ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 0878

GENEALOGY
929.2
D311D

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/davoldeegenealog00deeo

Orville Dee and Family

DAVOL - DEE GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM DAVOL - DEE

By

Orville Augustus Dee

Myrtle M. Jillson

Editor - Co-compiler - Genealogist

Chicago, Illinois

1954

Copyright 1954
Orville Augustus Dee

Books may be be purchased from
Orville A. Dee
6335 Huntington
Chicago 30, Illinois

DEDICATED

TO MY MOTHER 1166942

FRANCES SARAH (SACKETT) DEE

An interest in the past coupled with a fine memory served my mother well as a reservoir for tales of the long ago. To her I am indebted for the first glimmer of interest in my forebears, although then too pre-occupied with mundane affairs to take full advantage of her knowledge.

I remembered that she noted the name DEE was of French origin, formerly DAVOL, which has been substantiated by several descendants. Manchester Chase, a grandson-in-law of Elijah Dee was reported to have said the name was changed because they disliked being called "Devil." The name "DeVolve" was given by Jeremiah Dee, while Lottie (Dee) Wolcott reaffirmed the change, and added that a fortune in France was unable to be collected, a statement borne out by Charlotte Dee (Blatchley) McCall and Jennie (Dee) Brouse.

It is hoped that this memorial to the early teachings of my mother may prove to be an inspiration and help to many who, like her, hark back to what has gone before.

FOREWORD

The Davol-Dee family history has been hithertofore shrouded in mystery, with the exception of The Davol-Willits Ancestry, the history of one line of the Davol family, stemming from the Dartmouth, Massachusetts branch, much of which is included herein. Hence, it was a pioneering venture to follow the family trek from Rhode Island to Connecticut and from there to northwestern Vermont, from where descendants ventured toward the borders of civilization, during which time we find the name DAVOL changed to DEE.

My knowledge of the family centered in my grandfather's family, and so, because of my interest in family lore, my daughter Dorothy and her husband while touring the New England states stopped in Georgia, Vermont, where they met Marion Dee, wife of Hiram Dee, grandson of Elijah Dee, the Vermont pioneer. Also, in 1947, my youngest daughter and husband spent considerable time in Georgia and St. Albans, Vermont, and collected family data of inestimable value when Margaret accompanied her mother and me in 1951.

In 1950, when I reached the decision to learn more of the family and which ancestor anglicized the name, Marion Dee referred me to Lottie (Dee) Wolcott, Malcolm, Iowa, who mentioned Lottie Dee of Brooklyn, Iowa. Cordie Austin, a descendant of the babe, Mercy, held in her mother's arms during the trip to Georgia, Vermont, gave impetus to the project. A member of the fourth generation from Elijah Dee, and having spent most of her life in and around St. Albans, she possessed a fund of information and was tireless in securing additional facts. Charlotte McCall, of Atlanta, Ga., Rupert Dee Blatchley of St. Albans Vt., Verna Stygles and Gladys Minckler of Milford and Highgate, Vt., Mrs. Blanche Mathiesen of Sioux Falls, S. D., Bertha Bliss Cowles, Truxton, N. Y., Glenn Dee, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Mrs. David Harrison, Salt Lake City, Utah, Hiram Dee of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Mary Elizabeth Batcheller

of Bethel, Vt., and many others made possible this record by their splendid co-operation, and to whom we wish to express heartfelt gratitude.

Shakespeare gives man seven ages, but we would rather settle for three. In extreme youth our thoughts are of present pains and pleasures. Later we think of the present and future. In our sunset years we think often of the present and future, but are prone to dwell upon the past.

Now, as the time approaches to be gathered unto my fathers, we like to think of them and enumerate their good points, which were Christian faith, self reliance, courage, endurance of toil, hunger and cold, enterprise, ingenuity and a great love of freedom. The present preserves the past for the benefit of future generations.

We trust this memorial will be an inspiration toward piety and patriotism for descendants as they trace their lineage from the self-sacrificing founders of civilization, the brave and steadfast defenders of freedom in the New World.

To err is human, to forgive divine. Thus we trust that our errors may be corrected and our omissions brought to light, so that we may continue to augment this record, and by so doing preserve for posterity the saga of an early New England family spread through the width and breadth of our land.

Orville A. Dee

Chicago, Illinois
January 1954

I WILLIAM DAVOL, b. 1619, d. Newport, Rhode Island, 1680; perhaps as William Devel, m. Spalding, Lincolnshire, England, 1639, ----.

Holmes' Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families states the name Davol (in various spellings) is of French origin, derived from Deyville, a village or district in France anglicized from the name David.

Dayville's Original House (or Home), Alanson Normandie. deDeivell d' Eivell (Sir Gosceline) and brother Robert hanged at York, 1317. John de Eiville, Yorkshire, son of Gocelin, 1257. Walter Barbatius, Lord of Daiville, witnessed a charter of Trepod,1056 Walter de Daiville, his son, accompanied the Con queror. Castle at the Hode, Yorkshire--Memorandum of late George Deval, Brielle, New Jersey, 1933.

Devall monument in church at Warminghurst, Sussex, England. Original settler, Robert Davall, of Sudbury (?Suf folk, England or New Eng land), made Henry Rice of London his attorney to collect dues on land called "Warrots" in Bark hamstead, als. North Church, Herts.

Descendants of Elijah Dee, a grt-grt-grandson of William Davol, progenitor of this family in the United States, have a family tradition that the name was of French origin, and that a fortune in France was unable to be collected.

William Davol settled first in Duxbury, Massachusetts, where, Aug. 3, 1640, he desired a parcel of land lying between Edmund Chandler and John House and Abraham Sampson, such a portion as the Court shall be pleased to allow him. June 24, 1643, he was at Braintree, Massachusetts, where his son John was born. Dec. 26, 1645, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, he was granted the house lot, &c., that was laid out to John Sutton, "forasmuch as he hath not come to live among us." Jan. 7, 1646, he bought of John Hazell the house where William Devol now dwelleth in, and the lot.

Feb. 9, 1647, certain persons were granted leave to set up a weir upon the cove before William Davol's house, and one upon Pawtucket River, "provided they

hinder not either English nor Indians from fishing at the falls in either place, and they shall sell alewines at 2 s. a thousand, and other fish at reasonable price."

Constable, 1649. Oct. 2, 1650, he and his wife were presented by Grand Jury with others, for continuing of meeting upon the Lord's day from house to house contrary to order of this Court enacted June 12, 1650.

Freeman, Newport, Rhode Island, May 17, 1653. 1672, deeded to son Benjamin certain land at Monmouth, New Jersey, previously purchased of Mark Lucar, of Newport. Juryman, Oct. 22, 1673. Feb. 18, 1679, witnessed the deed of son John. 1680, William and Joseph Davol were taxed £1, 1s, 2d.

Refs.: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary Of Rhode Island, Pp. 284-7. Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, v. 3:115-8, 139-42 Lincolnshire Parish Registers, 1:43 (edited by Phillimore and Maples). Mrs. Woodmansee's Mss., Westerly, R. I. Public Library. 1931 letter of E. Russell Davol, Taunton, Mass.

Children, DAVOL:

2 John, b. Braintree, Mass., June 24, d. July 1643.

3 JOSEPH, m. (1) MARY BRAYTON; (2) ELIZABETH ----.

4 JONATHAN, m. (1) HANNAH ODLIN; (2) MARTHA (WING) SPOONER.

5 Benjamin, m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. John Peabody; (2) Judith ---- (N. J. recs., 1693); Mar. 28, 1682, Grand Jury; res. Newport, R. I., Monmouth, N. J.

SECOND GENERATION

3 JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], d. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 1716; m. (1) MARY BRAYTON, dau. FRANCIS and MARY ( ) BRAYTON; (2) ELIZABETH ----, who survived him; res. Newport and Westerly, R. I.

A surveyor, much employed in that calling. Freeman, Dartmouth, June 5, 1666, where he remained but short time; freeman, Newport, 1670. Engaged himself to father-in-law, Francis Brayton, Jan. 6, 1671, for and in behalf of my daughter, Mary Davol, to pay her £5 at fifteen years of age, said sum to be paid to Francis Brayton if then living, or to whom he shall assign it, and if she die before fifteen, then the £5 to be set apart for use of son Joseph.

Mary is freely given and commended by her father to the care of Francis Brayton during life of said Mary's grandmother or until Mary is married, and the said Francis Brayton engages that at the time of his decease he will pay Mary £5.

Jan. 20, 1672, bought of Daniel Wilcox of Dartmouth a share at Puncatest, for £5. Feb. 11, 1679, sold Thomas Ward of Newport a share in Puncatest, for £9. 1687 he and another chosen to have charge of branding horses and cattle. Mar. 28, 1692, surveyor, Westerly; laid out 100 acres. 1695, Town Council Title of Captain some years. Mar. 27, 1702, he and wife Elizabeth deeded land in Narragansett to son William. July 31, 1711, living in Stonington as shown by a deposition, but returned to Westerly before death, where he was buried Feb. 24, 1716.

One of the early settlers of the Niantic country, that is, the part of Westerly, R. I., now Charlestown, where he had a grist mill on the stream near Ninigret's Fort, so called, at one time known as Davell's Mills, later Cross' Mills. Captain in 1690, and representative in 1694-95. His house on the Post road evidently used for the accommodation of travelers, Madame Sarah Knight, a Boston school teacher, in "The Journal of Madame Knight, 1825, reprinted 1920, Pages 19-21, has this to say:

"Wedensday, Octob^{r} 4th (1704). About four in the morning we set out for Kingston (for so was the town called) with a french Doctor in our company. Hee and ye Post put on very furiously, so that I could not keep up with them, only as now and then they'd stop till they see mee. This Rode was poorly furnished wth accommodations for Travellers, so that wee were forced to ride 22 miles by the post's account, but neerer thirty by mine, before wee could bait so much as our Horses, wch I exceedingly complained of. But the post encourag'd mee by saying wee should be well accommodated anon at Mr. Devill's a few miles further. But I questioned whether we ought to go to the Devil to be helpt out of affliction. However, like the rest of Deluded souls that post to ye Infernal denn, we made all possible speed to this Devil's Habitat where alliting,in full

assurance of good accommodation, wee were going in, But meeting his two daughters, as I supposed, twins, they so neerly resembled each other, both in features and habit, and look't as old as the Divel himselfe, and quite as Ugly We desired entertain't, but could hardly get a word out of 'um, till with our Importunity telling them our necessity, &c., they call'd the old Sophister, who was as sparing of his words as his daughters had bin, and No, or none, was the replys hee made us to our demands. Hee differed only in this from the old fellow in t'other county; hee let us depart. However, I thought it proper to warn poor Travailers to endeavor to Avoid falling into circumstances like ours, wch at our next Stage I sat down and did as followeth:

May all that dread the
cruel feind of night
Keep on and not at this
curs't Mansion light
'Tis Hell; 'tis Hell! ll
and Devills here do dwe
Here dwells the Devill--10
surely this's Hee.
Nothing but Wants: a ll
drop to cool yo'r Tongue
can't be procured these
cruel Feinds among,
Plenty of horrid Grins
and looks sevear,
Hunger and thirst, But
pitty's bannished here-
The Right hand keep, if
Hell on Earth you fear!

Inventory, £28, 14s. Administration to son and heir William. Town Council ordered third part to widow, and other two-thirds as directed by law. Among items were 2 feather beds, 12 silver spoons, silver cup, pewter, bible, pair of stillyards, churn, cow, mare, etc.

The Davalls-Davolls of Shelter Island and Sag Harbor, N. Y., supposed to be descended from this branch.

Refs.: Boston Transcript, answer by E. R. Dale, to query of Nov. 9, 1934.

Children, DAVOL:

6 Mary, m. Mar. 18, 1689, James, s. Peter and Joan (Briggs) Tallman, who d. 1724; chn, TALLMAN:
  7 John, b. Sept. 19, 1692.
  8 Joseph, b. July 13, 1694.
  9 Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1699

WILLIAM, m. ELIZABETH ----.

Joseph, Jr., prob. d. bef. father; m. June 29, 1705, widow Elizabeth Yeomans; no chn.

(prob.) twin daus.

4 JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], d. probably Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass., after 1709; m. (1) HANNAH ODLIN, dau. JOHN[1] ODLIN, bp. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1643, ae. about 8 days; (2) 1731, MARTHA (WING) SPOONER, dau. JOHN WING, wid. William Spooner.

Jonathan Davol removed from Newport, Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and became the ancestor not only of the Bristol County, Massachusetts family of Davol, but also of the Dutchess County, New York branch, which spelled the name " "Deuel"or "Deuell."

Many descendants through his sons Jonathan, Joseph and Jeremiah were to be found in Dutchess County, New York, before, during and after the Revolution

The History of Little Nine Partners, 1897, contains evidence of the family in Pine Plains.

Oct. 31, 1677, he and forty-seven others were granted five thousand acres to be called East Greenwich, Rhode Island, in which place he never settled.

At Dartmouth, Aug. 19, 1698, he sold to Nathaniel Potter, Sr. of Dartmouth, fifty acres located in Dartmouth for £14.

Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, the birthplace of so many of this old Rhode Island family, was the town where so many of the descendants of the early Rhode Island families settled, drawn there probably because of its proximity to Rhode Island, their cradle and because of its agricultural possibilities, as most of its early inhabitants were farmers, with a complement of blacksmiths, millers and the like.

Many of the early Davol residents followed the blacksmith profession, with the land records in Taunton, the county seat of Bristol County, referring to them as such.

Taunton early became a silver manufacturing city, and today (1953) many of the famous old silversmiths of Taunton have their names perpetuated in firms still turning out solid silver ware in Taunton, Mass.

So the Davol family migrated to Taunton and farther afield.

Bristol,Co., Mass. L. R., Taunton, Mass.: 23:324: Jan. 12, 1729, Jonathan Davel, Senr and William Davel and Jonathan Davel, Jr., being grandsons of Jona-

than Davol Sr. and all of Dartmouth....£25-16 shillings....to Edward Wing of Dartmouth.... Salt Marsh Meadow.... land set out to Jonathan Davol Sr....witnesses, Philip Mosher, Christopher Devel.

John Odlin, father of first wife, a cutler and armorer, was one of the more wealthy citizens of Boston, Mass.

Refs.: Our New England Ancestors and Descendants, 1620-1900, Henry Whittemore, 1900. Bristol Co., Mass. L.R. "The Owl", Wing magazine, P. 1648 (second marriage). E. Russell Davol, Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1931.

Children, DAVOL:

12 JONATHAN, JR., m. MARAH ----.

13 JOSEPH, m. MARY SOULE.

14 BENJAMIN, m. ANN BROWNELL.

15 JEREMIAH, m. (1) SARAH ALLEN; (2) SARAH WHITRIDGE.

16 Mary, m. May 22, 1714, James, s. Hugh and Rebecca (Harndel) Mosher, b. 1675; chn, MOSHER:

17 William, b. June 4, 1715.

18 Timothy, b. Oct. 27, 1716.

19 Jonathan, b. May 9, 1718.

20 David, b. Mar. 29, 1720.

21 Jeremiah, b. June 16, 1722.

22 James.

23 Phebe, b. 1725.

24 WILLIAM, m. SARAH SISSON.

25 Anne, m. Benjamin Sweatt; child, SWEATT:

26 Jonathan.

27 Hannah, d. after 1744; m. Joseph, s. William Weeden, who d. 1745; chn, WEEDEN:

28 Joseph, Jr.

29 Jonathan.

30 William, b. 1713, d. Dec. 1797; m. May 12, 1797, Sarah, dau. Isaac and Barbara (Phillips) Peckham, b. Oct. 6, 1715, d. July 29, 1796--160 Allied Families, P.194.

31 Phebe.

32 Sarah.

33 Hannah.

34 Hope.

35 Daughter.

36 Abigail, m. Job Milk; chn, MILK:

37 David.

38 Job, Jr.

39 Jonathan.

40 Abigail.

41 Elizabeth.

42 Mary.

43 Sarah, m. July 25, 1717, Hugh, s. Nich olas and Elizabeth Mosher, b. Nov. 16, 1690; chn, MOSHER:

44 Hugh, Jr.
45 Nicholas.
46 Abner.
47 Ephraim, b. Sept. 21, 1726.
48 Adley.
49 Sarah.
50. Mary.
51 Hannah.
52 Barbara.
53 Phebe.

54 Elizabeth, d. after 1742; m. June 22, 1716, George, s. William and Sarah (Smiton) Brownell, b. Apr. 13, 1693, d. 1742; chn, BROWNELL:
55 William.
56 Jonathan.
57 George, Jr.
58 Benjamin.
59 Timothy.
60 Elijah.
61 Hannah.
62 Sarah.
63 Elizabeth.
64 Phebe.

THIRD GENERATION

10 WILLIAM[3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], d. Westerly, R. I., 1719; m. ELIZABETH ----, who m. (2) Christopher Champlin of Westerly, R. I., and d. after 1722; res. Westerly, R. I.

June 29, 1702, chosen constable, but refused office. Will dated Jan. 6, proved Mar. 2, 1719. Ex. son William. To wife Elizabeth, half of household stuff, 3 cows, riding horse, and the dwelling house now rented to Philip Griffin; all to be for her life. To son William, all lands and housing and rest of movables, and Indian boy Jeffrey. To wife, Indian girl Mercy, and she to have the keep of the cow and horse by her son William who shall also pay his mother £20 every year and twenty loads of fire wood supplied to her yearly by him.

Aug. 21, 1722, Elizabeth Champlin gave receipt to her son William Davol, for legacy from her late husband William Davol's estate.

1714, Westerly Companies, Ens. William Devell (Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, 1:23). Freemen, Westerly, from beginning to 1727: William Davell, Jr. (Westerly And Its Witnesses, Frederic Denison, 1878, P. 152).

Child, DAVOL:
65 WILLIAM, JR., b. Aug. 2, 1698; m. (1) ELEANOR ----; (2) MERCY STANNARD.

12 JONATHAN[3-2]WILLIAM[1], d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1709; m. MARAH ----.

Will dated Aug. 8, proved Sept. 7, 1709, names Marah Dobell, not Hannah (as per Austin), widow and Relict of

Jonathan Dobill, Jr. and James Tripp and George Cadman all of Dartmouth, sureties, executrix of last will. To son William, my homestead farm which my father Jonathan Davol gave me by deed of gift, 50 acres, with housing, orchard, &c.; he allowing my wife her thirds during life. To son Jonathan 50 acres. To two sons, privilege in lands in Dartmouth. To daughter Hannah, £6, paid by son William when she is twenty. To daughter Abiah, £6, when eighteen, and like legacy to daughter Meribah. To wife, rest of personal estate.

Inventory taken Aug. 13, 1709, £176, 7s. 8d., viz.: house and land £ 100, 4 cows, 2 two years, 2 oxen, 5 yearlings, 5 calves, 3 mares, 18 sheep, 5 swine, fowls, 3 beds, pewter, gun, stillyards, 2 wheels, pair of cards, carpenter's tools, warming pan, &c.

Bristol Co., Mass. L. R., 32:172: ---- --, 1724, William Devel Blacksmith and Jonathan Devel Wobsten Both of Dartmouth....£63....to George Brownell of Dartmouth....one messuage or tract of land in Dartmouth on the North side of Highway....73 acres and 120 rods (Highway goes from George Sisson to Ferry)....Witnesses, Thomas Church, William Mosher.

Ibid., 62:166: Mar. 2, 1781, Whereas John Lawton late of Dartmouth: heirs: George Lawton, Rebecca Milk, widow, Humphrey and John Howland, all of Dartmouth (children of Peace Howland, daughter of Lawton), and Mary Deval and Job Tripp, both of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (1st wife of Jonathan Deval and 2d son of Lydia Tripp, daughter of Lawton) land between lines of Tiverton and Dartmouth.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:

66 William, b. Apr. 16, 1698.
67 Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1699.
68 JONATHAN, 3d, b. May 1, 1702; m. SARAH CADMAN.
69 Abiah.
70 Meribah, b. Oct. 21, 1707.
71 Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1710.

13 JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], d, Dartmouth, Mass., 1726; m. MARY SOULE, dau. GEORGE and DEBORAH SOULE, who d. after 1726.

1706, Dartmouth, he and wife gave receipt to her brother William

Soule as executor of father George Soule's will.

Nov. 14, 1726, Inventory, £190, 14s. 10d. Administratrix widow Mary. Books and apparel £8, bed, pair of worsted combs, pewter, warming pan, cow, lamb, hogshead of cider, &c.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:

72 CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 27, 1700; m. (1) PATIENCE ----; (2) MEHITABLE ALLEN.

73 Lydia, b. Apr. 3, 1701.

74 JOSEPH, JR., b. Dec. 15, 1702/3; m. (1) ----; (2) SARAH HOWLAND.

75 Mary, b. July 14, 1705.

76 Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1707; m. Feb. 9, 1726/7, Thomas Mosher, of Dartmouth.

77 BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 26, 1709; m. SARAH MOSHER.

78 JONATHAN, m. (1) PRISCILLA ALLEN; (2) MARY SHERMAN.

14 BENJAMIN[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1735; m. ANN BROWNELL, dau. WILLIAM and SARAH (SMITON) BROWNELL, b. June 4, 1680, d. after 1735; res. Dartmouth, Mass.

Will dated Dec. 16, 1734, proved Feb. 10, 1735, Exx. wife Ann. To wife use of all my homestead farm, &c., till son John is twenty one, and she to bring up the children. To son Peter, £5, paid by son John when the latter inherits gift. To son John, at age, homestead farm, housing and orchard, and all personal, and rights in undivided lands, he paying £125, in legacies to brothers and sisters when he arrives at age. To sons Peter and John, right in a cedar swamp. To daughter Sarah Mosher, £20, and like legacies to daughters Elizabeth Davol (in two years), Ann Davol (in five years) and Mary Davol (in six years), Rebecca Brownell (in three years), Freelove Davol (in four years. If son John die before 21, without issue, then Peter to have his legacy, he paying £30, to sons, and if Peter die, half of the property to go to Peter's children and half to mine.

Inventory, £1,340, s 4s., viz.: pewter, book cattle, hay, 44 sheep, 3 horsekind, 9 swine, homestead £900, &c.

Children, DAVOL:

79 Peter, m. Susanna Tripp (American Genealogist, 20:206); chn, DAVOL, per.

incomplete:

80 Rest, m. Dartmouth, July 27, 1756, Abiel, s. William and Lydia Macomber of Dartmouth.

81 Benjamin, of Dartmouth, m. there, Nov. 26, 1765, Patience, dau. Benjamin and Maribah Soule of Dartmouth.

82 Sarah, per. m. Dartmouth, Dec. 25, 1729, James Mosher.

83 Elizabeth, unm., 1734.

84 Rebecca, m. ---- Brownell.

85 Freelove.

86 Ann.

87 Mary.

88 John.

15 JEREMIAH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], d. Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1753; m. (1) May 24, 1711, SARAH ALLEN, dau. JOSEPH and SARAH ALLEN; (2) SARAH WHITRIDGE, who d. after 1733; res. Dartmouth, Mass.

Will dated Oct. 24, 1753, proved Jan. 29, 1754. Ex. son Abraham. Overseers for children under age, Thomas Hathaway, Bartholomew Taber and Jethro Hathaway. To wife Sarah, feather bed which she brought me at marriage and £13, 6s. 8d., provided she marries, and use of personal (with exceptions) while widow. To her also use of all real estate while widow till son Joseph is twenty-one, and the use of best room, keep of a cow and swine, and firewood, while widow. To son Reuben, 6s., he having had. To son Timothy, 6s. To son Tristram, 6s. To son Silas, wearing apparel, &c. To son Abraham, £3. To son Ephraim, £3. To son Joseph, all my housing, &c. at age, but if he die before then to go to all children; and he to keep a cow for his mother, furnish her with firewood, &c., and pay his two sisters Priscilla and Mary Davol, 30s., each. To daughter Ruth Howland, 6s. To daughter Sarah Davol all pewter which I had by me at first wife's decease, and a feather bed, &c.

Inventory, £84, 6s. 1d., viz.: books, wearing apparel, gun, pewter, loom, cheese press 20 sheep, 4 cows, mare, 4 geese, &c. Among the books was "Barclay's Apology." Some of this family removed to Rochester, Mass.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:

89 Reuben, b. July 24, 1712; m. Feb. 17,

1712; m. Feb. 17, 1737/8, Mary, dau. Jonathan Ricketson, of Dartmouth.

90 Timothy, b. Jan. 1, 1713.

91 Tristram, b. Mar. 20, 1716.

92 Silas, b. Aug. 9, 1717.

93 Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1719; m. Apr. 28, 1748, Samuel, s. Nicholas and Hannah Howland.

94 Jeremiah, Jr., b. May 8, 1721.

95 Abraham.

96 Ephraim.

97 Sarah.

Children, DAVOL, by 2nd wife:

98 Joseph.

99 Priscilla.

100 Mary.

24 WILLIAM[3]JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1772; m. SARAH SISSON, dau. JAMES and LYDIA (HATHAWAY) SISSON; m. Dartmouth, May 30, 1708

Will dated Sept. 6, 1753, proved Feb. 14, 1772. Ex. son David. He calls himself in declining years. To son David, half of husbandry tools, and north part of homestead with buildings. To son Joshua the south half and housing, with other land and half husbandry tools, a gun, cow, &c. If Joshua die, David to have his part, he paying my five children, viz.: William, Lydia Stafford, Hannah Mosher, Sarah Wood and Phebe Merihew ~~L~~ equally divided and wearing apparel and household goods. To sons, other privileges. To son David, rest of estate.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:

101 Lydia, b. June 30, 1709; m. July 22, 1737, David, s. Josiah and Sarah Stafford, of Tiverton, R. I.

102 Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1712; m. ---- Mosher.

103 WILLIAM, JR., b. Sept. 18, 1716; m. ABIGAIL HICKS.

104 Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1719/20; m. ---- Wood.

105 DAVID, b. Sept. 12, 1722; m. HANNAH TRIPP.

106 Joshua, b. June 1, 1725; m. int. Apr. 27, 1751, Peace, dau. ---- Davol, of Dartmouth.

107 Phebe, b. Feb. 6, 1728; m. int. Dec. 15, 1752, Richard Merihew, of Tiverton.

FOURTH GENERATION

65 WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. prob. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 2, 1698, d. Westbrook parish, Saybrook, Conn., June 25, 1782, ae. 83;

m. (1) ELEANOR ----; (2) Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 2, 1727, MERCY STANNARD, dau. WILLIAM and MERCY (WRIGHT) STANNARD, b. Saybrook, Conn., 1708, d. Westbrook, Conn., Jan. 26, 1778, ae. 70; bur. Old Cem., Westbrook Conn.

Freeman, Westerly, R. I., Sept. 24, 1718. Witnessed deeds, Westerly, Nov. 30, 1715 and Feb. 24, 1720/1. Sept. 29, 1721, acknowledged Aug. 22, 1722, Robert[3] Austin bought of William and Ellen (Eleanor) Davol three acres, more or less, at Westerly, bounded north by a highway, west by Davol's land, south by same, and east by a fresh pond; and also a small island, which is part of said three acres, for £15.

Probably after the death of his first wife, he came along the shore line to Saybrook, Connecticut, where he settled in the Westbrook parish. No probated estate. From the Saybrook L. R.: 4:395: Jan. 11, 1731/2, Joseph Stannard, Jr. of Saybrook....£19....to William Divell of Saybrook....land in Oyster River Quarter four acres bounded Easterly by John Stannard's land, Southerly by Divell's land and William Stannard's land Westerly and Northerly by Joseph Stannard....witnesses, John Chapman, Josiah Stannard, Nathaniel Crane, Ebenezer Crane. 6:423: Mar. 4, 1746, William and Mercy Dival ....£3....to John Murdock....land in Oyster River Quarter whose (where) our honored father William Stannard deceased did dwell with part of barn thereon standing which land was set out to our sister Hannah Stannard in the division of our honored father William Stannard estate....witnesses, John Chapman, Josiah Stannard.
9:89: Feb. 28, 1778, William Dee of Saybrook ....Love and Good Will I have for my son Elijah Dee of same....land a little north from where his house now stands bounded East on Benajah Bushnell, South on Daniel Dee, west on Rev. John Devotion and William Murdock, North on William Dee, Jr.... witnesses, William Worthington, Daniel Dee.
9:122: Feb. 4, 1772, William Dee to son Mark Dee.
9:123: Mar. 5, 1778, William Dee to son Mark Dee.

Refs.: Westerly, R. I. Town Records and vital recs. Our New England Ancestors And Descend-

ants, Whittemore,1900,P. 90. 160 Allied Families Austin, 1893, P. 23.

Children, DAVOL-DEE:
108 WILLIAM, JR., m. DEBORAH KIRTLAND.
109 MARK, m. ----.
110 DANIEL, b. 1742; m. LUCY PLANT.
111 ELIJAH, b. 1740; m. MIRIAM JONES.
112 PEGGY, m. ELIJAH STANNARD, JR.
113 Molly, m. as 2nd wife, Benjamin Welman.

68 JONATHAN^{4-3-2}WILLIAM b. Dartmouth, Mass., May 1, 1702; m. SARAH CADMAN.

Child, DAVOL:
114 JONATHAN, m. KEZIAH MACUMBER.

72 CHRISTOPHER^{4}JOSEPH^{3} JONATHAN^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 27, 1700; m. (1) PATIENCE ----; (2) Dartmouth, he of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 28, 1756, MEHITABLE ALLEN, dau. JEDEDIAH and PENELOPE ALLEN.

Child, DAVOL, by 1st wife
115 Israel, b. Sept. 9, 1725 per. m. int. Dartmouth, Oct. 2, 1783, wid. Phebe Russell, both of Dartmouth.

74 JOSEPH$^{4-3}$JONATHAN^{2} WILLIAM^{1}, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1702/3; m. (1) ----; (2) int. Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1760, Sarah Howland, both of Dartmouth, Mass.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:
116 Joseph, 3d, m. int. Dartmouth, Aug. 14, 1762, Ruth Durphy, of Tiverton, R. I.
117 BENJAMIN, m. SARAH ----.

77 BENJAMIN^{4}JOSEPH^{3} JONATHAN^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1709; m. SARAH MOSHER, dau. JOHN MOSHER.

Children, DAVOL:
118 Sarah, m. The Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1769, Edward Shove.
119 John (Deuel).
120 Cornelius.
121 Edmond.
121a Esther Griffin, m. Dr. Samuel Grisson.
121b Helena Bernice, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 20, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1927; m. ---- Galpin

78 JONATHAN^{4}JOSEPH^{3} JONATHAN^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, d. 1782; m. (1) int. Apr. 28, 1738, PRISCILLA ALLEN, dau. GIDEON and ANNA (BUSH) ALLEN, who d. Feb. 20, 1776; (2)

1776, MARY SHERMAN.

Children, DEVOL:
122 JUDGE GILBERT, b. May 11, 1740; m. RUTH HOWLAND.
123 SILAS, b. June 24, 1743; m. ----.
124 STEPHEN, b. July 25, 1745; m. (1) SARAH WING; (2) ROSE COOK.
124½ Capt. Jonathan, 5th adopted brother Silas' son Christopher.
Perhaps others.

103 WILLIAM$^{4-3}$JONATHAN^{2} WILLIAM^{1}, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1716, d. bef. 1778; m. Mar. 6, 1737/8, ABIGAIL HICKS, dau. SAMUEL and SUSANNA (ANTHONY) HICKS.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:
125 Sylvester, b. May 23, 1738.
125½ Gideon, b. Sept. 2, 1741.
126 PARDON, b. Mar. 16, 1743; m. PRISCILLA REED.
127 Susannah, b. Oct. 11, 1745; per. m. int. Mar. 16, 1725, Garner Taber, both of Dartmouth.
128 Stephen, b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. int. per. Apr. 26, 1788, Abigail Bennett, both of Dartmouth.
129 Rhoda, b. Sept. 27, 1749.
130 Alice, per. m. int. Dec. 5, 1778, Eber Hart, of Tiverton.
131 John.

105 DAVID^{4}WILLIAM^{3}JONATHAN^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1722; m. int. Feb. 1, 1745, HANNAH TRIPP, both of Dartmouth.

Children, DAVOL:
132 Barnea, b. July 18, 1749; m. int. Apr. 15, 1774, MaryCase, both of Dartmouth.
133 DAVID, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1750; m. SARAH/MARY BOWDASH.

FIFTH GENERATION

108 WILLIAM^{5-4-3}JOSEPH^{2} WILLIAM^{1}, m. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 7, 1774, DEBORAH KIRTLAND, who m. (2) ----.

Child, DEE:
134 DEBORAH KIRTLAND; m. ISAAC HULL.

109 MARK^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$ JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. 1742/5, d. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 19, 1816, ae. 71; m. about 1766/8, MEHITABLE STANNARD, b. 1747, d. 1834; res. Westbrook, Conn.

Dee, Mark, Saybrook, Saybrook Probate District, 1817 #558: will dated July 31, 1809, mentions sons George, James and Simeon; dau. Mercy; sons James and

Simeon, executors; witnesses, Jonathan Lay, William Dee, 2nd.

Children, DEE, b. Westbrook, Conn.:

136 GEORGE, bp. Jan. 6, 1771; m. MEHITABLE CHITTENDEN.

137 JAMES, bp. Jan. 6, 1771; m. CHLOE ----.

138 Molly, bp. Mar. 28, 1773; m. Westbrook, July 12, 1795, Joshua Post, 2nd.

139 Hitty (Mehitable), bp. Aug. 24, 1777; m. Westbrook, Sept. 28, 1800, Bela, s. James and Temperance (Jones) Stannard, b. Saybrook, Mar. 21, 1774.

140 Chloe, bp. Jan. 16, 1780; m. Feb. 10, 1799, Adin Post.

141 Debby (Deborah), bp. Mar. 3, 1782.

142 SABRA, bp. Apr. 25, 1784; m. JOSEPH SPENCER, JR.

143 SIMEON, bp. Apr. 30, 1775; m. HANNAH (2) ----.

144 Fanny, bp. Dec. 30, 1792.

145 Mercy, bp. Dec. 30, 1792, twin; m. May 14, 1814, Amaziah Bush.

110 DANIEL^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$ JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Westbrook, Conn., 1742, d. Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 23, 1823, ae. 81; m. Branford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1764, LUCY PLANT, dau. TIMOTHY and LUCY (PARRISH) PLANT, b. Branford, Conn., May 27, 1745, bp. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 12, 1767, d. Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 26, 1825, ae. 80; bur. Old Cemetery, Westbrook, Conn.

Children, DEE, b. Westbrook, Conn.:

146 Lucy, bp. Dec. 1, 1765, d. Nov. 7, 1776; bur. with parents.

147 Mercy, bp. Jan. 24, 1768, per. d. Dec. 16, 1769.

148 Naomi, bp. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 16, 1769.

149 Mercy, bp. Dec. 30, 1770; m. Lay Stannard

150 Naomi, bp. Dec. 6, 1772; m. Feb. 14, 1796, Jonas Dibble, 2nd.

151 Audrey, bp. June 25, 1775, d. May 6, 1776; bur. same grave with Lucy.

152 Daniel, bp. Apr. 24, 1777, d. July 26, 1779.

153 Daniel, Jr., bp. July 28, 1779, d. June 17, 1795, ae. 16y.

154 Timothy, bp. July 28, 1779, twin, d. July 30, 1779.

155 Ethiel, bp. Nov. 11, 1781.

156 Harriet, bp. Nov. 16, 1783.

157 Lucy, bp. Aug. 1, 1784; m. Dec. 8, 1804, William Lay.

158 Timothy, bp. Nov. 12, 1786, d. May 23, 1788, ae. 20m.

159 Samuel, bp. May 24, 1789, d. Feb. 4, 1811, ae. 22--Conn. Herald.Richmond,Va.

111 ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., 1740, bp. (adult) Mar. 2, 1760, d. Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., Dec. 24, 1827, ae. 86; m. Saybrook, Conn., Westbrook Parish, Jan. 19, 1767, MIRIAM JONES, dau. EPHRAIM and HANNAH (BATES) JONES, b. Saybrook, Conn 1748, d. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 26, 1845, ae. 97; bur. Davis Cemetery, Georgia, Vt.

This generation of the family changed the name to Dee, according to tradition because they disliked being called "Devil." Elijah was married by name Divall, but fought in the French and Indian war and the Revolution as Dee.

Served in the Revolution as a private and in 1777 member of Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.

From Mather's Connecticut Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, 1913, P. 917: 20.54--We the Subscribers neighbours to the within named (Lt.) Wm. Havens Recommend him as a person worthy of a permittas with Mentioned Jonathan Lay, Job Kelcy, Benjamin Jones Jun., Samuel Denison, Bezaleel Hubbard, (Serj) Ephraaim Kelsy, Samuel Spencer, Daniel Dee, Elijah Dee, Abner Stannard, Joseph Stannard, Ebenezer Bushnell, Zebulon Jones.

Ibid., P. 938: Elijah and William Dee, witnesses.

He and brother Daniel were soldiers in the Ninth Company, Captain Thomas Pierce of Plainfield, French and Indian war. Elijah was also in the Company of Captain Andrew Ward, who was from Guilford, Conn., and from Apr. 2 -Dec. 1, 1758 in that of Captain Peleg Redfield of Killingworth.

Family history states that Elijah Dee moved to Georgia, Vermont in 1787, but he did not move his family there until the winter of 1790-91, so it is probable that he spent the intervening summers preparing a home for the family, a customary procedure in those days. The Vermont 1790 Census was not taken until 1791 as it was not a state in 1790, and gives Elijah and family, where as, the Connecticut Cen-

sus gives his wife living in Saybrook.

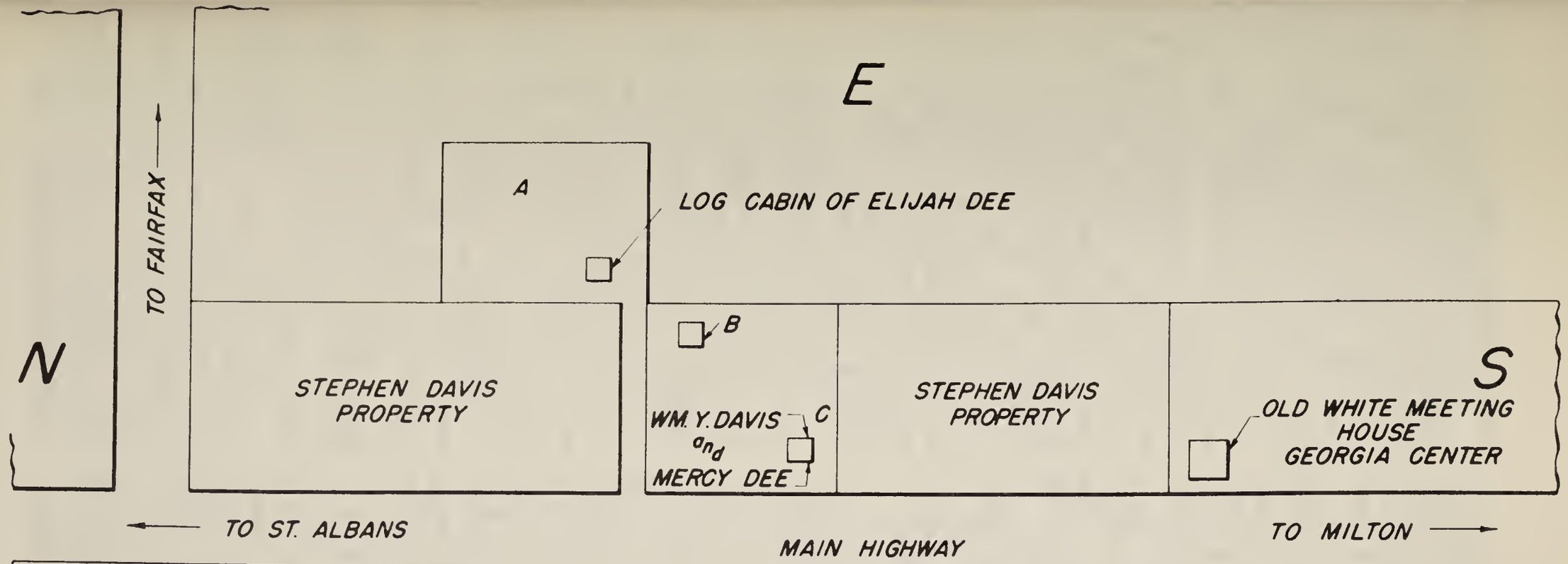
Elijah and family made the journey from Saybrook, Conn. to Georgia, Vt. in the dead of winter, 1790-91, on a sled drawn by oxen. His wife rode on the sled in a ladderback splintbottom chair, made at Labanon, Syria. She held her six-month-old infant daughter, Mercy, in her arms.

The journey consumed about eight weeks. As the Connecticut River does not freeze over at Saybrook, they went along one side of the river until they reached the point where it was frozen over, then proceeded up on the river to Charleston, New Hampshire, from whence they traveled across Vermont on the old "Crown Point Military Road," built by Lord Amherst, the first highway ever built in Vermont. The road cut across from "Old Fort 4" at Charleston, N. H. to Crown Point, N. Y. on Lake Champlain.

When he reached Lake Champlain he continued up the lake on the ice, north to the mouth of the Lamoille River at Milton, Vt., followed east up the river until they reached the road that went north to Georgia, Vt.

At this point they rested awhile on the farm of Solomon Cooley, (later Washington Dee's father-in-law) where they occupied one of his farm buildings. Then they continued north to Georgia Center, Vt., where Elijah had bought a farm a little northeast of the Stephen Davis homelot. A log cabin was their first home, replaced later by a frame house. The farm was purchased from Nathaniel Wood for the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds. It was located north of the main highway leading west to St. Albans and east to Milton, and the log cabin was erected in the southeast corner of the farm, joining that of Stephen Davis, whose son, William Young Davis, later married Mercy Dee, the infant carried in her mother's arms from Connecticut to Vermont. The Davis burying ground, final resting place of Elijah, his wife and descendants of his youngest daughter, is a short distance northeast of the farm.

Saybrook, Connecticut, the former home of the Vermont Dee family, was settled in 1635 and covered an extensive territory since divided into several townships.



Elijah Dee bought the above farm from Nathaniel Wood for the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds

(A) Location of Elijah Dee's farm.

(B) Location of Davis burying ground where Elijah Dee and Miriam Dee are buried, also Mercy Dee, husbands and children.

(C) Home of Mercy Dee after she married Wm. Young Davis, son of Stephen Davis, one mile of frontage on road running from St. Albans, Vt. to Burlington.

The Congregational Church formed in 1639 became the nucleus for several growing congregations within the limits of the original township, including Chester and Westbrook, home of the Dee family. The Westbrook Church known as the Second Church of Saybrook was formed in 1726, the town being incorporated in 1840. The Third Church of Saybrook known as Chester was formed in 1742, Chester incorporated as a town in 1836. Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages contain the marriages of the parents of Elijah Dee as well as his marriage to Miriam Jones (2:113, 116).

In June 1950, we visited Saybrook, and met Alice Stannard in the probate office, who told us she was a descendant of the Dee family, and directed us to the home of Miss Caroline Moore of Westbrook, who lived in the former Westbrook Hotel, owned by her parents and grandparents. She and her sister had spent much time on ancestral research, during which they visited cemeteries, checked records, etc. A family chart prepared by her is now in the possession of her sister, Miss Adelaide S. Moore, now residing with sister, Mrs. Leon Gregg, Westbrook, Conn.

Rev. Alvah Sabin, a prominent and beloved minister, gives the following sketch of Mr. Dee in Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, volume 2:240:

"He was a man of marked character; expressed his opinions in a confident manner, and dealt with sharp plainness with those that he thought deserved it. He was a man of strict integrity, and managed his affairs in a close and independent manner; and he himself was unshackled in all his deals with men."

We often wonder why our ancestors settled in faraway places, and, generally speaking, a group of people from a certain section is led by a minister or some other outstanding person in the community, hence we find that the first sermon preached in Georgia, Vermont, was by Rev. Mr. Murdock, of Saybrook, Connecticut, presumably the one who later became professor of languages in the University of Vermont.

In 1793, a Congregational church consisting of the following members, viz.--William Post, Keziah (Jones) Post, Elijah Dee, Miriam (Jones) Dee....was organized by Rev. Mr.

Smith, a missionary, and the 13th inst., another special town meeting was held. This shows that William Post and Elijah Dee and their wives, sisters, were the leading spirits in Georgia during that period.

On the first Monday of April 1803, a town meeting was held at which it was voted to settle Mr. Publius Virgilius Booge, of Winchester, Conn., as their minister, and the subscribers to this petition were headed by William Post, Daniel Lay, Elijah Dee...Jesse Post, Joseph Stannard...Asa Stannard...Francis Davis...James Evarts... Frederic Bliss...Abel Post...Nath'l Lay...Daniel Stannard...William Post, Jr...Elijah Dee, Jr...Washington Dee... Abner Bliss...Sam'l Stannard, Jr... Heman Newton...Major Post... all closely connected with the Dee family.

An old clipping from the St. Albans Daily Messenger, date unknown, is of interest:

GEORGIA:

Settlers Came From Many Points.

By Lionel C. Levick.

William K. Warner came from Rutland County to Georgia at an early date. He was married thrice, to Matilda Winters, Chloe Withers and Diana Wood and reared 10 children.

Elijah Janes first settled in Grand Isle County, and at an early date settled in Georgia. He married Anna Baker and reared a family of eight children.

Edmund Towne, who be came Georgia's first town clerk, located here early in the town's history. He reared a family of several children and died here at an advanced age. The Towne family dated their ancestry back to the year 1274, when William De La Towne was a resident of Alverly, a village in Shropshire, England. The first of the name in this country was William Towne, who was born in England about 1600. It is just possible that descendants of these people may be residing in Georgia.

Comming here at an early date was Peter Miner from Topsham, N. H. At the time he arrived there was but one house between Georgia Center and Burlington. He reared a family of nine children as follows: Sally, Stephen, Hannah, Polly, Asa, Abel, Betsy, Belinda and Horace.

Abel Pierce, another of the early settlers,

located on the main road north of the Center and afterwards removed to West Georgia, where he later was killed in mill machinery. His children numbered eight- Thomas, Betsey, Hiram, Abel, Judson, Harriet, Nathan and Betsey II.

Leomi Patte came to Georgia among the early settlers. His children numbered 10.

Elijah Dee, from Saybrook, Conn., came to this town in 1791 and located near the Center. He reared a family of nine children, of whom Maj. Elijah, the third child, became quite a leading citizen and raised a family of 13 children. Elijah, Sr. died Dec. 24, 1827, when 80. He came to this town in the dead of winter, on a sled drawn by a yoke of oxen, his youngest child then being but six months old.

Other early settlers in Georgia whose descendants may still reside there were: William Post, who came from Rutland in 1791. His son, Maj. Henry Post, a pensioner of the War of 1812, died here in June 1882, when 99.

Joseph Evarts, son of Reuben Evarts, came here in 1790 from Sunderland, Vt. He married Sally Allen, a niece of Gen. Ira Allen, in 1792. He reared a family of 10 children. His death occurred in 1840. Charles Caldwell came from Guilford, Conn., in 1791. His children numbered 12.

Abner D. Purmont, born in Exeter, N. H., in 1781, located here in 1797. Twice married, he reared a family of six children.

David Clark came here from Middleborough, Mass., in 1795. His son, David P., was born Nov. 7, 1802, and resided here until his death, Feb. 11, 1868. He was the father of the Rev. Charles W. Clark, the pastor of the Congregational Church, and also father of the Rev. George H. Clark, pastor of the Congregational Church of St. Johnsbury, Center.

Titus Bushnell came from Saybrook, Conn., in 1795. He married Hannah Post, daughter of William Post, and reared a family of six children.

Elisha Hale came here from Rutland when 12. He subsequently moved to the west of Georgia Center, where he died in 1788, ae. 94.

Nathaniel M. Torrey immigrated to this town from Lanesboro, Mass., in 1794. He operated a store near the lake, one of the first intown.

He later removed to Georgia Center, where he conducted business a long time in Company with his eldest son, Nathaniel. He reared a family of 10 children.

The Rev. Alvah Sabin, who for a period of 40 years was pastor of the Baptist Church here, was born in this town in 1793, and removed to Illinois in 1880, where he resided.

Jonathan Hill came from Pownal, Vt., in 1795. His family of children numbered 10.

Israel Jocelyn, born in Kensington, Conn., in 1770, came here in 1795. He married Chloe Brigham of Milton, by whom he had a family of eight children.

William Smith came from Conway, Mass., in 1799. He served in the War of 1812, married Polly Camp and reared a family of six children.

Refs.: Westbrook, Conn. Ch. Recs. Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, v. 2:113, 116. DAR Lineage Books, 10:68, 93:293 Saybrook, Conn. L. R. Family records of O. A. Dee. Others in text.

From the Saybrook, Conn. L. R., we further ascertain that on Jan. 26, 1790, Elijah Dee sold Saybrook property to Benjamin Post of Saybrook (10:160), and on May 28, 1790, he sold to his brother William Dee, Jr. (10:472).

Oyster River Quarter, Saybrook, where this small group of interrelated families lived, originally took the west part of Saybrook, all of Westbrook, west part of Old Saybrook, and Chester, called Patta.

Children, DEE, b. and bp. Westbrook Parish, Saybrook, Conn.:

160 John, bp. Sept. 27, 1767, d. (suckling) Dec. 9, 1768.

161 John, bp. Aug. 20, 1769; 1800 Vermont Census: married, 2 sons, 1 dau. under 10 years of age; no further information.

162 MIRIAM, b. Sept. 3, bp. Oct. 6, 1771; m. ABNER BLISS.

163 ELIJAH, JR., b. 1773, bp. Mar. 29, 1774; m. (1) CLARA LOOMIS; (2) POLLY POST;

164 William, bp. July 15, 1776; no further record.

165 Ephraim, twin, bp. and d. July 15,1776

166 WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 20, bp. Apr. 11, 1779; m. LUCY COOLEY.

167 HANNAH, b. Sept. 6, bp. Oct. 26, 1781; m. DAVID SMITH.

168 Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 26, 1784, b. 1783; Sept. 21, 1812, in War of 1812; 1828, res. Union, Union Co., Ohio, when quitclaimed interest in father's estate.

169 Pamelia (Mila), bp. Oct. 12, 1788, d. 1839; m. Samuel Allen, of Pike River, P. Q., Canada.

170 MERCY JONES, b. Aug 24, 1790, bp. Jan. 9, 1791; m. WILLIAM YOUNG DAVIS; (2) JAMES GODFREY.

112 PEGGY[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b.1754, d. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 17, 1822, ae. 68; m. Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1776, ELIJAH STANNARD, JR., s. ELIJAH and MARTHA (BUSHNELL) STANNARD, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 13, 1752; she bp. Westbrook, Conn., May 4, 1777.

Children, STANNARD, some bp. Westbrook, Conn.:

171 Asa, bp. May 4, 1777, with mother.

172 Mercy, bp. Apr. 26, 1778.

173 Job, bp. Dec. 26, 1779; m. ----Clark.

174 William Dee, m. Patty, dau. Micajah Capt. Daniel[4] Samuel Robert[2] Jasper[1] and Julianna Griffing, b. Mar. 24, 1796, d. Westbrook, Sept. 9, 1865.

175 George, b. 1765, d. Mar. 3, 1812, ae. 47; m. Hannah, dau. Ephraim, Jr. and Hannah (Jones) Kelsey, Nov. 29, 1791, she bp. Oct. 9, 1768, d. Dec. 21, 1814, in 47y; bur. Old Cemetery, Westbrook, Conn.

176 Justus.

177 John, bp. Apr. 7, 1782.

178 Chloe.

179 Phebe.

180 Wealthy.

114 JONATHAN[5-4-3-2] WILLIAM[1], M. Oct. 1, 1761, KEZIAH MACUMBER.

Ref.: A Devol Family Lineage, Elbert E. Boyd. Mss. of mother Lucetta Fuller Devol. Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, v. 3:115-8, 139-42.

Children, DAVOL:

181 WILLIAM, m. ELIZABETH DAVENPORT.

182 ABNER, m. MARY POTTER.

183 ELIJAH, m. JUDITH DAVENPORT.

184 Alma (dau. Jonathan and Sarah), b. Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1728.

185 DANIEL, m. PHOEBE BROWNELL.

186 Pardon, m. int. Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1787 (m. June 10, 1789), Alice Stafford of Tiverton;

(2) int. Apr. 6, 1810, Dartmouth, Rachel Hefford of Middleborough (1st wife Alice wrote from Westport annuling it).

117 BENJAMIN[5]JOSEPH[4-3] JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Dartmouth, Mass.; m. SARAH ----.

Child, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:
187 ABNER, b. Feb. 1, 1758; m. ABIGAIL TRIPP.

122 JUDGE GILBERT[5]JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. May 11, 1740; m. May 18, 1760, RUTH HOWLAND.

Justine of the Peace, Rhode Island many years; Justice of Rhode Island Superior Court; blacksmith. Moved to Ohio after 1787--Helen F. Stone per Eleanor Applegate, Aug. 8, 1932.

Children, DEVOL:
188 Gideon.
189 WANTON, b. ?1750; m. SALLY LAKE.
190 JONATHAN, m. CLARISSA SHERMAN.
191 Gilbert, Jr., m. (1) Mar. 25, 1790, Polly Coburn; (2) ?Feb. 25, 1813, Mary P. Hatch.
192 Isaac.
193 Sally Hinckley.
194 Betsey, m. Feb. 5, 1794, Samuel Cushing.
195 Bashua White.
196 Polly McClure.

123 SILAS[5]JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. June 24, 1743, d. prison ship, New York Harbor, 1775/78; m. ----.

"Silas Devol, Captain of Marines on board ship 'Alfred' under Commodore Abraham Whipple...Son Christopher adopted by brother Captain Jonathan Devol, and after Indian war of 1692 returned to Rhode Island and followed the sea."--Hildreth's Pioneer History of Ohio.

Silas, lieutenant in the Continental Navy, was captured by Sir Henry Clinton, Charleston, S. C.; Secont Lieutenant of sloop "Providence"...Merchant. Resided Boston beginning of Revolution"--H. F. Stone per E. Applegate.

Children, DEVOL:
197 Patience.
198 Christopher, b. ?Oct. 12, 1774. Perhaps anotherson.

124 STEPHEN[5]JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1] b. July 25, 1745, d. Waterford, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1803; m. (1) Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1765, SARAH WING, dau. JOSHUA and MARY (HOXIE)

WING, who d. Dec. 8,1765 (2) Apr. 11, 1770, ROSE COOK, dau. WILLIAM and ROSE (JENNINGS) COOK, b. Apr. 14, 1751.

Enlisted as Ship and Boat Wright, stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Name on return dated Providence, Oct. 15, 1779. "Adjutant" to General Washington. Served in Captain Richard Durfee's company in Colonel John Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia.

Children, DEVOL, by 2nd wife, b. Tiverton, R. I.

199 PRESSBURY, b. Oct. 21, 1770; m. PATIENCE BROWNELL.

200 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 18, 1772; m. SARAH BAILEY MANCHESTER.

126 PARDON[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1743, d. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1808; m. Freetown, Mass., Apr. 12, 1768, PRISCILLA REED, dau. SAMUEL and MERCY (SAWYER) REED, b. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1746, d. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 13, 1830; Rev. soldier; bur. Oak Grove Cem., Fall River, Mass.

Ref.: Davol-Willits Gen., Frost.

Children, DAVOL (Family Record):

201 Gideon, b. June 8, 1769.

202 Pardon, Jr., b. May 31, 1770.

203 Abner, b. Feb. 27, 1772.

204 Dau., b. Feb. 26, 1774.

205 Sally, b. Dec. 29, 1776.

206 Nathan, b. Mar. 20, 1779.

207 STEPHEN, b. Jan. 29, 1782; m. (1) MARY BOWEN; (2) CLARISSA S. CORNELL.

208 Ezra, b. Feb. 12, 1784.

209 John, b. June 16, 1786.

210 Ruth, b. Feb. 15, 1789.

211 Dorothy, b. June 30, 1795.

133 DAVID[5-4] WILLIAM[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1750; m. Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1778, SARAH/MARY BOWDASH.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:

212 David, 3d, b. Oct. 16, 1796; m. int. Jan. 26, 1821, Abby Cook of Tiverton, R. I.

213 Elijah B(owdash), b. Nov. 24, 1802; m. int. Jan. 22, 1832, Phebe Tucker of Dartmouth; mariner; chn, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass:

214 Ruth T., b.

Aug. 23, 1849.
215 ----, b. June 27, 1849.
216 Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1781.
217 Pardon, b. Feb. 14, 1783; per. m. int. July 17, 1807, Betsy Parce.
218 Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1779.
219 Gideon, b. Mar. 16, 1787; m. int. Apr. 13, 1813, Eunice Howland, both of Dartmouth.
220 Joseph, b. Dec. 22, 1793; m. Apr. 10, 1817, Sarah Sisson, both of Dartmouth; chn, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:
221 Joseph, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1818.
222 Edward Sisson b. Jan. 26, 1825.

SIXTH GENERATION

134 DEBORAH KIRTLAND[6] WILLIAM[5-4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], m. May 3, 1837, ISAAC HULL, who d. Dec. 29, 1866, ae. 54; bur. Hammonnasett Cem., Madison, Conn.

Child, HULL (adopted):
223 Helena H., d. Nov. 29, 1870, ae. 22; bur. with parents.

136 GEORGE[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], bp. Westbrook, Conn., Jan. 6, 1771, d. Madison, Conn., Aug. 11, 1846, ae. 77; m. MEHITABLE CHITTENDEN, dau. NATHANIEL and MEHITABLE (BEEBE) CHITTENDEN; res. Madison, Conn.; bur. Hammonasset Cem., Madison, Conn.; she d. Aug. 1803.
Ref.: Chittenden Gen., P. 80. Westbrook Ch.

Children, DEE, bp. Westbrook, Conn.:
224 Polly, bp. Sept.13, 1795; m. May 23, 1815, Samuel Norton.
225 Sally, bp. June 25, 1797; m. James Hill
226 George, bp. Aug. 11, 1799, d. Aug. 23, 1800, ae. 1y 9m.
227 George, Jr., bp. July 12, 1801; no chn.
228 Cornelius Chittenden, bp. Aug. 1803.

137 JAMES[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], bp. Westbrook, Conn., Jan. 6, 1771; m. CHLOE, who d. Westbrook, Conn., June 6, 1810, ae. 39;

Children, DEE, bp. Westbrook, Conn.:
229 Alonzo, bp. Feb. 18, 1798.
230 Sophia, bp. Jan. 12, 1800.
231 ?James W., d. July 8, 1870, ae. 60; bur. Hammonasset Cem., Madison, Conn.
232 Child, d. May 26,

1810, ae. 6d.

142 SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], bp. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 25, 1784, d. Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1848, ae. 64; m. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1801, JOSEPH SPENCER, JR., s. JOSEPH and LUCY (POST) SPENCER, b. Westbrook, Conn., May 1, 1781, d. Westbrook, Conn., Nov. 27, 1852, ae. 71; bur. Lower Cem., Westbrook, Conn.

Family tradition that the Dees were "sot."

Refs.: American Genealogist, v. 29:175, 189. Mrs. Leon Gregg, Westbrook, Conn. Miss Caroline E. Moore, Westbrook Conn.

Children, SPENCER, bp. Westbrook, Conn.:

233 JOSEPH, JR., b. 1801/2; m. BETSEY HAYDEN.

234 Lucy, b. Jan. 17, 1804; m. Amasa, s. Jared Wilson and Margaret (Wiggins) Spencer, b. Aug. 5, 1801, d. Westbrook, Aug. 3, 1869.

235 Hannah, d. bef. father.

236 GEORGE 1st 5 bp. July 8, 1810; m. ANN ELIZABETH ----.

237 ELIZA, bp. Jan. 2, 1814; m. JEDEDIAH POST, 2nd.

238 Abby Maria, bp. Sept. 15, 1816, d. Mar. 26, 1818, ae. ly 8m.

239 ABBY MARIA, m. JOSEPH N. MAGNA.

240 ISAAC N., b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. HENRIETTA J. POST.

143 SIMEON[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], bp. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 30, 1775; m. (1) HANNAH ----, who d. Westbrook, Conn., July 23, 1811, ae. 36; (2) ----.

Children, DEE, b. Westbrook, Conn.;

241 Simeon, Jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1800; m. ----; child, DEE, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

242 JULIUS Selden, b. Feb. 28, 1823.

243 John, bp. May 3, 1801.

244 Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1804; m. ----; d. bef. father.

245 Betsey, bp. Sept. 11, 1808.

246 Rusha, bp. Sept. 11, 1808, twin.

247 Child, d. Nov. 6, 1809, ae. ?4.

248 Child, d. Sept. 14, 1810, ae. 6m.

Children, DEE, prob. by 2nd wife, b. Westbrook, Conn.:

249 HORACE, b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. CHLOE STANNARD.

250 Matilda.

Dee, Simeon, Westbrook, Westbrook District, 1861 #369: Will dated June 25, 1852; mentions sons Simeon and Horace; dau. Matilda; dau. Hannah's children; dau. Betsey; s. Simeon and Oramel B. Wright, executors; witnesses, James Lay, Susan M. Wright, Lydia J. Wright.

150 NAOMI[6] DANIEL[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], bp. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 6, 1772; m. Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 14, 1796, JONAS DIBBLE, 2nd.

Children, DIBBLE, bp. Westbrook, Conn.:

251 Merritt, bp. May 19, 1799.
252 Lucy, bp. Mar. 28, 1802.
253 Jonas, 3d, bp. 1805.
254 Elvira, bp. Dec. 17, 1809.
255 Minda, bp. Aug. 2, 1812.
256 Albert, bp. Sept. 18, 1814.

162 MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 3, bp. Oct. 6, 1771, d. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 28, 1831; m. Sept. 1791, ABNER BLISS, s. SOLOMON and MARTHA (YOUNG) BLISS, b. Weston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1764, d. Georgia, Vt., July 20, 1811.

St. Albans Daily Messenger, no date;
Georgia:
Fred Bliss, Able Public Servant

By Lionel C. Levick

Judge Frederick Bliss was one of the early settlers of Georgia, coming here in 1786 from Williamstown, Mass., and locating at what is called Georgia Center. He married Polly, daughter of Stephen Davis, but died childless, on Nov. 8, 1827, when 65. He was the first constable in the town, many years a selectman, and held at different periods nearly every town office. He was a representative in 1819, was for nine years a member of the governor's council, 12 years assistant judge of the county court, and one year judge of probate for the Georgia district.

Abner, Solomon, Loomis and Eli were brothers of Frederick and came here about the same time he did. Abigail, a sister, married Hawley Witters, of the western part of the town, and was the grandmother of Counselor Witters, of Milton. Betsey another sister, became the wife of Young Blair. Abner married Miriam Dee daughter of Elijah Dee, and reared a family of seven children.

Stephen Davis, a

wealthy farmer from Williamstown, Mass., came here in 1787. He became a prominent man in the town and died here in 1801, and his wife in 1802, leaving three sons and five daughters.

From Clarendon, Vt., came Elijah Loomis in 1787. He reared a family of six children, a son and five daughters. The son, Roger E., married Rachel Hickok, of Pittsford, and died in 1868, when 92. His children were Harmon, Emily, Laura, Phoebe, Wyman, Orra and Rachel. Phoebe married Abram DeLong, and Rachel became the wife of George Berwick. Harmon married Charlotte Torry and had a family of six children, as follows: Charles, William, George Charlotte, Edward and Henry. William married Jeanette Wightman.

Abram Laflin, grandfather to Joel K. Laflin and a pensioner of the revolution, was an early settler here and remained in the town until his death.

Stephen Fairchild with his four sons, Stephen, Jr., Daniel, Joel and Truman came here in 1787, from Arlington. Truman reared a family of three sons and five daughters.

Joseph, James, Henry and William Ballard, brothers, came from Wendell, Mass., at an early date, and located on the main road south of Georgia Center. Joseph had a family of nine children--seven sons and two daughters. James had seven children and Henry had seven.

Another early settler here was Ebenezer L. Hulburt. His son, John J., married Abigail Austin, daughter of Thomas Austin, of Orange County, and died here in 1876, when 74. He reared a family of eight children, four sons and four daughters.

Abner Bliss was a farmer in Georgia, Vt.

Ref.: Bliss Gen., Bliss 1881, P. 141.

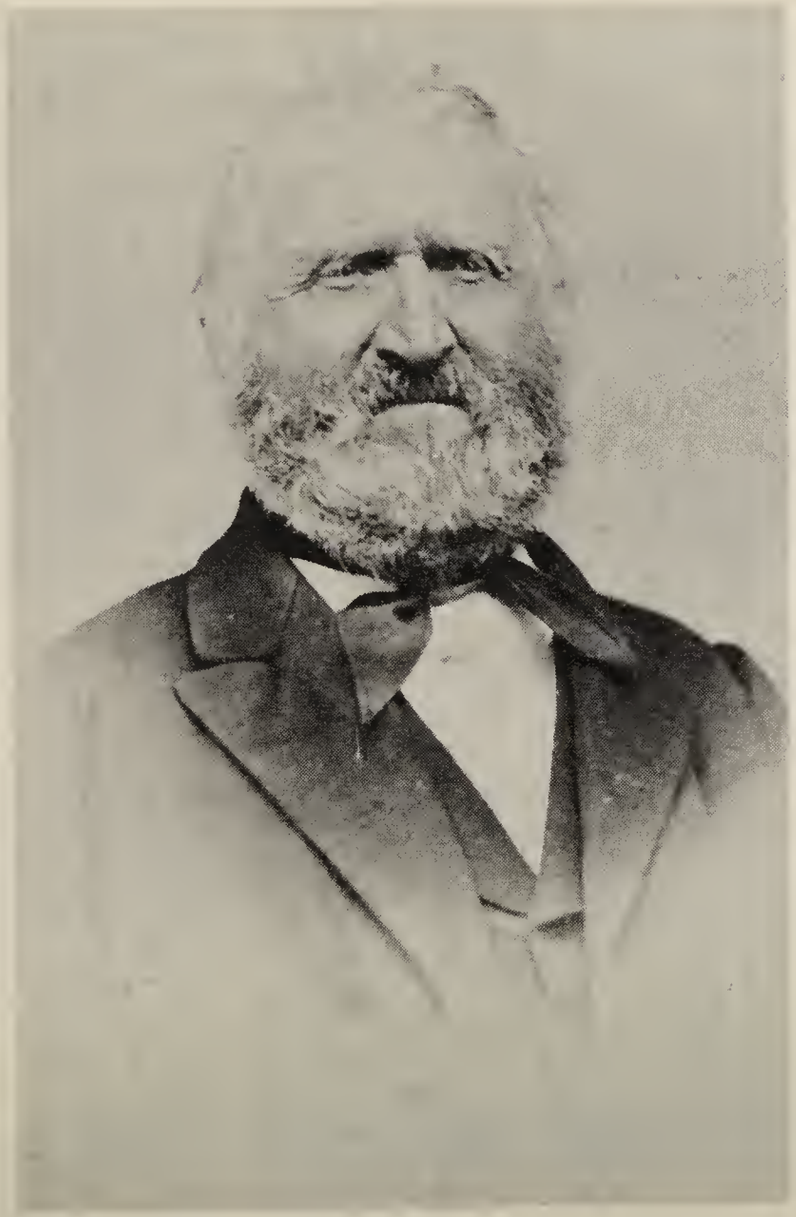
Children, BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt.:

257 Pamelia, b. July 27, 1792, d. May 24, 1839.

258 Matilda, b. May 23, 1794, d. Shefford, P. Q., Apr. 14, 1876; m. Feb. 1811, Rufus Parmelee, of Waterloo, C. E.

259 ABNER, JR., b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. (1) CHARLOTTE DAVIS; (2) ELOUISE A. NICHOLS; (3) SUSAN MERRITT.

260 Narcissa, b. Feb. 7, 1799, d. Wil-



Major Elijah Dee

Polly (Post) Dee

liamstown, Mass., Oct. 31, 1875; m. James Young, of South Wilbraham, Mass.

261 ALBERT, b. Apr. 26, 1801, d. Lena, Ill. m. (1) HANNAH C. T NICHOLS; (2) HARRIE HOTCHKISS.

262 Mary, b. May 13, 1804, d. May 24, 1837; m. Oct. 1826, Heman Witters, of Potsdam, N. Y.

263 Harriet, b. July 28, 1806, d. Aug. 27, 1826.

264 ERASTUS, b. Feb. 10 1809; m. (1) MARY BULL; (2) CAROLINE CURTIS.

163 MAJOR ELIJAH[6-5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., 1773, bp. Mar. 29, 1774, d. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 9, 1842; m. (1) CLARA LOOMIS, prob. dau. ELIJAH LOOMIS, of Clarendon and Georgia, Vt.; (2) POLLY POST, dau. WILLIAM and KEZIAH (JONES) POST, first cousin, b. June 4, 1787, d. Georgia, Vt., May 3, 1867, ae. 80; all bur. Hope Cem., Georgia, Vt.

Came with parents to Georgia, Vt. in 1791. Early in life entered the State Militia and held commission as Major as early as 1808, under which rank he entered the War of 1812 and fought with his brigade. Took part in the Battle of Plattsburgh in General Strong's Brigade of Vermont Volunteers. Represented Georgia in the Vermont State Legislature nine years, 1811-14-21-22-29-36-37. Rev. Alvah Sabin says of him in Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer: "He was a brave man of strong mind and decided principles. ...He was a brave and generous officer and enjoyed the good will of all his soldiers; and when ordered home by Gov. Martin Chittenden in Nov. 1813, he refused to go until he was discharged by the authority of the United States. His principles in regard to civil liberty were somewhat radical. He was opposed to a Senate in a Legislative body, on account of exerting an aristocratic influence on the popular branch. He was opposed to the veto power in the State or General Government. He was a strong advocate of the common school system, but had his doubts as to academies and colleges, as he thought they created a higher class in society and that they exerted an aristocratic influence, prejudical to civil liberty and general equality. He maintained the doctrine of

universal liberty, almost with the spirit of an aristocrat....He enjoyed the confidence of the people as fully as any man of his day. He was a man of strong prejudices, but strictly honest in all his dealings with his fellow men. He was opposed to all temperance laws because they infringed on Civil Liberty. He was deitistical in his religious views, and in the latter part of his life somewhat disposed to controversy, but he was fair in argument and gentlemanly in his language, and willing every man should enjoy his own opinion. He died respected by all who knew him."

He acquired quite a large estate, being the owner of about one thousand acres. Wilbur Bushnell, a descendant by his second wife, has a tax record showing that Major Elijah Dee, Jr., paid a tax of $90.01 in 1840, the rate being one cent and four mills on the dollar. Father of thirteen children.

Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer, v. 2:243:

When the Vermont militia was called into service in 1813, Georgia contributed a small company under the command of Capt. Jesse Post. Elijah Dee, Jr. was Major, and Hira Hill, Surgeon's Mate--and signed the reply to the proclamation of the Governor, ordering them to return to their homes, refusing to comply until regularly discharged by the U. S. authorities....On the first Tuesday of Sept. 1814, there was an alarm that raised every citizen. The British were moving on Plattsburgh by land and water. At the close of the Freemen's Meeting, teams were provided and all set out for the Sand Bar, a fording place from the south west part of Milton to South Hero. It was after dark when they arrived at "The Bar," but nothing daunted they undertook the formidable task of groping their way across. The wagons became entangled among the snags and the men were obliged to get into the water up to their waists, and sometimes to the armpits, to extricate them. When about halfway over there was an alarm, several men insisting that the British barges were coming. All were ordered to halt, form in line as nearly as practicable, load their muskets and prepare to receive the enemy. But no enemy came, and after a short delay they proceeded, reaching the

west shore of the island the next day when they were organized into a company with Elijah Dee, Jr., for captain, Jesse Post, lieutenant, Seymour Eggleston, ensign, and Alvah Sabin, orderly sergeant. Here, as men continued to arrive, a new organization was effected and Elijah Dee, Jr. was made Major, Jesse Post, captain, and Alvah Sabin, orderly sergeant as before. A new enrollment was made by Sergeant Sabin on the top of a high horse block in the street. The roll was called two or three times, when it was lost and never rewritten. The men were marched down to the Fort and supplied with arms until the supply was exhausted. The "Green Mountain Boys" were known by the sprig of evergreen in their hatbands. The battle took place on Sunday, Sept. 11th, and by Thursday evening the Georgia men were all at home again, without having taken any very active part in the battle or suffered any casualties.

At one time Georgia was the most populous town in northern Vermont.

Ibid., Pp. 245-6:

The Georgia or Smugglers' Riot. A band of smugglers were intercepted by a group of Georgia men. At that time the road generally traveled from St. Albans to Milton, turned off from what is generally known as the stage road, about three quarters of a mile south of Georgia village, where Curtis M. Post later lived, and crossed to the east road coming upon the present road at the brick house, at the top of the hill, where Captain Major Post later lived, thence on towards the Georgia depot to what is known as Hyde's Ferry, there being a tavern on the south side of the road, where Alvan Hyde later lived. Major Elijah Dee resided where his son Jared later lived, in the spotted brick house at the Four Corners, where the road now turns off to Fairfax, and Captain Jesse Post in the next house, south. Arranged that Major Dee and a small party should leave the house and go north and west to the corner where Captain Major Post resided, and John Post and party should go by the other road, west and north, to look for the smugglers. Same distance, should arrive at same time. Post heard nothing from the other party so went to meet them and at the house on top of the hill heard

a violent altercation down the road to the east but the party seemed in motion. Ignorant of the gang's character, he followed at a prudent distance. As the raiders passed Captain Jesse Post's, Major Dee called out with all his might for him to come to the rescue, the first evidence his friends received that he was a prisoner. Captain Post, suffering from a rheumatic attack, nevertheless accompanied the pursuing party to the river. Major Dee's injuries were somewhat serious, consisting of numerous contusions. The citizens were aroused, but Major Dee, Captain Post, Colonel Holmes and others advised that the raiders be permitted to disperse but ruin followed the known men of the gang.

Lottie Dee Wolcott, a grt-granddaughter of Polly (Post) Dee, says that she always had turnovers for the grandchildren, and made her grandson's clothing he wore from wool, his mother having deserted the family. In the evening she often made long narrow loaves of bread for the seven sons, put them in hot ashes or coals to bake during the night, and so ready for breakfast the next morning, with the traditional buckwheat cakes and maple syrup. Her grandfather, Gustavus Dee, said that in his day in Vermont, white flour was kept in the chest only for sickness and company Mostly rye or corn bread was used for flour, husking bees, maple sugar parties, and the like. Also, teachers boarded among the families in the district. Mr. O. A. Dee visited the large brick house, the home of Major Elijah Dee, Jr., on the road from St. Albans to Burlington.

Children, DEE, by 1st wife, b. Georgia Plains, Vt.:

265 Diana, b. Apr. 22, 1801.

266 Azuba, b. May 8, 1803; prob. d.y.

Children, DEE, by 2nd wife, b. Georgia Plains, Vt.:

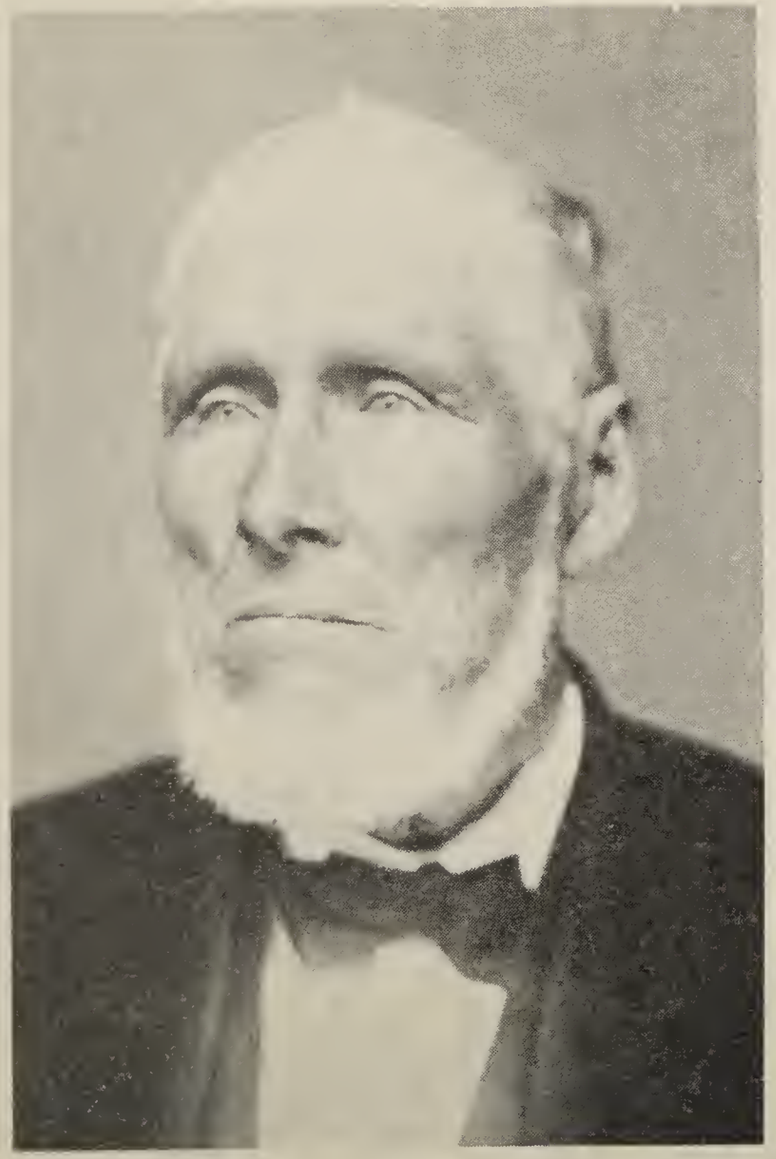
267 Clarissa, b. Oct. 1, 1808, d. unm., Dec. 11, 1828; bur. with parents.

268 POLLY, b. Nov. 1, 1810; m. (1) HEMAN NEWTON; (2) S. TRACY LEARNED.

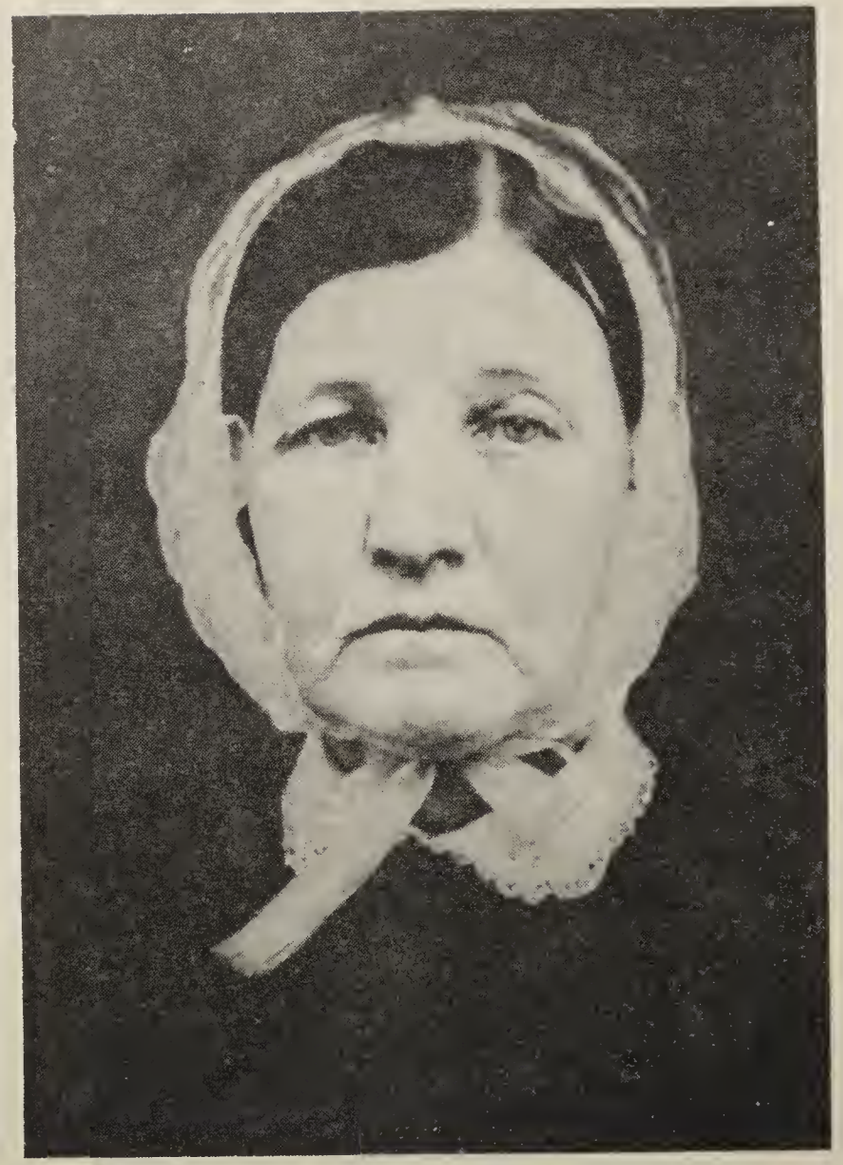
269 Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1812, d.s.p., Vail, Iowa, 1888; m. Polly ----.

270 GUSTAVUS, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. SARAH PETTINGILL.

271 ELIJAH, 3d, b. Dec. 20, 1816; m. ANGE-



Washington Dee



Lucy (Cooley) Dee

LINA (WISWALL) WOOD

272 JARED, b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. HARRIET BLISS.

273 William, b. Dec. 15, 1821, d. and bur. Princeton, Ill., May 3, 1905; m. ----; child, DEE:

274 Refina, m. ---- Warren, Civil War veteran.

275 HENRY, b. June 27, 1824; m. MARY CORNELIA BROOKS.

276 AZUBA, b. June 19, 1827; m. GILMAN BLAKE.

277 Clarissa, b. Dec. 19, 1829, d. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 22, 1854; m. J. Y. Purmort; bur. Hope Cem., Georgia, Vt.

278 John, b. Apr. 20, 1833; res. Jerseyville, Ill.; no further record.

166 WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 20, 1779, bp. Apr. 11, 1779, d. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 9, 1865; m. LUCY COOLEY, dau. SOLOMON COOLEY, of Milford, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 11, 1864; bur. Georgia Plains Cem. Georgia, Vt.

Farmer; wheelwright, and made the large Conestoga wagons used by American pioneers. They carried most of the freight and passengers westward bound and was sometimes called the "camel of the prairies."

A broad homemade axe found on his farm by Wilbur Bushnell is now in the possession of Mr. O. A. Dee's son, Warren W. Dee.

His daughter wrote this soliloquy on the occasion of his 70th birthday: "This is the thought that my father was so old and near his journey's end. It seems I cannot have it so. Oh, Time, stay thy hand to spare him to us a good long time for counsel and guide, and may we all live as honest and just a life as he has done and have as clear a conscience at 70 as he has this day, be as well off and live in peace with all as the world is at war with all now."

Mr. Bushnell also has a tax record showing that Washington Dee paid a tax of $60.70 in 1840 at the rate of one cent four mills on the dollar.

Sept. 11, 1853, all the family except George and Hiram came home for a family gathering.

His grt-granddaughter, Charlotte (Blatchley) McCall, says of him: "From what I have been told he may have

been a person, let us say, of dominating personality."

Ref.: Family records.

Children, DEE, b. Georgia, Vt.:

279 FRANKLIN, b. May31, 1803; m. (1) MIRANDA BLISS; (2) MARY BROOKS.

280 WARREN W., b. Mar. 26, 1805; m. ELIZA ----.

281 George Washington, b. Mar. 2, 1807, reported burned to death, Burlington, Ia.; very large man, careless of dress, though well-to-do; no further record.

282 ELIZA, b. Dec. 12, 1809; m.CHESTER JA(Y)NES.

283 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 2, 1810; m. (1) DAVIS NEWTON; (2) PETER CORBIN.

284 HIRAM, b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. MARY MARIAH WALKER.

285 Charlotte, b. Oct. 28, 1815, d. June 1818.

286 CHARLOTTE, b. June 14, 1818; m. GEORGE L. BLATCHLEY.

287 CORNELIA, b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAKE.

288 Lucy,Mariah, b. Feb 23, 1826, d. unm., May 28, 1842; bur. with parents.

167 HANNAH^{6}ELIJAH^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 6, bp. Oct. 26, 1781, d. Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, May 27, 1847; m. DAVID SMITH, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 7, 1775, d. Stanbridge, Canada, June 7, 1849; bur. Mystic, Canada.

Mary Elizabeth Batcheller, a grt-granddaughter, has heard her father say that David was a typical Yankee, towering above most men, and called "King David." She always thought the appellation was given because he was well-favored, tall, with the name David. However, other grt-grandchildren have stated that it was given him because he was the "King of liars." The Biblical version is preferable, although the other proved he was one with a good imagination. Albeit, still the story of a man who went to that wild country and carved himself a home with his own hands is something of which to be proud. He made the bricks to build the one-story house, which his grandson, Addison Batcheller enlarged, but the original is still there (1953).

Miss Batcheller remembers playing on a

knoll just east of the house, where there were traces of broken bricks in what was once David Smith's brickyard.

She has been told that when Hannah (Dee) Smith wished to visit her parents in Georgia, Vermont, she rode horseback, following a trail through the woods, usual ly with a baby in her arms and a child sitting in front of her. She adds, "All these years when we have rolled swiftly along the highway between Stanbridge, Canada and Georgia, Vt., I've thought that perhaps I was following the trail that my great-grandmother traveled over on horseback. The thought has always thrilled me, and one of my treasures is a small taper-legged table which belonged to Hannah (Dee) Smith."

Ref.: Family records.

Children, SMITH, 2-3 b. Georgia, Vt., others b. Stanbridge, Canada:

289 ALFONSO, b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. ANN NASH.

290 ANGELINA, b. June 17, 1806; m. (1) WILLIAM WATSON; (2) ---- WANZER.

291 Miranda, b. June 27, 1808, d. unm., Jan. 10, 1848.

292 HARRIET, b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. ADOLPHUS NASH.

293 ADDISON, b. July 9, 1815; m. BETHANIA BRIGGS.

294 DAVID, JR., m. ---

295 Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1817; m. S. M. Conant.

296 Marshall, b. Nov. 20, 1824; 1864 sold homestead share to sister Mercy.

297 MERCY, b. Nov. 20, 1824, twin; m. ADDISON BATCHELLER.

170 MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1790, bp. Jan. 9, 1791, d. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 6, 1867, ae. 77; m. (1) Georgia, Vt., Mar. 24, 1810, WILLIAM YOUNG DAVIS, s. STEPHEN DAVIS of Williamstown, Mass. and Georgia, Vt., b. 1790, d. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 1822; (2) Georgia, Vt., June 5, 1829, JAMES GODFREY, b. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 29, 1802, d. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 19, 1851; bur. Davis Cem., Georgia, Vt.

The youngest child of her parents, Mercy Jones Dee was a babe in her mother's arms during the long trip from Saybrook, Conn. to Georgia Vt., in the winter of 1790-91. Her mother sat on the sled in a ladder back splint bottom chair, originally

Old Lebanon Chair

Mercy (Dee) Godfrey

The Davis House where Mercy went as a bride. Built about 1806. Still standing.

House built by James Godfrey near Lake Champlain, Georgia Center where Miriam Jones Dee and daughter Mercy spent their last days.

known as the "Lebanon Chair," made about 1790 in Lebanon, Syria, Asia. 1953, in possession of Cordie (Chase) Austin, granddaughter of Mercy Jones (Dee) (Davis) Godfrey.

After her first marriage, she and her husband lived in the frame house built by Stephen Davis about 1806, still standing, and still owned by descendants.

In 1827, after death of Elijah Dee, his widow lived with her youngest daughter, and about 1838 she moved with her daughter and second husband, James Godfrey and two children moved to the new 14-room house which James Godfrey had built on the 120-acre farm he had purchased near Lake Champlain.

One room was especially built for Mercy's loom, and had to be much higher to accommodate the large loom. Here she made the wool and flax into yarn and thread, wove them into cloth for family garments and household articles.

A good cook, when she made doughnuts, her mother liked nothing better than to sit in the old Lebanon chair, rock and enjoy the doughnuts and a mug of cider.

Mercy's two children, Elijah and Abigail Davis remained on the Davis place; 1844, Abigail married and moved away, but Elijah, unmarried, remained there until his death, when his half-sister, Hannah (Godfrey) Chase, became heir to the property. Her daughter, Bertha (Chase) Smith and husband bought the place, and lived there with their children. Their son Albert moved to Norwalk, Ohio; Zelia married and moved away, and now (1953) Herbert Smith, grt-grandson of Mercy Jones (Dee) (Davis) Godfrey, is the owner and resident.

An orphan in his boyhood, James Godfrey acquired a modest fortune by his own force of character and diligence to business. Deeply interested in town affairs, he filled many offices of trust; also, a Colonel in the Vermont State Militia.

Besides the farm, he also acquired the wharf and storehouse at Georgia Landing, a thriving lake port one mile west of his new house. Lake transportation at that time afforded the merchants from the surrounding Franklin County town the cheapest way to receive merchandise, there being no railroads in Vermont at that time.

Then, coming from distances such as Sheldon, Highgate and Fairfax

was a long, tedious one day's journey, with ox teams over poor country roads, so the travelers unable to complete the journey in one day would get accommodation at the Godfrey house, forerunner of the present motel.

The building of the railroad through Vermont in 1851 changed the course of events, with a decline in lake transportation. An occasional oil tanker or coal barge is all that remains of the once thriving freight service on Lake Champlain.

This was the year James Godfrey died, after which his widow continued to reside in the homestead with her son and daughter. He received six dollars for making a butternut coffin for mother-in-law.

Children, DAVIS, b. Georgia, Vt.:

298 Augustus Jones, d. Mar. 3, 1811, ae.7m

299 Elijah, b. Mar. 5, 1815, d. unm., May 10, 1884.

300 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25 1816; m. FRANKLIN ORCUTT.

301 Augustus, d. Oct.6, 1819, ae. 7m.

302 Diantha, d. Feb. 25 1821, ae. 6m.

Children, GODFREY, b. Georgia, Vt.:

303 Nancy Mariah, b. Apr. 23, d. July 23 1831.

304 DR. JAMES YOUNG, b. July 26, 1832.

305 HANNAH MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. MANCHESTER CHASE.

181 WILLIAM[6]JONATHAN[5-4-3-2]WILLIAM[1], m. Feb. 27, 1784, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, bp. Nov. 24, 1799.

Ref.: Boyles' History of Newport, R. I., 1888, P. 952.

Asa Davol, farmer. Father William and grandfather Jonathan Davol lived in same building. Father combined shoemaking and farming; thirteen children. Asa at ten years lived with Joshua Wilbur, Little Compton, R.I.

Children, DAVOL:

306 Thurston, b. Oct. 18, 1784; m. ----.

307 William, Jr., b. July 25, 1786/1788.

308 Phebe, b. Apr. 17,9

309 Ruth, b. Jan. 4,178

310 Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1791. /1793.

311 John, b. Sept. 2,

312 ASA, b. Apr. 22, 1795; m. MARY RECORDS.

6 others.

182 ABNER[6]JONATHAN[5-4-3-2]WILLIAM[1], of Tiverton, R. I., m. int. Dartmouth, Mass., May 12, 1785, MARY POTTER, of Dartmouth, Mass.

183 ELIJAH[6]JONATHAN[5-4]
[3-2]WILLIAM[1], m. Oct. 12, 1777, JUDITH DAVENPORT, bp. Nov. 24, 1799.

Children, DAVOL:
313 Jonathan, b. July 5, 1778.
314 GEORGE, b. June 20, 1780; m. ----.
315 Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1782.
316 Nancy, b. Mar. 9, 1887.
317 Pardon, b. Oct. 20, 1889.

185 DANIEL[6]JONATHAN[5-4]
[3-2]WILLIAM[1], m. Dec. 15, 1754, PHOEBE BROWNELL.

Child, DAVOL:
318 DAVID, m. SARAH ---

187 ABNER[6]BENJAMIN[5]JOSEPH[4-3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Dartmouth, Mass., Feb 1, 1758; m. ABIGAIL TRIPP, b. May 19, 1758.

Children, DAVOL, b. Dartmouth, Mass.:
319 Benjamin, b. Mar. 27, 1785, d. July 10, 1787.
320 Benjamin, b. Mar. 12, 1788.
321 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1782.
322 Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1783.
323 Pardon, b. May 19, 1786.
324 William, b. May 13, 1790.

189 WANTON[6]JUDGE GILBERT[5]JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. ?1750, d. 1812; m. Aug. 1788, SALLY LAKE, b. Aug. 16, 1770, d. Sept. 9, 1861; came to Ohio, 1788.

1166942

Children, DEVOL:
325 ALPHA, m. NANCY CHAMPION.
326 PHILIP, m. ----.
327 Ruth.
328 Nancy, m. Jan. 20, 1815, William P. Brown.
329 Hannah.
330 Sally.
331 Silas.
332 WILLIAM, b. Waterford, O., 1793; m. SARAH SILVUS.

190 JONATHAN[6]JUDGE GILBERT[5]JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], m. Nov. 11, 1794, CLARISSA SHERMAN.

Children, DEVOL:
333 Lecta Burrows.
334 Betsy Drury.
335 Cynthia.
336 Gideon.
337 Wanton.

199 PRESSBURY[6]STEPHEN[5]JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 21, 1770, d. Rokeby, O., Jan. 27, 1862; m. Apr. 27, 1800, PATIENCE BROWNELL.

Children, DEVOL:
338 Rosanna, m. John Wadleigh.
339 Roxanna, crippled accidentally by

gunshot wound by father.

340 PATIENCE, m. Jan. 5, 1837, THOMAS H. LAWRENCE.

200 JOSEPH[6]STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Tiverton R. I., Sept. 18, 1772, d. June 18, 1863; m. SARAH BAILEY MANCHESTER, prob. dau. JOHN and SARAH CHURCH (BAILEY) MANCHESTER, b. Sept. 28, 1787 d. July 1, 1861.

Rhode Island to Ohio, 1811-12; Apr. 1822 from Washington Co. to Morgan Co., Bristol Township, Ohio.

Children, DEVOL:

341 NANCY M., b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. JOHN M. FULLER.

342 RICHMOND, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. MARY L. STACY.

343 PHILIP, b. July 2, 1811; m. SARAH ALLEN.

344 Deborah C., b. June 21, 1813, d. June 1840; m. Cyrus Mc Farland.

345 Manchester, b. Aug. 8, d. Dec. 1815.

346 RHODA G., b. June 8, 1816; m. MARSHALL BULLOCK.

347 LOREN, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. (1) LUCINDA CUDDINGTON; (2) BETTY (BETZ) AUSTIN

207 STEPHEN[6]PARDON[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Jan. 29, 1782 Freetown, Mass., d. Warren, R. I., Oct. 17, 1848; m. (1) Warren, R. I., Oct. 20, 1803, MARY, dau. JEREMIAH and LILLAS (HAILE) BOWEN, b. Warren, R. I., Apr. 3, 1784, d. July 3, 1823; (2) Jan. 4, 1824, CLARISSA S. CORNELL, dau. ELIJAH and SUSAN CORNELL, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 23, 1785, d. Warren, R. I., Apr. 1863.

Children, DAVOL (Bible Record):

348 Joseph Bowen, b. Sept. 15, 1804, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1863; m. Mar. 23, 1828, Mary Little Sanders.

349 Stephen, Jr., b. June 6, 1806; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1830, Betsey S. Cole; (2) Sarah Cole, who d. Sept. 5, 1863.

350 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1807, d. Brooklyn, Nov. 1855; m. Apr. 2, 1834, John Cannon.

351 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1809, d. Sept. 22, 1810.

352 JOHN, b. Apr. 8, 1811; m. LAURA BARTON.

353 Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1813, d. June 14, 1814.

354 Susannah, b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. Aug.

1862, Dea. Jacob Sanders.
355 Son, b. and d. 1816
356 Maria, b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Edward Sanders.
357 Sarah, b. July 10, 1818, d. Oct. 4, 1819.
358 Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1819, d. Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1855; m. June 16, 1846, William H. Bean.
359 Louisa, b. Dec. 1, 1819, twin; m. June 26, 1843, Theodore Warren.
360 William Haile, b. July 3, 1823, d. Warren, June 12, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Rebecca W. Gammell.

SEVENTH GENERATION

233 JOSEPH SPENCER[7] SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., 1801/2, bp. July 8, 1810, d. Westbrook, Conn., 1875; m. Saybrook Conn., Jan. 22, 1824, BETSEY HAYDEN, b. 1802, d. Westbrook, Conn., 1866; bur. Lower Cemetery, Westbrook, Conn.; wife ELIZA M. SPENCER mentioned in probate record. Fisherman.

Children, SPENCER (1850 Census):
361 Joseph H(ayden), b. 1825; mariner.
362 HANNAH, b. 1837; m. GEORGE C. MOORE.
362¼ Elias 362½ Gideon.

236 GEORGE SPENCER[7] SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], d. 1867 or later (date of will); m. ANN ELIZABETH ----.

Children, SPENCER:
363 George T., of Corning, N. Y.
364 Richard P., of Saybrook.
365 Julia M., m. Dr. Ambrose Pratt, of Chester.
366 Jane Elizabeth, m. John W. Marvin, of Saybrook.
367 Susan Augusta, m. Charles H. Bullard of Hartford.

237 ELIZA SPENCER[7] SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 5, 1813, bp. Jan. 2, 1814, d. Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1878; m. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 27, 1831, JEDEDIAH POST, 2nd, s. CAPT. JEDEDIAH and ABIGAIL (LAY) POST, b. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 7, 1807, d. Westbrook, Conn., Oct. 14, 1892; bur. Upper cem., Westbrook, Conn. Ship carpenter.

Ref.: Whittemore's Ancestors and Descendants 1900, P. 94.

Children, POST, b. Westbrook, Conn.:
368 Emogene, b. Sept.

23, 1834, d. Dec.24 1886.

369 Victoria, b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. Sept. 23, 1858.

370 Richard W., b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. (1) Oct 1872, Mary B. Chapman; (2) Nov. 29, 1893, Catharine Post, b. May 5, 1951.

239 ABBY MARIA SPENCER[7] SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], bp. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1818; m. Westbrook, Conn., Nov. 14, 1836, JOSEPH N. MAGNA, prob. s. JOSEPH and LYDIA (POST) MAGNA. Ship Captain.

Children, MAGNA (1850 Census):

371 Edwina, b. 1838.

372 Joseph N., Jr., b. 1841.

373 Russell B., b.1842.

374 Albert G., b. 1849.

240 DEA. ISAAC N. SPENCER[7] SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Oct. 13, 1822, d. Westbrook, Conn., Nov. 2, 1900; m. HENRIETTA J. POST, b. July 18, 1827, d. Westbrook, Conn., June 9, 1897; bur. Lower Cemetery, Westbrook, Conn.

Children, SPENCER:

375 Isaac, Jr., b. May 27, 1847, d. Jan. 13, 1887.

376 Revilo C., b. July 22, 1854, d. Feb. 14, 1871.

377 Henrietta J., b. Nov. 15, 1850, d. Apr. 16, 1872; all bur. with parents.

249 HORACE[7] SIMEON[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 19, 1813, d. Westbrook, Conn., July 7, 1896; m. CHLOE STANNARD, dau. WILLIAM DEE and PEGGY (GRIFFING) STANNARD, b. Westbrook, Conn., July 24, 1826, d. Westbrook, Conn., Oct. 16, 1907; bur. Upper Cem., Westbrook, Conn. Ship carpenter.

Dee, Horace, Westbrook, Westbrook District, #83 1896: Distributed to widow Chloe; William Dee; Jennie C. Chapman; Andrew G. Dee; Louisa Dee; Mary A. Reeves; John Dee; Amelia H. Stannard.

Ref.: Mrs. Robert R. Morgan. Westbrook records.

Children, DEE:

378 Andrew G., b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. unm., 1929.

379 Henry Horace, b. Sept. 10, 1847, d. Westbrook, Aug. 25, 1886; m. Mary J. Reeves, who d. Westbrook, June 22, 1882, ae. 32; bur. Upper Cem., West-

brook, Conn.

380 DAVID J., b. Apr. 21, 1850; m. LILA WRIGHT.

381 William, b. Apr. 20, 1853, d. unm., 1928.

382 Jennie Chloe, b. May 30, 1855, d. 1916; m. William Elbert, s. David B. and Hester M. (Pratt) Chapman, b. Westbrook, Conn. Mar. 8, 1841, d. 1878; Civil War veteran; bur. Upper Cemetery, Westbrook, Conn.; child CHAPMAN:

383 Jessie, b. Oct. 8, 1876.

384 AMELIA HOVEY, b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS STANNARD.

385 John, b. Feb. 17, 1860; m. Mary Nugent; child, DEE:

386 Uta A., b. Sept. 6, 1885, d. Christmas, 1885

387 Elida C., b. Sept. 2, 1863, d. July 21, 1864.

388 MARY A., b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. JAMES MADISON REEVES.

389 ELIDA (LOLLIE) C., b. June 1, 1871; m. JOHN MUTTITT.

259 ABNER BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[6] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt. Oct. 2, 1796, d. May 1, 1872; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1820, CHARLOTTE DAVIS, b. Milton, Vt., May 13, 1801, d. Sept. 27, 1821; (2) Feb. 1, 1824, ELOUISE A. NICHOLS, b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 9, 1804, d. Jan. 19, 1861; (3) May 21, 1863, SUSAN MERRITT, b. Sept. 23, 1899, d. Nov. 30, 1870.

Children, BLISS, by 2nd wife, b. Georgia, Vt.:

390 Charlotte, b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. Mar. 9, 1826.

391 ORVILLE S., b. June 27, 1826; m. EUNICE HUNGERFORD SOULE.

392 HARRIET, b. Oct. 21, 1828; m. JARED DEE, q.v.

393 Edward C., b. Oct. 20, 1831, d. San Miguel, Mexico, June 2, 1869; carpenter and joiner; m. ----; 2 daus.

394 Edgar E., b. July 29, 1835, d. June 20, 1858.

395 FREDERICK F., b. Dec. 31, 1839; m. EVELYN FIELD.

396 George A., b. Aug. 18, 1843, killed in action, Civil War, June 1, 1863; enl. Co B 1st Vt. Cavalry.

261 ALBERT BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 26, 1801, d. Lena, Ill., Feb. 13, 1870; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1828, HANNAH C.

NICHOLS, who d. Jan. 27, 1829; (2) Oct. 28, 1831, HARRIET HOTCHKISS, b. Georgia, Vt., 1805; 1878 she res. Georgia Plains, Vt.

Proprietor of the Bliss Hotel, Georgia, Vt., nearly thirty years; 1864, removed to Lena, Ill.

Children, BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt.:

397 CORNELIUS VAN NESS, b. June 15, 1825; m. MIRIAM NEWMAN.

398 CHARLOTTE J., b. Mar. 11, 1833; m. GEORGE Y. LEONARD.

399 Miriam J., b. Dec. 14, 1835, d. Apr. 23, 1877; m. Freeport, Ill., Hon. Cephas A. Hotchkiss no chn.

400 ALBERT, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. (1) ISABELLA BEARD; (2) FRANCES E. BUCK.

401 ----.

402 CYRUS H., b. May 10, 1844; m. MARY E. SEYMOUR.

264 ERASTUS BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 10, 1809; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1839, MARY BULL, who d. Feb. 16, 1854; (2) May 15, 1854, CAROLINE CURTIS. Farmer.

Children, BLISS, by 1st wife, b. Georgia, Vt.:

403 Homer E., b. Oct. 17, 1840, d. Hagerstown, Md., of wounds received in action, Civil War; enl. Co A 1st Vt. Cavalry, Civil War; bur. Hagerstown, Md.

404 Helen H., b. Oct. 17, 1843; teacher, Georgia, Vt.

405 Gertrude M., b. Dec. 28, 1846.

406 Mary L., b. Dec. 13, 1848.

Children, BLISS, by 2nd wife, b. GEORGIA, Vt.:

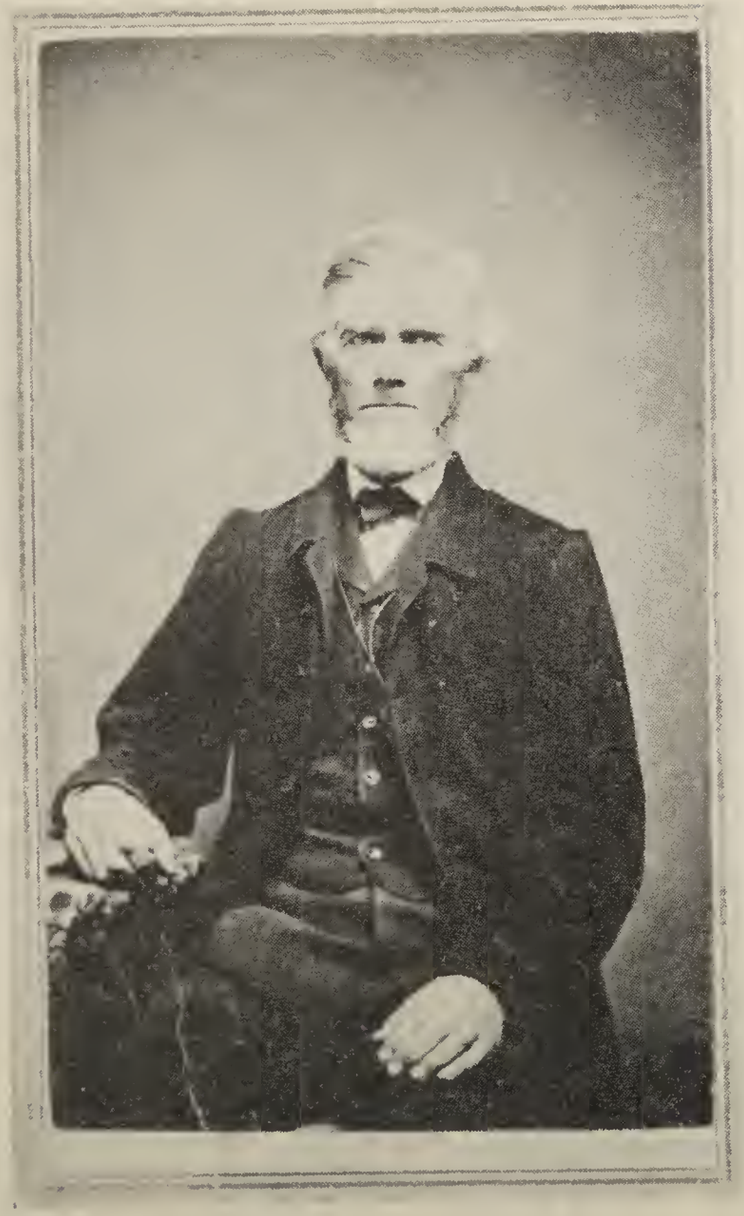
407 Sarah M., b. Jan. 22, 1855.

408 William H., b. Dec. 13, 1856; tinsmith, Milton, Vt.

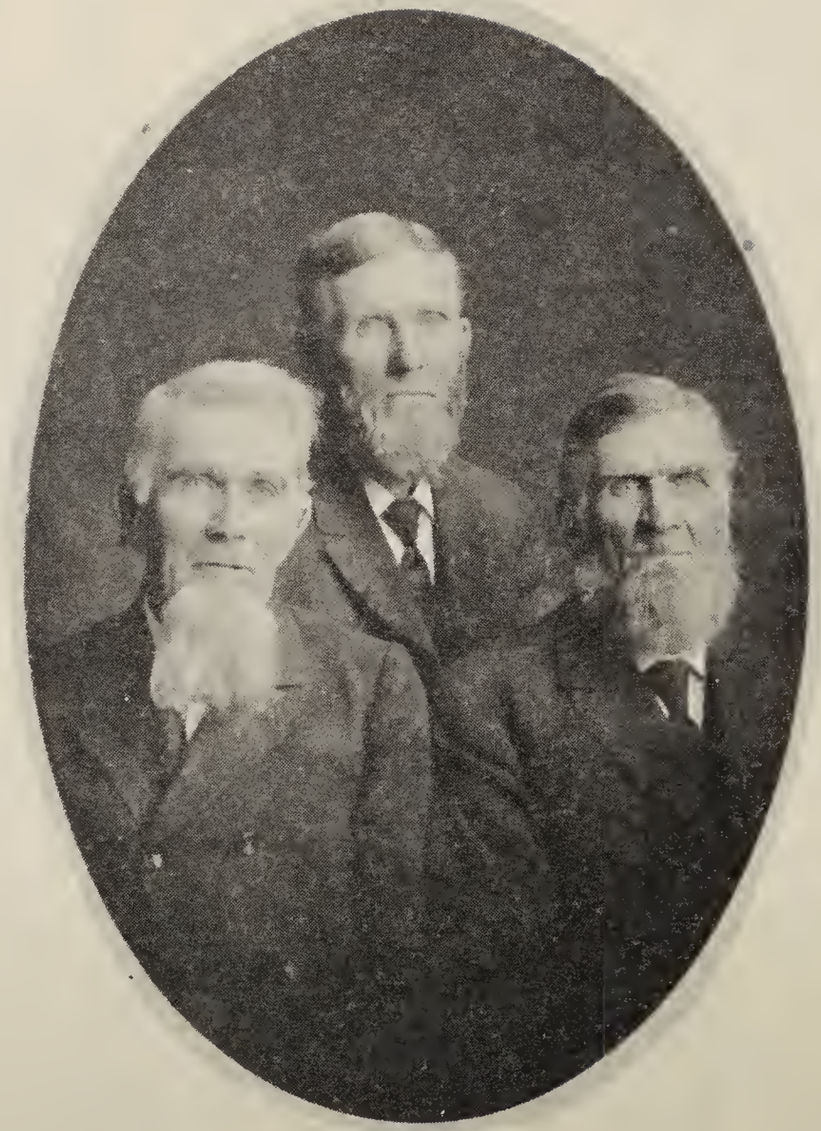
268 POLLY[7] MAJOR ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia Plains, Vt., Nov. 1, 1810, d. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 20, 1892; m. (1) HEMAN NEWTON, s. FREDERICK[2] NATHANIEL[1] and ANNA (DAVIS) NEWTON, b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 7, 1808, d. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 16, 1833; (2) S. TRACY LEARNED, who d. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 1897, ae. 89; bur. Hope Cem., Georgia, Vt. Farmer.

Ref.: Newton Gen., Leonard, 1915, P. 674. Family Records.

Child, NEWTON, b. Georgia, Vt.:



Gustavus Dee



Sons of Gustavus Dee
Jeremiah, James, Henry

409 HEMAN W., b. June 28, 1833; m. MARTHA MEARS.

Children, LEARNED, b. Georgia, Vt.:

410 AMANDA, m. SANFORD BARNES.

411 Flora, m. Charles Thomas; chn, THOMAS

412 Jessie, m. Bernard Newton

413 Harry

414 ?Daughter.

415 Oscar, moved to Kansas.

416 Tracy.

417 Paul.

270 GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia Plains, Vt., Oct. 6, 1814, d. Malcolm, Iowa, May 15, 1888; m. SARAH PETTINGILL, b. 1820.

Spent year 1854 in what is now Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1855 joined brothers Elijah and William at Princeton, Illinois, from where he went to Malcolm, near Brooklyn, Iowa. Retired from farming at early age. Excellent memory and a great reader. Spent weeks with brother Henry at Brooklyn, Iowa, frequently walking the ten miles from Malcolm to Brooklyn, Iowa.

Ref.: Family Records.

Children, DEE, b. Georgia, Vt.:

418 JEREMIAH MADSEN, b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. (1) EMELINE SCOTT; (2) FANNY ( ) STIGERS.

419 SARAH DIANA, b. Mar. 5, 1841; m. (1) WILLIAM W. CORBETT; (2) SAMUEL SANSOM.

420 JAMES ELIJAH, b. Apr. 7, 1843; m. MARY McELVANIA.

421 HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. ISABELLA McELVANIA.

271 ELIJAH[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 20, 1816, d. Princeton, Ill., Nov. 11, 1902; m. Oct. 10, 1850, ANGELINA (WISWALL) WOOD, b. Mass., May 1, 1803, d. Princeton, Ill. Feb. 4, 1890; no chn; bur. Princeton, Ill., with large stone.

One of earliest farmers and stock raisers to engage in the raising of thoroughbred cattle in the country. Came to Illinois in 1843 and settled in Green County; 1855 to Princeton, Ill. 1883, sold herd and farm near town, retaining 160 acres in Wyanet Twp. Republican.

272 JARED[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 14, 1819, d.

Georgia, Vt., Mar. 8, 1892; m. 1st cousin, HARRIET BLISS, dau. ABNER, JR. and ELOUISE A. (NICHOLS) BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 21, 1828, d. Georgia, Vt., July 24, 1899; bur. Hope Cem. Georgia, Vt. Farmer.

Children, DEE, b. Georgia, Vt.:

422 Hiram Post, b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. Marienne Thorne, b. Aug 18, 1860, d. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 10, 1952; lawyer, St. Albans, Vt.

423 Ellen Post, b. July 7, 1860; unm.; teacher, St. Albans, Vt.

424 Clara Purmort, b. July 7, 1860, twin; nurse.

425 George, b. Aug. 15, 1866, killed by auto; m. Mar. 18, 1892, Bertha Alexander; no chn; res. homestead, Georgia, Vt.

275 HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt June 27, 1824, d. Madison Twp, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1902; m. Mar. 14, 1847, MARY CORNELIA BROOKS, by Rev. Alvah Sabin; she b. St. Albans, Vt., June 13 1827, d. Madison Twp, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1896; bur. Kent Cem., (6m no. of Brooklyn, Iowa, and near farm).

He and wife converted and joined Methodist Church 1853. Moved to Bureau Co., Illinois, 1858, and in Dec. 1864 to Brooklyn, Iowa; two years later bought farm in Madison Twp. Man of clear convictions, ready to give due regard to the opinions of others, yet retained his own convictions and followed his own judgment with decision and firmness.

Ref.: Family Records.

Children, DEE, b. Georgia, Vt.:

426 MAJOR ELIJAH, b. Nov. 27, 1847; m. MARGARET (WILKIN) DEE.

427 EDWARD WALTER, b. July 6, 1854; m. ELMIRA E. LYTER.

276 AZUBA[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 12, 1827; m. GILMAN BLAKE; both bur. O. S. Basford cemetery lot, Redfield, S. D.

Child, BLAKE:

428 ARMINDA, b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 1848; m. ORVILLE SAMUEL BASFORD.

279 FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[3-2] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., May 31, 1803, d. Brooklyn, Iowa,

Major Elijah Dee

Mary (Brooks) Dee

Feb. 22, 1888; m. (1) Georgia, Vt., MIRANDA BLISS, b. Oct. 4, 1804, d. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 18, 1827; (2) MARY BROOKS; 1st wife bur. Georgia Plains Cem., Georgia, Vt.; he and 2nd wife bur. I. O. O. F. Cem., Brooklyn, Iowa.

Ref.: Family Records.

Children, DEE, by 1st wife, b. Georgia, Vt.:

429 DIANA, b. Feb. 16, 1825; m. HENRY POST.

430 Julius, b. Jan. 22, 1827, d. 1898; m. ---- Danforth; Civil War veteran; child, DEE:

431 Effie, d. ab. 1948, ae. ab. 90; m. Herbert Storey; no chn.

DEE, by 2nd wife, b. Georgia, Vt.:

432 CHESTER F., b. Sept 2, 1834; m. ELIZABETH S. BLAKE.

433 MAJOR EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. SADIE WELCH.

434 MAJOR GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 22, 1839; m. MARGARET WILKINS.

435 LUCY, b. 1842; m. GEORGE L. SEARLE.

436 MERCY, b. Jan. 17, 1848; m. JOSEPH ANTON FLAIG.

280 WARREN W.[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 26, 1805, d. Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1880; m. ELIZA ----, who d. Burlington, Iowa, May 15, 1901, ae. 90; bur. Aspen Grove Cem., 1636 Corse Ave., Burlington, Iowa., near main entrance; no chn.

Acquired fortune as representative for the McCormick Reaper. His nephew and namesake, Warren W. Dee, the compiler's father, was his presumed heir, but the widow opined that none of the Dees would receive the money, so he received sixty dollars and the nameplate, W. W. Dee. She bequeathed large sum of money to the Burlington Methodist Church.

282 ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 12, 1809, d. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 12, 1897; m. CHESTER JA(Y)NES, b. Apr. 1, 1806, d. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 1, 1892; bur. Georgia Plains Cem., Georgia, Vt.

Children changed spelling to Jaynes to avoid confusion with Jones.

Ref.: Family Records.

Children, JAYNES, b. Georgia, Vt.:

437 HOMER WARREN, b.

May 19, 1830; m. AZUBA PETTINGILL.

438 William H., b. 1832 d. in early manhood

439 EZRA ELIJAH, b. June 25, 1834; m. (1) JENNIE ROCKWELL; (2) MARY ANN KLINGER.

440 Halbert, b. 1836; m. 1860, Lucy Paine

441 CHARLOTTE M., b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. EDSON E. HURLBUT.

442 Sarah A., b. 1840; m. H. G. Williams; child, WILLIAMS:

443 Jennie, m. Rev. ---- Hutchinson; no further information.

444 ADDISON BATCHELLER, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. SARAH LONGACRE.

445 HELEN M., b. Dec. 18, 1845; m. GEORGE CASWELL.

446 ADELAIDE E., b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. RODNEY HOUSE.

283 CAROLINE[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 2, 1810, d. out west; m. (1) DAVIS NEWTON, s. FREDERICK and ANNA (DAVIS) NEWTON, b. Feb. 11, 1810, d. Georgia, Vt., July 17, 1838; (2) PETER CORBIN.

Woman of much force of character; moved with sons Edwin W. and George W. to farm between Elwood and Wilmington, Illinois, which was a large farm and where she probably died.

Ref.: Newton Genealogy, Leonard, 1915, P. 674. Family Records.

Children, NEWTON, b. Georgia, Vt.:

447 Edwin W., b. Dec. 18, 1835; slow spoken, unemotional man, whose dry retorts to his irascible stepfather, whom mother married late in life, were worth repeating, and usually were!

448 Frederick, b. Apr. 18, 1837, d. Georgia, Apr. 8, 1847.

449 George W., b. Nov. 27, 1839.

284 HIRAM[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 17, 1812, d. St. Jacobs, Ill., Mar. 5, 1863; m. May 7, 1835, MARY MARIAH WALKER, dau. LEWIS and MARY (POTTER, dau. CAPT. OLIVER) WALKER, b. St. Albans, Vt. July 12, 1813, d. Cairo Kans., July 19, 1885, while visiting daughter Clara (Dee) Green, and bur. Joshua Green lot in cemetery west of Cairo on road to Pratt, Kans.

1842 went down the

Sorel River to the St. Lawrence, then up the St. Lawrence, around Niagara Falls into Lake Erie, where he wintered on the Ohio shore, sending the two oldest children to school. When navigation opened, they went up the St. Clair River, through Lake Huron, down Lake Michigan to Chicago, where they found a swampy village sprawling about the swamp. He thought this no place for Vermonters to live, so went on to Naperville, Illinois, at that time the gathering place for the western pioneers. Then drove across Illinois in a prairie schooner, and crossed the frozen Missisippi at Nauvoo, Illinois, then settled on a farm near Burlington, Iowa. Probable route was down to St. Louis by boat, east on the National trails, and settled near St. Jacobs, Illinois. Joined brother Warren who was located in Burlington. In Civil War; shot in chest returned home and died of pneumonia.

He and son Frederick buried in the Duggan Cemetery, about two and one-half miles northeast of St. Jacobs, located on farm owned (1952) by Ray Poggenmoeller, RR 2, St. Jacobs or Highland, Ill. Cemetery is fenced and maintained by relatives; broken slab marks grave.

Lewis Walker, father of his wife, was a prominent man in the early days of St. Albans, Vt. George Dee, a grandson, says of his grandmother: "Grandma was a most gracious, intelligent and charming lady who read the monthly Harper and Godey magazines from cover to cover." This is corroborated by the compiler, O. A. Dee, another grandson, who adds: "She visited our home in 1885 and brought many magazines with her, a delight for a ten-year old bookworm."

Refs.: Walkers Of Old Plymouth Colony. Family Records.

Children, DEE, 1st 4 b. Georgia, Vt., 5th b. Naperville, Ill., 6-8 b. Burlington, Ia., 9-11 b. near St. Jacobs, Ill.:

450 EDGAR WALKER, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. JOSEPHINE RIGGIN.

451 CHARLES EDSON, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. SARAH BECABOUT RILEY.

452 OSCAR LEWIS, b. Nov 2, 1839, d. Jan. 25, 1944; m. ----.

453 LOVINA CALIFORNIA, b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. DR. S. S. JONES.

454 Sarah, b. Apr. 14,

d. May 10, 1843.

455 WARREN WEBSTER, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. SARAH FRANCES SACKETT.

456 Henry Clay, b. Sept 26, 1844, twin, d. Sept. 30, 1845.

457 Frederick Newton, b. Apr. 27, 1847, d. Apr. 8, 1853.

458 CLARA O., b. Jan. 13, 1849; m. JOSHUA S. GREEN.

459 JAMES GODFREY, b. Mar. 19, 1851; m. FANNY M. NORMAN.

460 LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 26, 1854; m. OLIVE RILEY.

286 CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 14, 1818, d. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 29, 1906; m. GEORGE L. BLATCHLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1814, d. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 13, 1898; bur. Georgia Plains Cem. Georgia, Vt.

Carpenter and Joiner, he was a lifelong resident of Georgia, Vt., where he maintained a shop at his home, worked in the neighborhood, and at various times contracted to make cheese and butter tubs. Rather austere man of few words, a hard worker with real courage. She was a person of charm and amiability, who for five years in the 1860's kept a very interesting diary, now (1953) in the possession of a grandson, Rupert Dee Blatchley, of St. Albans, Vt. Resided in home of which his father built in Georgia, Vt. in 1816, still (1953) in the family.

Ref.: Family Records.

Children, BLATCHLEY, b. Georgia, Vt.:

461 Dustin Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1841, d. and bur. Danville, Va., Civil War; enl. St. Albans, mustered into 10th Vt. Regiment, Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 1862; taken prisoner in Battle of Monocacy, Md., July 1864.

462 ELIJAH DEE, b. June 13, 1843; m. MARY McKINNON.

463 OSCAR DUSTIN, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. FANNIE BUSS.

464 FRANK FOSTER, b. Apr. 5, 1858; m. LEONORA ETTA WHITE.

287 CORNELIA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 14, 1822, d. Mar. 12, 1899; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAKE, b. Aug. 19, 1821, d. June 7, 1885.

Children, BLAKE:

465 Clarence, m. Georgianna Boyden.
466 Gertrude, dec.
467 Mary, m. William Howard; no chn.
468 Mariah, m. ---- Smith; both dec.

289 ALFONSO SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, Oct. 9, 1804, d. suddenly, Apr. 13, 1840; m. ANN NASH, who m. (2) ---- Stinehour.

At death had material ready for new home, which widow built. Her second husband was addicted to drink, and she gave him fifty acres to get rid of him.

Children, SMITH:
469 Dau., went west, but returned on visit.
470 Harriet, m. ---- Taylor; jeweler, Bedford, Can., but moved to Iowa.
471 Oscar, went to Ia.

290 ANGELINA SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 17, 1806; m. (1) WILLIAM WATSON; (2) ---- WANZER.

Children, WATSON:
472 David, m. ----; chn he nearly as old as Aunt Mercy.
473 Hannah, m. ---- HOPE; child, HOPE:
474 Charles
475 Mary, m. ---- Douglas; child, DOUGLAS
476 Henry.
Possibly others.

Children, WANZER:
477 Minerva, m. Adam Stobe; no chn.
478 Moses, m. ----; chn, WANZER:
479 Hollis.
480 Aaron.
481 William.
482 Sarah.

292 HARRIET SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, Sept. 2, 1813; m. ADOLPHUS NASH, of Stanbridge, Can.; cabinet maker.

Children, NASH:
483 Judge Edward, of Avon, N. Y.; Judge of Supreme Court.
484 Mary, unm.; artist

293 ADDISON SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, July 9, 1815, d. Jan. 11, 1892; m. BETHANIA BRIGGS, b. 1822, d. Apr. 21, 1870, ae. 48. Farmer.

Children, SMITH, b. Bedford, P. Q., Canada:
485 LUTHER, m. MARY HARRINGTON.
486 Hannah Dee, m. (1) Orrin Skeels; (2) Wingate Munsell;

no chn.

487 Agnes, m. Selby Larroway; bur. Bedford, Can.; dau. LARROWAY:

488 Jessie, bur. Bedford, Can.

489 Albert, d. unm.; will dated Bedford, May 11, 1923.

490 CHARLES, b. MarSTER 27, 1853, m.JANEWEB

491 MARVIN, b. 1855; m. JANE PERCY WATSON, (2) MARY HALL.

294 DAVID SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], m. ----.

Child, SMITH:

492 Flora, m. Edward Parker, who d. Oct. 1913; bur. Mystic, Can.; child, PARKER

493 David Warren, b. 1885, d. Feb., 1948; historian; bur. Mystic, Conn.

297 MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt. Nov. 20, 1824, d. Chicago, Ill., July 27,1900, while visiting son Willoughby; m. ADDISON BATCHELLER, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1823, d. Jan. 9, 1895; bur. Mystic, Canada, as are descendants.

Ref.: Family Records.

Children, BATCHELLER:

494 ALVIN ADDISON, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. ELLEN ELIZABETH CAPSEY.

495 Alice Dee, b. Apr. 28, 1852, d. Apr. 1, 1853.

496 WILLOUGHBY SMITH, b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. CAROLINE ALBERTA MANTLE.

497 CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. (1) ELIZABETH MOUNTAIN; (2) ALMIRA ISABELLE JACKSON.

300 ABIGAIL DAVIS[7] MERCY[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 25, 1816, d. ----; m. Georgia, Vt., about 1844, FRANKLIN ORCUTT, b. Concord, Mass., ----.

Their little frame one-story house is still standing (1953) about one mile north of Georgia Center on west side of main road to St. Albans, Vt. Family left Georgia and resided in and around Boston, Mass.

Children, ORCUTT, b. Georgia, Vt.:

498 WILLIAM BYRON, b. Feb. 26, 1845; m. KATIE WHEELER.

499 Franklin, Jr., d. Newton, Mass.; m. Hattie ----; no chn; grocer.

500 Frances, d. unm., Concord, Mass.

501 Charlotte, d. unm., Concord, Mass.;

1904 they lived next to Louisa M. Alcott House, historical museum of Alcott family.

502 Rollin, no further information.

304 DR. JAMES YOUNG GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., July 26, 1832, d. unm., of consumption, Georgia, Vt Mar. 20, 1873.

Ill health prevented his doing manual labor, so turned attention to study, and to further his education went to Williamsburgh, L. I. for three years. A mathematician, he pursued a full course of instruction, including navigation, at one of leading commercial academies of Boston. Taught several years in Williamsburgh, L. I. grammar school. Later became interested in medicine; studied under Dr. Bartlett and Dr. Thayer of Burlington, Vt. 1866, graduated from medical department of University of Vermont. Successfully practiced profession at Flushing, L. I. four years, then went to Norfolk, Va. for health, but in one year had to abandon profession. Then left for Santa Barbara, California lured there by glowing accounts of climate. Five months later, his health not improved, returned to home in Georgia, Vt., where he arrived few days before his death.

305 HANNAH MARIE GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1] b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 6, 1834, d. Georgia, Vt. Feb. 16, 1892; m. Georgia, Vt., May 25, 1858, MANCHESTER CHASE, s. ISAAC and FIDELIA V. (WEATHERBEE) CHASE, b. East Fletcher, Vt., Mar. 1, 1836, d. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 1, 1912.

Attended public schools; a great reader. Brother James one of instructors in French; another was the dapper Manchester Chase, her future husband. Very fond of weaving, crocheting, knitting and the then popular beadwork, she used to create her own designs. A horse lover, she had a spirited mare for a saddle horse. Supervised family accounts after brother's departure.

Many friends, relatives and neighbors gathered at the Godfrey home for her wedding, performed by Rev. Alvah Sabin, who married her parents, and, later, her eldest daughter.

Manchester Chase attended district school

of Fletcher, Vt. and Bakersfield Academy. Taught school several terms in Franklin and Grand Isle Cos., Vt.

After marriage, managed Godfrey farm, which later rented and they removed to St. Albans, where he conducted a wholesale and retail grain, flour and feed business, also dealing in provisions: meat, fish, groceries, crockery, etc.

Mrs. Chase was unhappy in St. Albans, so after several years he sold business to head clerk, J. W. Ryan, who began as his errand boy when he first moved to St. Albans. Returned to farm in Georgia, which he managed until health failed. An invalid, the last three years of his life were spent with his daughter, Mrs. Bostwick, at St. Albans, Vt.

One of principal advocates in establishing and building The First Universalist Church, St. Albans, Vt. Treasurer, and one of first deacons

Children, CHASE, b. Georgia, Vt.:

503 Infant, b. and d. Apr. 1859.

504 ALBERTA BERTHA, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. CLIFTON HOLLIS SMITH.

505 DR. JAMES OSCOE, b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. MARGARET ANN MORRISON.

506 Chester Young, b. Sept. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 1, 1871.

507 CLARA YOUNG, b. June 21, 1872; m. CORNELIUS ALBERT BOSTWICK.

508 CORDIE MARIA, b. Sept. 9, 1875; m. CASSIUS MURDOCK AUSTIN.

306 THURSTON[7] WILLIAM[6] JONATHAN[5-4-3-2] WILLIAM[1], b. Oct. 18, 1784; m. ---

Child, DAVOL:

509 WILLIAM T., b. 1822 m. (1) PHOEBE M. WOODMAN; (2) ANNA TRIPP

312 ASA[7] WILLIAM[6] JONATHAN[5-4-3-2] WILLIAM[1], b. Apr. 22, 1795, d. May 22 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1822, MARY RECORDS.

Children, DAVOL:

510 Cornelius.

511 Albert D., m. Martha F. Burt.

512 Hannah R.

513 WILLIAM R., m. (1) RELIANCE C. PIERCE; (2) IRENE G. WHEELER

314 GEORGE[7] ELIJAH[6] JONATHAN[5-4-3-2] WILLIAM[1], b. June 20, 1780; m. ----.

Child, DEVALL:

514 JAMES PERRY; m. ---

318 DAVID[7] DANIEL[6] JONATHAN[5-4-3-2] WILLIAM[1], b. ----; m. SARAH ----.

Children, DAVOL:
517 Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1779, d. Sept. 17, 1809.
518 Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1781.
519 Pardon, b. Feb. 14, 1783.
520 Joseph, b. Dec. 22, 1793.
521 Phebe, b. Feb. 22, 1798.
522 Jonathan, d. 1807.
523 William, d. 1811.

325 ALPHA[7] WANTON[6] JUDGE GILBERT[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], m. July 28, 1814, NANCY CHAMPION.

Children, DEVOL:
524 Joseph C., m. ----; chn, DEVOL:
525 Edward.
526 George.
527 Cal.
528 Mary.
529 Anna.
530 Charles M., m. ----; dau., DEVOL:
531 Nellie, m. ---- Long; 1928, res. Buffalo, N. Y.
532 Isaac L.
533 Harriet, m. ---- Parns.
534 Nancy, m. ---- Rose.

326 PHILIP[7] WANTON[6] JUDGE GILBERT[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. ----; m. ----.

Children, DEVOL:
535 Gilbert.
536 Helen.
537 Julia.
538 Henry L.
539 Maria.
540 Eunice.
541 Samuel.

332 WILLIAM[7] WANTON[6] JUDGE GILBERT[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Waterford, Ohio, 1793, d. Waterford, Ohio, Sept. 1824; m. Mar. 24, 1820, SARAH SILVUS, b. Aug. 3, 1803, d. Dec. 29, 1897.

This branch of the Devol family has left its print on the early history of Ohio and other midwestern towns and states.

Child, DEVOL:
542 MARY POWERS b. Beverly, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1820, d. Jan. 1, 1908; m. 1840, Seamons Sprague (brother of Anthony Wayne Sprague, who m. Lucinda, dau. Allen[6] Daniel[5] Devol) 9 chn.

340 PATIENCE[7] PRESSBURY[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], m. Jan. 5, 1837, THOMAS H. LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 29, 1811.

Children, LAWRENCE:
543 Content M., b. Oct. 24, 1837.
544 Lydia, L., b. Oct. 7, 1838.

545 Clark D., b. Dec. 20, 1839, d. July 1, 1903; m. 1864, Sara R. Clark; 1855 to Brooks, Ia.
546 Thomas Fenton, b. Oct. 22, 1841, d. Mar. 25, 1842.
547 Joseph Warren, b. June 13, 1844, d. Feb. 22, 1894.
548 Phoebe Roxanna, b. June 10, 1847; m. 1865, Malin W. Miller. Dau. Maude.
549 Harriet Esther, b. Mar. 25, 1850.
550 Margaret Amanda, b. Aug. 12, 1852, d. Sept. 19, 1852.
551 George Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1854, d. May 12, 1906.
552 Zachariah Scott, b. Oct. 24, d. Nov. 29, 1855.
553 Welcome Pressbury, b. Mar. 8, d. Sept. 9, 1857.
554 Winfield Scott, b. Apr. 1, d. Apr. 27, 1861.
555 Fan Jet, b. Nov. 3, 1862, d. Aug. 2, 1863.

341 NANCY M.[7] JOSEPH[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Oct. 5, 1806, d. Apr. 18, 1881; m. JOHN M. FULLER, bro. of Theodicy Fuller, b. 1809, d. 1865, of English parentage, from Pa.

Children, FULLER:
556 Joseph; chn:
557 Chester
558 John, drowned Mississippi River
559 Furman, m. Rachel Harris; child;
560 Gary, b. 1876 d. 1931.
561 Emeline, m. Milton Monroe; chn;
562 Joseph.
563 Ocina.
564 Chester Morrison, b. 1842, d. Mar. 8, 1907; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Eunice V. Teeter, b. 1843, d. 1907; chn:
565 Frank, b. 1874; m. 1904, Mary A. Moore:
566 Loren Boyd 1904, m. 1930, Elva Darrah:
567 Wayne Arthur, 1931
568 C. Pearl, 1875-1920: m. 1918, Jessie Baker:
569 Don, 1919.
570 Lauchie G. (Dave), 1878; m. Edna Marlow
571 Doris.
572 Alta.
573 Ivan.
574 Mary (Dot) 1879; m. 1918, William Madden, dec.
575 John McElroy (Roy), b. 1882 m. 1913, Elsie, Bissel; 1931, res. Durham, N. H.; Chn:

576 John T.
577 Dorothy.
578 John, m. ---- Murphy; several chn.
579 Sarah, d. in infancy

342 RICHMOND[7] JOSEPH[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Feb. 9, 1834, MARY L. STACY.

Children, DEVOL:
580 Joseph.
581 Manchester.
582 Alonzo,E., b. Ohio, Nov. 6, 1850, d.s. p., Sept. 1, 1936, ae. 86, McCool, Ind.; m. ---- (Robbins) Gustafson; assessor, Portagetush; general storekeeper, farmer
583 Ada, d. Calif.; m. Martin Stahl, bro. of Henry Stahl of Eagle Creek Twnsh, Lake Co., Ohio.

343 PHILIP[7] JOSEPH[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. July 2, 1811, d. Oct. 26, 1899; m. Nov. 1831, SARAH ALLEN, dau. ASHER and POLLY ALLEN; mems. Bible Christian Church 50 yrs.; res. Ward Tnsh, Hocking Co., Ohio.

Children, DEVOL:
584 Cynthia.
585 Polly.
586 Eliza.
587 Louella.
588 Emma.
589 Eva.

346 RHODA G.[7] JOSEPH[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. June 8, 1816, d. 1893; m. MARSHALL BULLOCK, s. CURTIS BULLOCK, gs. MOSES BULLOCK (2 bros. John and Isaac Bullock in Rev.), b. Maryland.

Children, BULLOCK:
590 Hickman; chn: lie.
591 Albert; s. Lester
592 Nellie, m. --- Simson; Floyd, Earl; eac. 3 chn
593 Maude, m. (1) ---- Venda; 1 child; (2)---- Veray; 4/5 chn.
594 Cora, m. ---- Starr; 6 chn.
595 Marshall, Jr.; s. Russell.
596 Curtis, b. 1842, killed Civil War, 1863.
597 Deborah, 1846-1931 m.----Smith; chn:
598 Clara, m. ---- Sanburn; chn:
599 Francis.
600 Mary.
601 Pearl.
602 Dee.
603 Frances, m. ---- Brown;
604 Louie.
605 William; chn:
606 Gladys.
607 Ralph.
608 Calvin.
609 Lyman; 1 son.
610 William, b. 1852: 611 Roy; s. William
612 Priscilla, m. ---- McKitrick; child: 613 Pearl; 1 child

614 Lyman, b. 1859; chn
615 Howard, 1883:
616 Calvin.
617 Harold.
618 Daisy, 1885:
619 Merle.
620 Dorothy.
621 Blanche, 1888.
622 Frank, 1890:
623 Robert.
624 Frederick.
625 John.
626 Harold.
627 Jessie, m. --- Plant.

347 LOREN[7] JOSEPH[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Aug. 8, 1820, d. Aug. 28, 1907; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1843, LUCINDA CUDDINGTON (2) 1882, BETTY (BETZ) AUSTIN, wid. Jeptha Austin; color bearer Co C 122nd Ohio VI; 3 yrs. in Civil War; res. farm, Bristol tnsh, Morgan Co. Ohio and Zanesville, Ohio

Children, DEVOL:
628 Thaddeus, b. Aug. 13, 1844, d. Jan. 15, 1845.
629 LUCETTA FULLER, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. JAMES McCANDLESS BOYD.

352 JOHN[7] STEPHEN[6] PARDON[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Warren, R. I., Apr. 8, 1811, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1878; m. Warren, R. I., Aug. 31, 1834, LAURA BARTON, dau. SAMUEL and SARAH (VIALL) BARTON, b. Warren, R. I., May 22, 1812, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1884; bur. North Burial Ground, Warren, R. I.

Children, DAVOL, 1-6 b. Warren, R. I., 7th b. NYC, 8th b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
630 John Francis, b. Mar. 17, 1836, d. 1842.
631 Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1838, d. 1842.
632 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. JENNIE BROOKER.
633 MARIA BARTON b. Apr. 7, 1842; m. DR. EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN.
634 John, b. Mar. 7, 1844, d. unm., June 1873.
635 Lucy Rockwell, b. Sept. 6, 1846, d. 1848.
636 LUCY ROCKWELL, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. JOHN J. WILLIAMS.
639 FRANK HERBERT, b. June 24, 1851; m. PHEBE DOWNING WILLITS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

362 HANNAH SPENCER[8] JOSEPH SPENCER[7] SABRA[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., 1837, d. Westbrook, Conn., May 1, 1919; m. GEORGE C. MOORE b. 1831, d. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 26, 1923; proprietor Westbrook

Hotel, Main St., Westbrook, Conn.; Judge of Probate, Westbrook, Conn.

Children, MOORE, b. West brook, Conn.:

640 Caroline E., d.unm. Westbrook, Mar.1952 She and sister collected much genealogical data.

641 Adelaide S.; unm.; res. Westbrook, Conn

642 Bessie M., m. Leon Gregg; 2 sons; res. Westbrook, Conn.

380 DAVID J.[8] HORACE[7] SIMEON[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 21, 1850; m. LILA WRIGHT.

Children, DEE:

643 George H., b. June 9, 1882.

644 Henry Horace, b. Oct. 17, 1886, d. 1933; bur. New Upper Cem., Westbrook Conn.

645 Frederick D., b. June 6, 1888.

646 Addie Wright, b. July 23, 1890.

384 AMELIA HOVEY[8] HORACE[7] SIMEON[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. West brook, Conn., Mar. 16, 1857, d. 1930; m. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS STANNARD, b. 1849, d. 1915; bur. Upper Cem., Westbrook, Conn.

Children, STANNARD:

647 IDA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 11, 1878; m. ROBERT RUSSELL MORGAN.

648 Edna Frances, b. June 14, 1887, d. Nov. 21, 1889.

649 EDNA FLORENCE, b. June 22, 1891; m. WILLIAM J. MULCAIR.

388 MARY A.[8] HORACE[7] SIMEON[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1866; m. JAMES MADISON REEVES.

Children, REEVES:

650 Henry Griffing, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

651 Frederick M., b. Apr. 14, d. Oct. 1888.

652 Nina Dee, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

653 Myra Jeannette, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

389 ELIDA (LOLLIE) C.[8] HORACE[7] SIMEON[6] MARK[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., June 1, 1871; m. JOHN MUTTITT.

391 ORVILLE S. BLISS[8] ABNER BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt. June 27, 1826, d. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 9, 1906; m. Nov. 30, 1853, EUNICE HUNGERFORD SOULE, dau. HIRAM SOULE, bf Fairfield, Vt., b. Mar. 20, 1828, d. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 12, 1913; bur. Hope Cem., Georgia, Vt.

Secretary Vt. Dairy Association. Several years reporter in Vermont Legislature; able writer and correspondent.

Children, BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt.:

654 ABNER, III, b. Mar. 21, 1856; m. EFFIE MAY RICE.

655 Clara, b. Mar. 18, 1858, d. unm., Nov. 4, 1934.

656 Nellie Colton, b. June 30, 1860; m. Myron Hadley; d. Feb. 17, 1924.

395 FREDERICK F. BLISS[8] ABNER BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 31, 1839; d. 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1874, EVELYN LORETTA FIELD, b. June 30, 1853, d. 1947.

Children, BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt.:

657 Hester Harriet, b. Apr. 20, 1876, d. Jan. 2, 1877.

658 LOTTIE EVELYN, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. WINSLOW DELBERT HEALD.

659 Hattie Loretta, b. July 2, 1879, d. Feb. 21, 1891.

660 GEORGE ABNER, m. ALICE WARD.

661 Edith May, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Robert Waterbury, b. Dec. 27, 1876, d. May 26, 1950; she res. 96 High St., St. Albans, Vt.

397 CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS[8] ALBERT BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 15, 1825 d. Georgia, Vt., July 9, 1872; m. Jan. 30, 1848, MIRIAM NEWMAN, b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 30, 1827, d. Mar. 25, 1904; bur. East Georgia Plains Cem.

Merchant and farmer.

Children, BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt.:

662 BETSY, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. ELEAZER A. AUSTIN.

663 CHLORUS CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. MINNIE ESTELLA BOWKER.

664 DR. WILLIAM YOUNG, b. Apr. 17, 1853; m. FANNIE WOOD BARROWS.

665 FREDERICK WATERMAN b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. (1) HARRIET L. LADD; (2) FANNIE I. WOOD.

398 CHARLOTTE J. BLISS ALBERT BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 11, 1833; m. May 26, 1864, GEORGE Y. LEONARD, clerk, of Sioux City, Ia., b. Dec. 22, 1839, Watertown, N. Y.

Children, LEONARD, b. Point Douglas, Minn.:

666 Cyrus Bliss, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 24, 1866.

667 George Albert, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

668 Catherine Emily, b. July 4, 1870.

400 ALBERT BLISS[8-7]MIRIAM[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 4, 1837; m. (1) Lena, Ill., Sept. 1, 1864, ISABELLA BEARD, b. Kent, Ill.; (2) Dec. 31, 1866, FRANCES E. BUCK, b. Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 17, 1841.

Stock raiser. Enl. Union Army, Civil War; rose from private to major of 15th Ill. Regiment. Res. Freeport, Ill. and Bloomington, Franklin Co., Nebr.

Children, BLISS, b. Freeport, Ill.:

669 George Albert, b. Dec. 5, 1871.

670 John Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1872.

671 Frances Isabella, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

672 Mary Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

402 CYRUS H. BLISS[8]ALBERT BLISS[7]MIRIAM[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt May 10, 1844; m. Apr. 13, 1863, MARY E. SEYMOUR.

1862, enl. as corporal Co E 12th Vt. Cavalry; youngest officer in regiment; mustered out July 27, 1863, 149 Market St., Louisville, Ky.

Children, BLISS:

673 Harriet, b. Feb. 17, d. June 27, 1870.

674 Eleanor S., b. June 5, 1871.

675 Mary Evelyn, b. June 6, ----.

676 Cyrus Herbert, b. Sept. 12, 1876.

409 HEMAN W. NEWTON[8] POLLY[7]MAJOR ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 28, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1855, MARTHA MEARS, b. Apr. 8, 1836.

1907, farmer, Johnson, Vt.

Children, NEWTON:

677 Rogene L., b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. June 11, 1878, Charles L. Sabin, b. Nov. 1880

678 Myra N., b. Sept. 18, 1882, d. Jan. 20, 1890.

679 Wallace A., b. Apr. 1, 1886.

680 Walter, b. Dec. 17, 1887, d. Jan. 30, 1890

681 William H., b. Mar. 5, 1898.

682 Charles L., Jr. b. July 1, 1900

683 Bertha E., b. June 16, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1904, James W. Beatty, b. 1850.

410 AMANDA LEARNED[8] POLLY[7] MAJOR ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt. m. SANFORD BARNES.

Children, BARNES:

684 Jessie, b. Oct. 13, 1861, d. May 1930; m. Mar. 4, 1896, Merritt Bragg; dau. BRAGG:

685 Florence, b. Oct. 17, 1899; m. Feb. 18, 1937, John Klecka, of Georgia Center, Vt; no chn; res. R. D. 2, St. Albans, Vt

686 Lena May, b. Mar. 7, 1873; m. May 2, 1897, Earnest Prouty of Swanton, Vt., b. Oct. 23, 1866; son, PROUTY:

687 Sanford, res. 36 Spring St., Swanton, Vt.

418 JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt Feb. 15, 1839, d. Sheridan, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1913 m. (1) Aug. 12, 1862, EMELINE SCOTT, dau. THOMAS SCOTT, b. Dec. 22, 1838, d. Sheridan, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1903; (2) FANNY ( ) STIGERS; he and 1st wife bur. Sheridan Cem., opposite the Methodist Church.

When 15, moved with parents near Cleveland, Ohio, with so many New Englanders who came to the Western Reserve in that period. 1855, to Bureau Co., Ill. Cast first vote for Abraham Lincoln. 1865, he moved to Poweshiek Co., Iowa; settled in Bear Creek Twp., just east of Brooklyn. In two years located in Jones Settlement in Madison Twp.

Before 1865, his father-in-law, Thomas Scott, had come west and purchased tract of land upon which Sheridan Store now (1953) stands, in partnership with Gary Foley, then in Ill. Mr. Scott, with spade in hand, carried a post from Hickory Grove, three miles distant, and planted it at the corner where the store now stands, as a landmark. Mr. Scott asked him to come to Sheridan to look over the land recently purchased.

Raised first crop of wheat north of Sheridan on Foley land, hauling it to Brooklyn as soon as threshed. The forty acres yielded 800 bushels which sold for one dollar per bushel.

A tribute paid Mr.

Dee by a neighbor was that noone ever went to him for a favor within his power to grant but that he was thus favored.

Children, DEE, 1st b. Bureau Co., Ill., 2-5 b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa:

688 SARAH DIANA, b. Sep 20, 1863; m. FRANK DEVILLO WOLCOTT.

689 IDA ANN, b. Mar. 20, 1866; m. CONRAD GEORGE HERMAN.

690 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 17, 1868; m. MAUD ERICKSON.

691 Clara Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1869, d. Mar. 22, 1905; m. Feb. 18, 1896, Homer J. Herman, dec.; son, HERMAN:

692 Lyle, dec.

693 Wilma Angeline, b. July 27, 1873, d. Sept. 1920; m. Jan. 6, 1898, Mose Robbins.

419 SARAH DIANA[8]GUSTAVUS[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 5, 1841, d. Princeton, Ill., Nov. 16, 1896; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1866, WILLIAM W. CORBETT, b. June 10, 1842, d. Princeton, Ill., Oct. 29, 1874; (2) SAMUEL SANSOM, b. 1849, d. Nov. 18, 1912; she and 1st husband bur. Princeton, Ill.

Children, CORBETT, b. Princeton, Ill.:

694 LULU BELLE, b. Sept 20, 1867; m. FRANCIS DREW.

695 Bonnie May, b. May 3, 1871, d. Aug. 4, 1874.

Child, SANSOM, b. Brooklyn, Ia.:

696 Daisy, b. Nov. 30, 1880; res. unm., Childs Savings Institute, 610 S. 42nd St., Omaha, Nebr.

420 JAMES ELIJAH[8]GUSTAVUS[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1] b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 7, 1843, d. Sheridan, Ia., 1926; m. MARY McELVANIA, b. Belfast, Ireland, May 1, 1845, d. Sheridan, Ia., Mar. 13, 1931; bur. Sheridan, Ia. Cem.

Served in Civil War in 69th and 139th Regiment, Ill. Volunteer Infantry. Attended Bangs Academy, Princeton, Ill., a private school, where he was known by his schoolmates as the "Green Mountain Boy." Farmer; extensive stock raiser.

Children, DEE, b. Princeton, Ill.:

697 LOTTIE, b. May 17, 1868; m. CHARLES WOLCOTT.

698 HARRY, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. EVA LENA (EVELYN) WOLCOTT; (2) ELSIE (RIGBY)

MAXWELL.

699 FANNIE, b. Mar. 29, 1877; m. WALTER HAYES.

421 HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 14, 1845, d. Tama, Iowa, Saturday, July 17, 1926; m. Nov. 16, 1870, ISABELLA McELVANIA, b. Belfast, Ireland, May 2, 1850, d. Tama, Iowa, Feb 28, 1923.

Came with parents to Ohio, near Cleveland, then to Bureau Co., Ill. A mere boy when the Civil War broke out, he enlisted at the first opportunity, Aug. 1864, in Co H 146th Ill. Volunteers. The 146th served in guard duty and detached service, one conspicuous detail it received was duty at Spring field, Ill. at the funeral of President Lincoln. Honorably discharged July 11, 1865. 1880 came to Sheridan, Iowa, where he filled local positions of trust. Regarded as man of highest character, successful farmer, and of unusually good business judgment.

Member Methodist church, Sheridan, and worshipped first in the church built in 1876, rebuilt during World War I He and brother James were trustees, and devoted much time to the welfare of everything that contributed to welfare of the community.

1919, retired from farm, and built a fine home in Tama for himself and wife; joined Tama Methodist church.

Wife's parents came to the United States when she was two years old; reared in a Christian home, she was very active in church work.

Children, DEE, b. Sheridan, Iowa:

700 Frederick, b. 1872, d.s.p., 1932; m. Ida M. Savage, b. 1873, d. 1939; gave choice 80-acre Iowa farm to Grinnell College; $2500 to Grinnell Methodist Church and $1,000 to Sheridan Methodist Church.

701 HERBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. AMY SPIRO.

702 Bonnie, d. ae. 11y.

703 VERNA ISABELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1883; m. CHARLES BUTTERFIELD.

704 EARL, b. Sept. 26, 1888; m. (1) HAZEL COE; (2) MARGARET JANE PELLISEK.

426 MAJOR ELIJAH[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 27, 1847, d. Brooklyn,

Iowa, Saturday morning, Feb. 21, 1903, of pneumonia; m. Sept. 4, 1870, MARGARET (WILKINS)DEE, dau. HANNANIAH and MARY (CUNNINGHAM) WILKINS, b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, May 1, 1842, d. Brooklyn, Iowa, June 5, 1936, wid. Major Washington Dee.

1856, moved with parents to Princeton, Ill., then in Dec. 1864 to Brooklyn, Iowa, and in 1867 to a farm six miles north of Brooklyn, where he resided the remainder of his life.

The Wilkin family moved to Illinois and later to Johnson County, Iowa. Mrs. Dee an active worker in the Brooklyn, Iowa Presbyterian church.

Children, DEE, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:

705 MINNIE BELLE, b. Mar. 18, 1873; m. FRANK J. ACKLEY.

706 BERTHA JANE, b. Sept 20, 1876; m. EMORY L. HOLLEY.

707 Lottie Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1881; unm. 1907 grad. Chicago Training School for City, Home and Foreign Missions, now Barrett Biblical. 1910 grad. Asbury Hospital. World War I, served at Debarkation No. 1, Hampton Roads, Va., and at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., as anesthetist. 1938, visited St. Albans, Vt., and partly due to her splendid cooperation this family history was compiled. Presbyterian. Retired. Res. Brooklyn, Ia.

708 ELLA BLANCHE, b. July 23, 1883; m. JEREMIAH FRANKLIN LINEWEAVER.

427 EDWARD WALTER[8] HENRY MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., July 6, 1854, d. Brooklyn, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1941; m. Feb. 13, 1879, ELMIRA E. LYTER, dau. JOHN and ELIZA BETH (McCREA) LYTER, b. Feb. 15, 1858, d. Feb. 8, 1942.

1882-3, moved to Beadle Co., S. D., where he put in three crops; no crops. Returned to Brooklyn, where he operated a butcher shop for two or three years; then moved to father's farm north of Brooklyn, where he lived until retirement at age of 81.

Children, DEE, b. Brooklyn, Iowa; 3d b. S. D.:

709 ERNEST FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 10, 1879; m. IVA WEAVER.

710 John Henry, b. Apr. 8, 1881; m. Dec. 15 1927, Elizabeth Nel-

son, who d. Brooklyn Ia., 1946; bought old farm which he sold in 1944 and moved to Brooklyn, Ia.

711 MAJOR ELIJAH, b. July 13, 1884; m. MALINDA ROUDEBUSH.

712 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1886; m. ERNEST H. WEAVER.

713 RACHEL HARRIET, b. Oct. 4, 1888; m. EDGAR C. LIGHT.

714 CLAYBORN EDWARD, b. May 5, 1892; m. (1) BEATRICE JAMES; (2) ----.

715 HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1893; m. NORA COOK.

716 Ardis Gladys, b. Nov. 19, d. Dec. 1895.

717 HIRAM, b. Nov. 12, 1897; m. IVA JANE WILLIAMS.

718 DAISY OLGA, b. Sept. 15, 1899; m. FRANCIS JOHNSTON.

719 GERTRUDE BLANCHE, b. Mar. 16, 1903; m. FERDINAND ANTON ROTH

428 ARMINDA BLAKE[8] AZUBA[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 24 1848, d. Duluth, Minn., Feb. 2, 1919; m. ORVILLE SAMUEL BASFORD, b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 24, 1840, d. Redfield, D. D., Oct. 1926; bur. Redfield, S. D.

Children, BASFORD, b. Georgia, Vt., 6th b. Ter. of S. D.:

720 William B., b.1871, d. Tacoma, Wash., 1932.

721 CARRIE, b. July 8, 1873; m. RICHARD MORGAN BARR.

722 DELTA PSI, b. Mar. 26, 1875; m. GEORGE B. FOX.

723 Frank E., b. 1876, d. Huron, S. D., 1908; bur. Basford lot.

724 Orville, b. 1879, d. Wellsville, Mo., 1897.

725 Harrison Dee, b. 1881, d. and bur. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

429 DIANA[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 16, 1825, d. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 15, 1912, ae. 87; m. HENRY POST, s. MAJOR POST, b. 1817, d. Sept. 20, 1895; bur. Hope Cem., Georgia, Vt.

Children, POST, b. Georgia, Vt.:

726 Franklin, d. Vancouver, B. C., ab. 1925; m. (1) Sara ----; (2) Libbie ----.

727 Minnie, m. ---- Anderson; chn:

728 Fannie, d. Brooklyn, NY.

729 Charles.

730 Henry Post.

731 MARIE, m. OSCAR MARTIN.

732 CHARLOTTE SOPHIE, b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. GEORGE STEPHEN CONGER.

733 BRADLEY HENRY, b. June 2, 1859; m. LOTTIE NEWTON.

734 Emily, b. June 6, 1858 d. Jan. 31, 1895; m. Benjamin Hill; no chn.

432 CHESTER F.[8]FRANKLIN[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 2, 1834, d. Brooklyn, Iowa, Mar. 29, 1916; m. Feb. 4, 1862, ELIZABETH S. BLAKE, b. Greencastle Ind., May 1, 1842, d. Seymour, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1920; bur. Brooklyn, Ia.

At 16, her family moved to Kansas; after marriage came to Iowa in 1868; res. Brooklyn, Ia. fifty-two years. Converted and united with church at 17; member about 60 years. Member of Brooklyn church fifty one year; charter member Women's Foreign Missionary Society. Their home always preacher's home; particularly interested in spiritual side of church work.

Children, DEE, b. Holton Kans.:

735 SUMNER, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. ISABEL BISHOP.

736 PERSIS, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. CHARLES WEST.

433 MAJOR EDWARD[8]FRANKLIN[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 22, 1836, d. Brooklyn, Ia.; Nov. 16, 1879; m. SADIE WELCH; bur. Brooklyn, Ia.

Daughters visited Chester F. Dee and the Flaig family in late 1880's. Mother and daughters lived in Chicago for a time. Civil War veteran.

Children, DEE:

737 Irene.

738 Burtis.

434 MAJOR GEORGE WASHINGTON[8]FRANKLIN[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 22, 1839, d. 1864; m. MARGARET WILKINS, dau. HANNANIAH and MARY (CUNNINGHAM) WILKINS, b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, May 1, 1842, d. Brooklyn, Ia., June 5, 1936; both bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Brooklyn, Ia.; she m. (2) Major Elijah Dee, q.v.

Major in Civil War, 1861-1864. Lived about three months after son was born.

Child, DEE, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

739 EDWARD WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. OLGA FAIRMONT.

435 LUCY[8]FRANKLIN[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., 1842, d. Brooklyn, Ia., 1895; m. GEORGE L. SEARLE, b. 1839, d. Brooklyn, Ia., 1901; bur. I.O.O.F. Cem. Brooklyn, Ia.

Captain in Civil War.

Children, SEARLE, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:

740 Lottie, m. Mel Smith; son, SMITH:
741 Russell, at one time mayor of Pasadena, California
742 Fred, killed in railroad accident.
743 George, dec.; m. ----; she res. Des Moines, Ia.
744 Carl, b. Mar. 30, 1878; m. ----; no chn; res. 2300 Loma Heights Rd., Napa, Calif.
745 FRANKLIN LUCIEN, b. Oct. 22, 1863; m. ACHSAH ANNA PRICE.

436 MERCY[8]FRANKLIN[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 17, 1848, d. Des Moines Ia., Jan. 21, 1924; m. Nov. 28, 1869, JOSEPH ANTON FLAIG, b. England Nov. 20, 1841, d. Nov. 29, 1900; bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Brooklyn, Ia.

When six years old, family moved to North Lawrence, N. Y., and four years later to Princeton, Ill., then to Brooklyn, Ia. in 1862; part of trip to Brooklyn, Ia. made in a wagon. Dec. 1, 1877 united with Presbyterian church; charter member of Eastern Star in Brooklyn and its second worthy matron

Children, FLAIG, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:

746 MAMIE, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. (1) GEORGE HASWELL; (2) ---- REYNOLDS.
747 Sadie, b. Feb. 13, 187-, d. Mar. 27, 1951 m. (1) Arthur Kroskop; (2) ---- Kann; son, KROSKOP
748 Arthur, res. Brooklyn, Ia.
749 Mertes Dee, d.y.
750 FLORENCE, b. Feb. 21, 1882; m. HARRY ALONZO EATON.
751 Joseph Dee, b. June 5, 1889; m. Apr. 25, 1928, Leona Hanline, b. Golfax, Ia., Apr. 21, 1904; no chn; res. 168 Glenwood Drive, Des Moines Ia.

437 HOMER WARREN JAYNES[8]ELIZA[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., May 19, 1830, d. Thayer, Kan., Feb. 24, 1903; m. 1866, AZUBA PETTINGILL, b.

June 5, 1843, d. Neodesha, Kan., Dec. 6, 1926.

Children, JAYNES, 1st b. Georgia, Vt., 2nd b. Joliet, Ill., 3rd b. Neodesha, 4-5 b. Thayer, 6-8 b. Newark, Kan.:

752 William Warren, b. Feb. 25, 1867, d. Feb. 29, 1943.

753 FREDERICK DELMAR, b. July 24, 1869; m. (1) IDA AMANDA ATWOOD; (2) SARAH DOWDING.

754 EFFIE SUSAN, b. Mar 6, 1873; m. CHARLES GUY TUTTLE.

755 HOMER GUY, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. ANN LOUISE AITKEN.

756 ALVA EUGENE, b. Apr 14, 1877; m. PEARL PRISENDINE.

757 Inez Orena, b. June 17, 1879, d. Apr. 17, 1886.

758 RALPH ORRIN, b. Oct 18, 1881; m. ANN LOUISE LESCO.

759 ROLLIE ROSCOE, b. Mar. 19, 1884; m. (1) FLORENCE EFFIE BOYSEN; (2) BELLE ( ) DOTSON.

439 EZRA ELIJAH JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 25, 1834, d. Grand Junction, Colo., May 30, 1916; m. Jan. 17, 1866, JENNIE ROCKWELL, who d. Wilmington, Ill., 1870; (2) MARY ANN KLINGER, b. New Berlin, Pa., Feb. 20 1845, d. Dec. 23, 1922; he bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Grand Junction, Colo.; 1st wife bur. Wilmington, Ill.

1852, grad. Georgia, Vt. Academy. Taught year in Delaware Co., Ohio; clerked in store, Kenzie St., Chicago, Ill. Taught two terms St. Croix, Wis.; merchant New Richmond. Sergeant Home Guards; immediately after Fort Sumter was fired on, entire company enrolled as Co F Ist Wis. Inf. and sent to Army of Potomac; mustered out Aug. 1, 1861. Returned to Wis. and closed store. Dec. 2, 1861 enl. Co F 8th Vt. Inf.; mustered in at Brattleboro, Vt., and assigned to Gen. Butler's brigade. Severely wounded by bullets and shell in Natchez, Miss. attack, June 14, 1863. When finally recovered in the fall, owing to poor hospital service, placed in Veterans Reserve Corps, 164th Battalion, Mechanics Institute, Hospital; served until Spring of 1865; honorably discharged at Brattleboro, Vt.

Remained in Vermont short time; removed to Wilmington, Ill., rented a farm, and in fall of 1868 bought 160 acres at $40 per acre. Had to hire most of work

done because of severely crippled condition; farm became one of show places in county. Followed general farming and stock raising; had splendid English draft work horses, Holstein and Galway cattle and Poland China pits; also profitable poultry business, bringing in $300.00 per year. Good orchard, comfortable residence and necessary outbuildings. Great reader, one of best posted men in county. Member Seneca Lodge #40 A.F.&A.M., Milton Falls, Vt. Staunch Republican.

Lake Michigan cold winds caused him to move west to Grand Junction, Colo.

Children, JAYNES, by 1st wife, 2nd b. Manhattan, Ill.:

760 Stella, b. 1867, d. 1870; bur. Klinger Cem.

761 Arthur, b. ----, d. Denver, Colo., 1935; m. Mary Gitshofen, who d. Satico, Cal., Oct. 25, 1951.

Children, JAYNES, by 2nd wife, b. Wilmington, Ill.

762 LESTER ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 1, 1871; m. NANA ROSE.

763 OSCAR, b. Apr. 11, 1873; m. LAURA WHITSON.

764 CHESTER ELIAS, b. Aug. 31, 1874; m. FLORENCE OSBORNE.

765 EDITH ELIZA, b. Nov. 13, 1875; m. HENRY BORSCHELL.

766 ALFRED TENNYSON, b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. MAUD ELSEY LAYTON; (2) NINETTE HOUGHTON

441 CHARLOTTE M. JAYNES ^{8}ELIZA ^{7}WASHINGTON ^{6}ELIJAH ^{5}WILLIAM $^{4-3}$JOSEPH ^{2}WILLIAM ^{1}, b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 4, 1837, d. June 11 1893; m. EDSON E. HURLBUT, b. 1835, d. June 28 1891.

Children, HURLBUT, b. Georgia, Vt.:

767 REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. (1) CARRIE WRIGHT; (2) INA FREEMAN.

768 ELMER PRESTON, b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. LYDIA MABEL CHAMBERLAIN.

769 JUDGE WILBUR EDSON, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. LULU MARIE BINGHAM.

770 MYRTLE M., b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. WILLIS HAROLD KING.

771 DR. CHESTER JANES, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. MILLICENT WHEELER.

772 Pearl G., b. ----, d. Keene, N. H., May 1946; m. CORA WHEELOCK; res. 51 Brook St., Keene, N. H.; chn, HURLBUT:

773 Lucille.

774 Morris.

444 ADDISON BATCHELLER JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt. Jan. 13, 1843, d. Mound Valley, Kan., 1905; m. SARAH LONGACRE, b. Ft. Scott, Kan., 1859, d. 1935.

Children, JAYNES, 2nd b. Neodesha, 3d b. Walnut, 4th b. Mound Valley, 5-8 b. Russell Springs, 9th b. Mound Valley, Kan

775 Lloyd, b. Oct. 8, 1880, d. 1881.

776 ELIZA DEE, b. Apr. 4, 1882; m. (1) HERMAN LIEBHARDT; (2) EUGENE DITMAR.

777 ORVILLE SIDNEY, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m.(1) VIOLET VIVIAN CAMPBELL; (2) WINIFRED WOODRUFF; (3) AGNES SPARKS.

778 OLIVE VIOLA, b. Sep 15, 1885; m. BENTON SAMUEL WINGBIGLER.

779 Bessie S., b. Sept. 3, 1887, d. 1895.

780 Melvin Harrison, b. June 17, 1889; m. (1) 1916 Clara Nielsen, d. 1938; div.; (2) Apr. 11, 1937, Ida Belle (Hickman) Jaynes, wid. bro. Oren Chester Jaynes.

781 MARY, b. Apr. 8, 1891; m. WILLARD JAMES BURK.

782 Cora Genevieve, b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. May 25, 1913, Orville McCann, b. Whitewater, Kan.; son. McCANN:

783 Eugene, b. Dec. 24, 1925; res. 516 N. Broadway, Wichita, Kan.

784 OREN CHESTER, b. Sept. 26, 1899; m. (1) EDITH MOLES; (2) IDA BELLE HICKMAN.

445 HELEN M. JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 18, 1845; m. GEORGE CASWELL, b. May 2, 1841.

Children, CASWELL, b. Franklin Co., Vt.:

785 HERBERT E., b. July 15, 1872; m. (1) MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN; (2) M. RECK.

786 Ira J., b. May 9, 1873.

787 Horace A., b. Sept. 13, 1875; m. Elizabeth Boyden; no chn Res. R.D. 4, Milton Vt.

446 ADELAIDE E. JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Sept 29, 1849, d. Joliet, Ill 1938; m. RODNEY HOUSE, b. 1839, d. 1919.

Children, HOUSE, 1st b. Georgia, Vt., 2-3 b. Joliet, Ill.:

788 HELEN, b. Apr. 25, 1871; m. HENRY BALENSEIFER.

789 Elsie Jaynes, b. Dec. 24, 1874; unm.

Secretary to uncle, Atty. George House, until death; also, to Knox and Akins; Registrar of Institute Laundry until retirement.

790 Jessie, b. 1877, d. unm., 1900.

450 EDGAR WALKER[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 20 1836, d. Bond Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1886; m. May 10 1864, JOSEPHINE RIGGIN, who was bur. New Douglas, Ill.

Built first Bond County, Ill. flour mill at Mulberry Grove, which is still there. Over six feet tall; resembled brother Charles, who was five feet eleven inches in height, with broad shoulders, chest and arms.

Children, DEE:

791 Henry, bur. Edwardsville, Ill.

792 Jennie, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. ---- Brouse; res. 1225 Emerson St., Denver 3, Colo.; dau., BROUSE:

793 Dau., b. June 23, 1896, d. Denver, Colo., Aug. 30, 1948; m. ----.

451 CHARLES EDSON[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 12, 1837, d. Mulberry Grove, Ill., June 29, 1924; m. Aug. 9, 1872; SARAH BECABOUT RILEY, b. Apr. 1851; bur. Mulberry Grove, Ill.

Successful farmer and miller in and near Mulberry Grove, Ill.

Children, DEE, b. Mulberry Grove, Ill.:

794 GEORGE EDSON, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. CHARLOTTE TURNER.

795 WALLACE HANEY, b. July 11, 1887; m. PEARL SCOTT.

452 OSCAR LEWIS[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 2, 1839, d. Jan. 25, 1944; m. ----.

Child, DEE:

796 Henry, killed in railroad accident.

453 LOVINA CALIFORNIA[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1861, DR. S. S. JONES; bur. Pratt, Kan.

Children, JONES:

797 Anna, m. Glendale, Kan., Wood Humphrey.
3 sons.

455 WARREN WEBSTER[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM , b. Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1844, d. Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 18, 1925; m. Mar. 28, 1870, SARAH FRANCES SACKETT, dau. JAMES and SARAH JEANNETTE (PARKER) SACKETT, b. Marine, Ill., Nov. 23, 1846, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1935; both bur. Valparaiso, Ind.

Warren W. Dee began life as a twin, so small he fitted into a teacup, while his twin was healthy but did not survive.

Farmed the Sacket farm on highway between Marine and Highland, Ill., with his brother-in-law, Andrew Sackett. Taught school. Grad. McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.; in 1882 with family migrated to Kansas, first teaching and farming about twelve miles west of Wichita, near the present town of Goddard. 1889 bought farm across from the Cairo, Kansas townsite.

There were still many buffalo wallows, made by buffaloes lieing down, rolling in wet spots and when leaving their long hair took some of the dirt with them. The early settlers had plenty of buffalo robes.

There were two wallows on the farm, each covering about two acres Buffalo horns were also plentiful and their chips or droppings was a popular fuel.

Became one of the most successful farmers in the county, his rule being that the products of the farm could only leave in the form of livestock or in farm or dairy products.

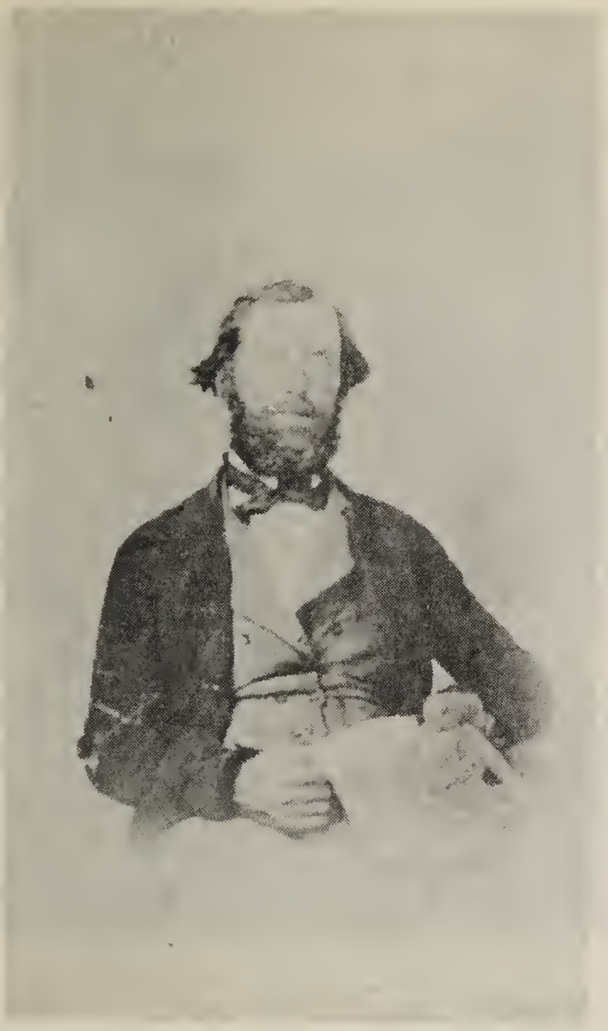
He and wife were popular visitors, as they possessed a melodeon--a small key board instrument which could be taken in the wagon to some home for a good oldfashioned sing.

A Sunday School was organized with his wife and a few neighbors, who later became one of the founders of the Cairo Methodist church, which is still flourishing.

1910, retired from the farm and bought a house adjoining his only son in Valparaiso, Ind. His death resulted from stepping in front of an auto on Main Street, Valparaiso, about which his son had warned him two days previously.

Children, DEE, 1st 2 b. Marine, Ill., 3rd b. Goddard, Kan.:

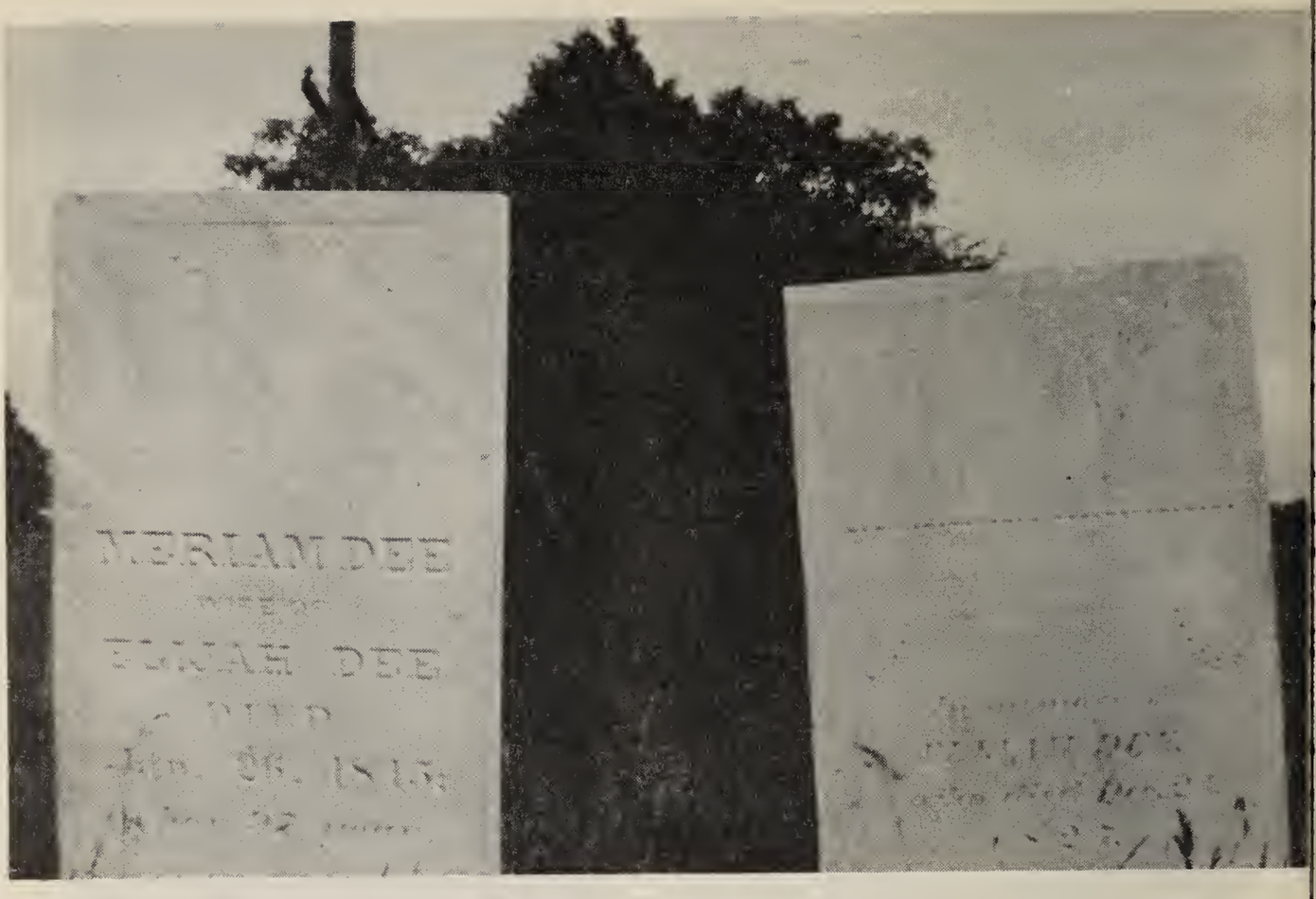
798 Mary Jeanette, b. June 24, 1873, d. unm., Chicago, Aug. 1947.



Hiram Dee

Mary Maria (Walker) Dee

Warren W. Dee and Frances (Sackett) Dee
(Son of Hiram Dee)



Miriam and Elijah Dee
Davis Cemetery, Georgia, Vt.

Washington and Lucy Dee
Georgia Plains Cemetery, Georgia Plains, Vt.

Hiram Dee
Duggan Cemetery 1-1/2 miles Northeast St. Jacobs, Ill.

Warren and Frances Dee
Graceland Cemetery, Valparaiso, Ind.

Mary (Walker) Dee, wife of Hiram Dee
Cairo Cemetery at Cairo, Kansas

799 ORVILLE AUGUSTUS, b. July 29, 1875; m. PEARL MAY LEE.
800 CLARISSA ADALINE, b. Mar. 20, 1886; m. RALPH RUPP JOHNSTON.

458 CLARA O.[8]HIRAM[7]WASHington[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. St. Jacobs, Ill., Jan. 13, 1849, d. 1929; m. JOSHUA S. GREEN, b. Feb. 6, 1842, d. Dec. 12, 1922.

They migrated from Fayette Co., Ill. in a covered wagon drawn by a big team of mules; had three children, the youngest, Lawrence, only six weeks old. Sept. 16, 1872, arrived at Hutchinson, Kan.; they pre-empted a farm south of Arlington, Reno Co., Kan., where they lived until 1880. This was during the grasshopper invasion, when they came in a huge dark cloud and stripped everything. In 1879 they homesteaded the farm east of Cairo, Pratt County, where they moved in the Spring of 1880. Still owned by son Lawrence, who has the original Government patent. 1899, bought a house in Pratt County.

An engineer in the steam mills, later operated a slaughter house. During early days a buffalo hunter, known as "Buffalo Green", as one fall he killed five hundred. His wife, too, made a good pioneer, as one time she killed a cat-a-mount (species of bobcat) with a stick less than three feet long.

Civil War veteran. A lifelong active worker in the Methodist church; sunday school teacher; taught women's sunday school class in Pratt; member Women's Relief Corps.

Children, GREEN, 1-3 b. Fayette Co., Ill.; 4-7 b. Cairo, Kan.:
801 MINNIE MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1867; m. EDWIN LEONIDAS FITZSIMMONS.
802 DAVID, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. DAISY WHITE.
803 LAWRENCE WASHINGTON b. June 20, 1872; m. BELLE GRIER.
804 EDWARD FRANCIS, b. July 15, 1880; m. CYNTHIA REESE.
805 Frederick Hiram, b. 1882; m. Sarah ----; no chn; res. Omaha, Nebr.
806 DOROTHY, b. Aug. 17, 1886; m. EUGENE F. PELLETTE.
807 Child, d. in infancy

459 JAMES GODFREY[8]HIRAM[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. St. Jacobs, Ill., Mar 19, 1951, d. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1933; m.

Aug. 14, 1879, FANNY M. NORMAN, dau. NORMAN and MARTHA (WALKER) NORMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1858, d. July 10, 1933; bur. Lebanon, Ill.

Graduated from McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. Spent life in Methodist ministry, at one time District Superintendent. At one time he published a little paper in Lebanon, printing being his hobby.

Children, DEE, 2nd b. Kinmundy, 3d b. Vienna, 5th b. Carmi, 7th b. Fairfield, 8th b. Jersey ville, Ill.

808 Fanny Belle, b. 1881, d. 1882.

809 NORMAN BLISS, b. Dec. 10, 1886; m. LOUBELLE JOLLY

810 PAUL SIMPSON, b. Jan. 24, 1889; m. MERIBEL FERN CALLOWAY.

811 Emma Ruth, b. 1891, d. 1898.

812 NELLIE LEHMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1893; m. FRANK DOWNEY KRUH.

813 James Franklin, b. 1896, d. 1898.

814 LOIS, b. June 21, 1900; m. JAMES CLAY DOLLEY, JR.

815 Dorothy Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1905; m. ROBERT CARMEN ADAIR.

460 LAWRENCE WASHINGTON[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4]-3 JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. St. Jacobs, Ill., Oct. 26, 1854, d. June 23, 1925; m. Apr. 18, 1878, OLIVE RILEY, b. Mar. 5, 1855, d. Apr. 14, 1929; bur. Rockwood, Mo.

Miller. Of medium size, he had a red moustache, and sandy hair, rare in the family. Strong physically. Active workers in Methodist church.

Children, DEE, b. Mulberry Grove, Ill.:

816 Mabel Lucinda, b. Aug. 31, 1879, d. Sept. 2, 1880.

817 Harry, b. Sept. 11, 1881; m. ---; attended Valparaiso Univ. Freight agent St. Louis and San Francisco RR, Wichita, Kan.; chd DEE: stock dealer.

818 Robert, res. Lamar, Mo.; no chn.

819 JOHN LAVERGNE, b. July 12, 1884; m. LEILA HORTON.

820 WILlard E., b. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Celia Perry; grad. McCormick Medical, Chicago, Ill.; resigned to become sales manager for Superior Sheet Steel Co. Canton, Ohio; now with Central Steel and Wire Co., of Chicago, Borg-Warner having bought Superior Steel and

discontinued.

462 ELIJAH DEE BLATCHLEY[8] CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 13, 1843, d. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 29, 1929; m. Mar. 23, 1871, MARY McKINNON, b. Apr. 20, 1845, d. July 20, 1918; bur. Georgia Plains Cem., Georgia Vt.

Carpenter; designed and built mansions. Learned trade from father, for whom he worked without pay until 21, after which he went on his own. Built stations for Central Vermont Railway, the one at St. Albans his work. Later foreman in charge of work and men for the Prescott Buckley. Erected office building #2 for General Electric, Schenectady, N. Y., at that time the largest office building for one company. Built homes Mr. Darling, treas. and Mr. Edmonds, general manager of the G. E. Company; also that of the electrical wizard, Dr. Charles Steinmetz.

He and father built homes of the three Governors Smith in St. Albans. He also built the 10-story Loraine Building, Schenectady, and the six story Mather Building.

Children, BLATCHLEY, b. Georgia, Vt.:

821 Cora Caroline, b. 1873, d. ae. 5d.

822 George Dustin, b. Feb. 14, 1882, d. Apr. 20, 1899.

823 CHARLOTTE MAY, b. Jan. 28, 1884; m. HARRY LLOYD UNLAND.

463 OSCAR DUSTIN BLATCHLEY[8] CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 27, 1850, d. Feb. 11, 1937; m. Mar. 30, 1874, FANNIE BUSS, dau. JOHN and ABIGAIL (HALL) BUSS, b. Will Co. Ill., May 24, 1855, d. June 18, 1921.

Went west in 1872; settled in Will County, Ill. School principal in Elwood, and Frankfort Ill. Met wife, a teacher in Elwood. Studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich.; graduated from Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1882. Practiced medicine in Plano, Ill., Kansas City, Mo. and Kansas City, Kan. Man of good deal of force, positive character, and an exceptionally skillful physician. Wife was a retiring and lovely character.

Children, BLATCHLEY:

824 CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. URIAH McCALL.

825 Marion, b. July 2,

1899; m. Paul G. Webb, b. Aug. 21, 1893; res. 3535 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

464 FRANK FOSTER BLATCHLEY[8] CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 5, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1926; m. Nov. 22 1898, LEONORA ETTA WHITE b. Mar. 9, 1868, d. Dec. 24, 1952.

Carpenter and joiner, he also was a horse trainer. Owned several fine horses, two of which were well known throughout northern Vermont--Maggie B., a trotter and Juliet C., a pacer.

Wife spent last years with sonRupert, and during her early married life nursed her mother-in-law for six long years, she being practically helpless.

Children, BLATCHLEY, b. Georgia, Vt.:

826 FRANCES HELEN, b. Jan. 30, 1900; m. LEE GORDON BOSTWICK

827 OSCAR HENRY, b. Sept. 11, 1902; m. DOROTHY CURTIS.

828 RUPERT ADDISON DEE, b. Sept. 11, 1908; m. ENID McGOWAN.

485 LUTHER SMITH[8] ADDISON SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Bedford, P. Q., Canada, d. Bedford, Can.; m. MARY HARRINGTON.

Children, SMITH, b. Bedford, Can.:

829 MARSHALL LUTHER, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. CAROLINE ELLA McNIDER.

830 JULIA, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. EMMET NYE.

490 CHARLES SMITH[8] ADDISON SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Bedford, Canada, Mar. 27, 1853, d. Feb. 20, 1931; m. JANE WEBSTER, b. Broome Corners, Canada, Aug. 17, 1850, d. Bedford, Canada, May 5, 1936; bur. Mystic, Canada.

Children, SMITH, 1-2 b. Bedford, Can., 3d b. Lynn, Mass.:

831 FORREST EUGENE, b. July 19, 1885; m. MARGARET EMMA ADAMS

832 MAUD RUTH, b. July 2, 1886; m. LUCIUS SMITH.

833 George Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1890; m. Jennie Ramsden, b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1885; res. 11 Lovejoy Place, Lynn, Mass.

491 MARVIN SMITH[8] ADDISON SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Bedford, Canada, 1855, d. 1934; m. JANE PERCY WATSON, b.

1857, d. 1903; (2) MARY HALL, b. June 2, 1869.

Child, SMITH, by 1st wife: b. Bedford, Can.:
834 MAVIS BETHANIA, b. 1889; m. HERVEY HOWE.

Child, SMITH, by 2nd wife; b. Bedford, Can.:
835 BEATRICE ALEXIA, b. May 15, 1908; m. ARNOLD SMITH.

494 ALVIN ADDISON BATCHELLER[8] MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Aug. 20, 1849, d. of cancer, Walla Walla, Wash., Dec. 1915; m. ELLEN ELIZABETH CAPSEY (originally de Kepsie), b. June 1852, d. Toronto, Canada, Dec. 1924.

Graduated from McGill University with honors in civil engineering, 1876.

Children, BATCHELLER;b.B
836 EDWIN ALVIN, b. July 2, 1880; m. BEATRICE McGOLRICK.
837 GEORGE, b. Bedford, Can., Apr. 15, 1882; m. GEORGETTA SMITH.
838 Homer Dee, b. Jan. 7, 1884, d. Apr. 1931; bur. Bedford, Que.; m. 1909, Pauline Tripp; res. Ingersoll, Ont., Can. 20 yrs.; child, BATCHELLER:
839 Katherine, b. Aug. 10, 1910, drowned June 1938, just before marriage.
840 FREDERICK IRVING, b. Jan. 23, 1889; m. FREDERICA OLMSTEAD; (2)ELSIEWARD
841 ELINOR MARION, b. Apr. 27, 1891; m. RICHARD MILES ROWAT

496 WILLOUGHBY SMITH BATCHELLER[8] MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Dec. 8, 1854, d. Oct. 10, 1936; m. 1877, CAROLINE ALBERTA MANTLE, b. Dec. 2, 1851, d. Dec. 22, 1937; bur. Maple Dale Cem., near Bedford, Can., with wife's family

Children, BATCHELLER, 3d b. Stanbridge, E. Quebec, Canada:
842 Alice, b. Sept. 23 1878, m. ARTHUR MACKAY CREIGHTON.
843 ARTHUR DARROW, b. Mar. 14, 1879; m. GRETA JEAN FERGUSON.
844 MAUDE, b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. JOHN JACKSON HESS.

497 CHARLES ARTHUR BATCHELLER[8] MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Stanbridge, Canada, Sep 24, 1858, d. Bethel, Vt Apr. 23, 1935; m. (1) ELIZABETH MOUNTAIN, who d. Sept. 23, 1886; (2) Sept. 27, 1888, ALMIRA

ISABELLE JACKSON, b. Aug 1, 1858, d. Feb. 16, 1927.

1909 sold grandfather's farm, Bedford, Canada, and moved to Bethel Vermont. Oct. 1949, family members went to Bedford for dedication of a memorial window to the Batcheller family in church attended by grand parents, their three sons and grandchildren. En route to Montreal, the descendants were enumerated: 3 sons, 14 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

Children, BATCHELLER, b. Bedford, Canada:

845 ADDISON CHARLES, b. Jan. 17, 1883; m. ELTHA ROSELLE GILMAN.

846 Bliss Harvey, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Theresa Wallace; no chn.

847 Mary Elizabeth, b. Bethel, Vt., Oct. 25, 1889; unm.; tchr Montreal many years res. 7249 St. Dennis St., Montreal, Canada. Deeply grateful for her assistance in collecting data.

848 Charles Jackson, b. Mar. 24, 1894; m. Isabelle Rawson; no chn; res. 29 Claremont St., West Newton, Mass.

849 Hugh William, b. Apr. 11, 1895; m. Christine Jean McLeod; res. 30 Brushill Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.; son. BATCHELLER:

850 Kent Jackson, b. June 1, 1935.

851 Grace Mercy, b. Nov. 20, 1896, d. Sept. 3, 1897; bur. Mystic, Canada.

852 William Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1901, d. Mar. 1, 1946; m. Apr. 1926, Hazel Laysell, b. Apr. 26 1903, who m. (2) A. J. Dawnorowicz; res. 12 Annapolis Rd., West Newton, Mass.; he bur. Bethel, Vt.; son, BATCHELLER:

853 Hugh Jackson, b. June 26, 1928; res. with mother.

498 WILLIAM BYRON ORCUTT ^{8}ABIGAIL DAVIS ^{7}MERCY ^{6}ELIJAH ^{5}WILLIAM $^{4-3}$JOSEPH ^{2}WILLIAM ^{1}, b. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 26, 1845, d. prob. Winthrop, Mass.; m. KATIE WHEELER, b. May 3, 1853; res. 58 Sumner St. Winthrop, Mass.

Graduated Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. 1904, had law office, Court Street, Boston, Mass.

Children, ORCUTT:
854 Harold William, b. July 26, 1877.
855 Julian DeWitt, b. July 26, 1878.
856 Leslie Warren, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
857 Eugene Wheeler, b. July 16, 1886.
858 Ethel May, b. Apr. 7, 1891.
859 Kenneth Walter, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

504 ALBERTA BERTHA CHASE[8] HANNAH MARIA GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 25, 1860, d. Georgia, Vt June 8, 1916; m. Nov. 28 1878, CLIFTON HOLLIS SMITH, b. LEVI and MARIA D. C. (BROWN) SMITH, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1854, d. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 29, 1915; bur. Georgia Plains Cem., Georgia Vt.

Central Vermont RR conductor; retired and bought old Davis place, Georgia, Vt.

Death caused as result of engine spark in his ear; burn never healed, but developed into cancer of ear.

Children, SMITH, b. Georgia, Vt.:
860 DR. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. ANNIE ANNETTE HOLLIDAY.
861 Herbert Hollis, b. July 18, 1882; m. June 21, 1917, Orrine Hazel, div.; no chn; res. Davis farm, next to cemetery, Georgia Center, Vt.
862 ZELIA FIDELIA, b. June 2, 1887; m. ORRIN PRESTON.

505 DR. JAMES OSCOE CHASE[8] HANNAH MARIA GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 6, 1863, d. New York City, Oct. 1, 1929; m. June 23, 1905, MARGARET ANN MORRISON, dau. FREDERICK S. and MARGARET (WILSON) MORRISON, b. New York City, Apr. 18, 1866, d. New York City, Mar. 26, 1933. No chn.

Ed. public schools Georgia and St. Albans, Vt. Oct. 1884 matriculated at New York Homeopathic College; received Doctor of Medicine degree 1887. Summer of 1887 spent in office of Prof. Horace Tracy Hanks, assisting at his clinic at Women's Hospital; also on staff of Homeopathic Hospital, Ward's Island. Summer of 1779 engaged as physician to party of tourists visiting principal cities and watering places in Europe. On return established New York office.

Dr. Chase a medical examiner for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

many years. Identified with following medical institutions: visiting physician to N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, assisting Professor to chair of Materia Medica, and clinical assistant to chair of Childrens' Diseases at hospital; to Metropolitan Post Graduate School of Medicine; Childrens' Hospital and Fine Points House of Industry; St. Thomas' Day Nursery.

Assistant Surgeon at N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital and N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hospital.

1928, Dr. and Mrs. Chase attended a three-day medical convention, Montreal, Canada; then sailed for a two-month's European trip, visiting the principal medical centers of Europe.

Member many medical societies. Prominent in masonic fraternity; life member Henry Clay Lodge #277 A.F. and A.M. Thirty-Second Degree mason. Member N. Y. Press Club. Universalist. Republican.

507 CLARA YOUNG CHASE[8] HANNAH MARIA GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 21 1872, d. St. Albans, Vt. Jan. 22, 1845; m. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 23, 1903, CORNELIUS ALBERT BOSTWICK, b. ISRAEL and CORNELIA (BURTON) BOSTWICK, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 12, 1862, d. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 29, 1946; bur. Greenwood Cem., St. Albans, Vt.

She educated at Vermont; business course, YMCA, New York City. Teacher in Vermont public schools. One of first telephone operators in St. Albans, Vt., where remained until marriage.

Resided St. Albans, Vt., where husband was coal and lumber dealer. Episcopalian.

Child, BOSTWICK, b. St. Albans, Vt.:

863 CHESTER CORNELIUS, b. July 26, 1905; m. MARGARET GERKIN.

508 CORDIE MARIA CHASE[8] HANNAH MARIA GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 9, 1875; m. Jacksonville Fla., Jan. 16, 1930, CASSIUS MURDOCK AUSTIN, s. ELIZUR and PAMELIA (BOYDEN) AUSTIN, b. Georgia, Vt., May 29, 1878, d. Daytona, Fla. Hospital, Mar. 22, 1937; bur. Eden Cem., Crescent City, Fla.

She was educated at district school, and Georgia Academy, Georgia, Vt.; St. Albans, Vt. H. S. Normal Course; Art

education: 4-year course at Women's Art School, Cooper Union, New York City, graduated May 1902 Studied art at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. Life drawing and portrait painting Corcoran Art School, Washington, D. C. Normal Art, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City.

Teacher Vermont rural schools and St. Albans grammar schools. Art teacher; 5 years Natl School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, Washington D. C.; 3 years Martha Berry School (art and handicraft), Mount Berry Ga.

World War I, head of drafting department of W. N. Best & Co., engineers in calories. 3 years design director at Waite Carpet Co., Oshkosh, Wis.; 7 years owned and operated Mercy Dee Rug Co., Norwalk, Ohio, manufacturers of braided and hooked rugs, wholesale and retail. Customers: R. H. Macy Co., New York City; John Wannamaker, Philadelphia Pa.; Woodward and Lathrop and Palais Royal, Washington, D. C.; May's and Taylor Companies, Cleveland, Ohio.

1930, sold business to Colonial Rug Company, Milan, Ohio, and moved to Florida. She and husband resided Crescent City, Fla., where he was a citrus grower, town clerk and tax collector. 1944, she returned to St. Albans, Vt., where she has since made her home.

Received first prize for water color painting at Cooper Union.

Societies and Clubs: Autonoe Club, Watchful Circle, King's Daughters St. Albans, Vt.; Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, Mass.; YWCA, New York City; Business and Professional Women's Club, Norwalk, Ohio; Art Alliance, New York City; Women's Club, Crescent City, Fla., and New England Friendly Club of that city.

Rendered yeoman service to compiler of this work, and has tireless energy. Now owner the Lebanon chair, in which grandmother was carried by her mother from Saybrook, Conn. to Georgia, Vt.

509 WILLIAM[8] THURSTON[7] WILLIAM[6] JONATHAN[5]-4-3-2 WILLIAM[1], b. 1822; m. (1) PHOEBE M. WOODMAN; (2) ANNA TRIPP.

Children, DAVOL:
864 Phoebe S.
865 William H.
866 May A. (by 2nd wife)
867 Asa T.

513 WILLIAM R.[8] ASA[7] WILLIAM[6] JONATHAN[5]-4-3-2 WIL-

LIAM[1], m. (1) Nov. 1863, RELIANCE C. PIERCE; (2) IRENE G. WHEELER.

Children, DAVOL, by 1st wife:
868 Son.
869 Dau.
Children, DAVOL, by 2nd wife:
870 Dau.
871 Dau.
872 Son.

514 JAMES PERRY[8]GEORGE[7] ELIJAH[6]JONATHAN[5-4-3-2] WILLIAM[1], m. ----.

Child, DEVALL:
873 George, m. ----; son, DEVALL:
874 George Edward, d. Brielle, N. J., Feb. 1933; retired musician; mem. N.Y. Board of Trade

629 LUCETTA FULLER[8]LOREN[7]JOSEPH[6]STEPHEN[5]JONATHAN[4]JOSEPH[3]JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Aug. 11, 1845, d. Warren, Ohio; Apr. 10, 1936; m. Warren Ohio, Feb. 23, 1873, JAMES McCAUDLESS BOYD, b. Apr. 28, 1846, d. Warren, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1918.

Children, BOYD:
875 ELBERT ERNEST, b. Mar. 13, 1874; m. GEORGIA DRAPER.
876 LOREN DEVOL, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. DORA KILPATRICK.
877 EFFIE LUCINDA, b. May 1, 1879; m. ERNEST E. DILLEY.

632 WILLIAM HENRY[8]JOHN[7] STEPHEN[6]PARDON[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JONATHAN[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 4, 1840, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1903; m. JENNIE dau. SAMUEL BROOKER, of Torrington, Conn., who d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1898; bur. Green wood Cem., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children, DAVOL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
878 Arthur, b. 1865, d. 1871.
879 William H., Jr., b. Sept. 1866; m. Feb. 18, 1893, Bell Elliot, dau. Alexander Ager of Brooklyn; no chn.
880 Jane Brooker, b. Mar. 9, 1872, d. Oct. 10, 1900.
881 Laura Barton, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Harry Sterling Seeley of Waterbury, Conn: chn, SEELEY:
882 Harry Sterling, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1905, d. 1919.
883 Davol, b. Jan. 9, d. Jan. 12, 1910.
884 Helen, b. Aug. 1, 1875, d. May 1892.
885 Marion, b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Waterbury, Walter Lacey Pate, of Brooklyn; chn, PATE:

886 Walter Lacey, Jr., b. Jan. 9, d. Mar. 13, 1906.
887 Elizabeth Davol b. Dec. 29, 1906.
888 Marion Brooker b. May 10, d. June 3, 1910.
889 Marjorie, b. Jan. 8, 1912.

633 MARIA BARTON[8] WILLIAM HENRY[7] JOHN[6] STEPHEN[5] PARDON[5] WILLIAM[4]-[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Warren, R. I., Apr. 7, 1842, d. Rogers Rock, N. Y., July 20, 1908; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., DR. EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1819, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1888 bur. Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, CHAPMAN:
890 Edwin Nesbit, m. Brooklyn, May 25, 1897, Charlotte Frost Knowlton, of West Upton, Mass. who d. Nov. 28, 1916; (2) Adams, Mass., Oct. 9, 1921 Florence Agnes, dau James Monroe and Agnes Cornelia (Griswold) Canedy, wid. William C. Plunkett; chn, CHAPMAN:
891 Edwin Nesbit, Jr.
892 Daniel Knowlton.
893 Nancy Davol.

636 LUCY ROCKWELL[8] JOHN[7] STEPHEN[6] PARDON[5] WILLIAM[4]-[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. New York City, Oct. 9, 1848, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 13, 1920; m. Dec. 10, 1873, JOHN J. WILLIAMS, who d. Sept. 4, 1922; bur. Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, WILLIAMS:
894 Laura Davol, b. 1874, d. Jan. 31, 1884.
895 Irving, b. Apr. 1877, d. Nov. 1878.
896 Howard Shay, b. Dec 18, 1878; m. Jeanette Moore.
897 Frank Davol, b. 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1920, Mildred Eckert
898 Donald Davol, b. 1884; m. Stella Field.
899 Arthur Lincoln, b. 1887.

639 FRANK HERBERT[8] JOHN[7] STEPHEN[6] PARDON[5] WILLIAM[4]-[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1851, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1909; m. Dec. 10, 1878, PHEBE DOWNING WILLITS dau. CHARLES DOWNING and SARAH MARIA (WOOD) WILLITS

Children, DAVOL:
900 Willits, b. Oct. 18 d. Oct. 19, 1879.
901 Frank Herbert, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. New Rochelle, N. Y.

May 24, 1913, Hayes, dau. Rector and Mary Belle (Bowers) Thomson, b. Austin, Tex. Jan. 16, 1892; chn, DAVOL, 1-3 b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4-5 b. Stamford, Conn.:

902 Hayes Thomson, b. and d. May 14, 1914.
903 Rector Thomson b. May 21,1915
904 John, b. Dec. 6, 1917.
905 Phebe, b. July 25, 1922.
906 Donald Bowers, b. Apr. 29, 1925.

NINTH GENERATION

647 IDA AUGUSTA STANNARD[9]AMELIA HOVEY[8]HORACE[7]SIMEON[6]MARK[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Mar. 11, 1878; m. Mar. 26, 1897, ROBERT RUSSELL MORGAN, s. ZADOC(K) EDGAR and CORNELIA DEBORAH (BUSHNELL) MORGAN, b. Westbrook, Conn., May 26, 1874; res. Hammock Rd., Westbrook, Conn.

Children, MORGAN, b. Westbrook, Conn.:

907 Kenneth Bushnell, b. Oct. 13, 1904; m. ----; lawyer; with legal dept., New York Life Insurance Co.; res. Ridgewood, N. J.; chn.
908 Tracy, b. Sept. 25, 1913; m. ----; res. Saybrook, Conn.

649 EDNA FLORENCE STANNARD[9]AMELIA HOVEY[8]HORACE[7]SIMEON[6]MARK[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., June 22, 1891; m. New Haven, Conn Dec. 21, 1911, WILLIAM J. MULCAIR; res. Westbrook, Conn.:

Children, MULCAIR:

909 Edna Florence, b. June 25, 1913.
910 Philip Morgan, b. May 28, 1915.
911 Ida Stannard, b. 1917, d. ae. 1 wk.
912 Ida Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1919.
913 John Frederick, b. Apr. 22, 1922.

654 ABNER BLISS[9]ORVILLE S. BLISS[8]ABNER BLISS[7]MIRIAM[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 21, 1856; d. May 7, 1909; m. Jan. 15, 1871, EFFIE MAY RICE, who m. (2) William Ballard; res. R.D., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, BLISS:

914 Maurice Abner, b. Sept. 29, 1899; m. Sept. 4, 1936, Charlotte M. T. Loomis, b. Oct. 14, 1910; auditor Central RR of Ct.; res. 53 Upper Weldon St., St. Albans, Vt.
915 ROBERT ORVILLE, b.

Dec. 8, 1900; m. SADIE WILBER.

916 THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. July 15, 1904; m. VERA SMITH.

658 LOTTIE EVELYN BLISS ^{9}FREDERICK F. BLISS^{8}ABNER BLISS^{7}MIRIAM^{6}ELIJAH^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 1, 1877, d. June 26, 1946; m. Jan. 17, 1899, WINSLOW DELBERT HEALD, b. Oct. 19, 1874, d. Dec. 7, 1937.

Children, HEALD:

917 Herman Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1899, dec.

918 George Bliss, b. Aug. 31, 1900; res. 36 Messenger St., St. Albans, Vt.

919 Frederick Amos, b. Sept. 12, 1902; res Swanton Rd., Mail St., St. Albans, Vt.

920 Adelbert Winslow, b. Feb. 5, 1905; m. ----; res. 96 High St., St. Albans, Vt. works at library; chn, HEALD:

921 Son, res. home

922 Beverly, m. Gary Sodare.

923 Evelyn Loretta, b. Oct. 2, 1907; m. C. Bradley Wright, who d. May 1, 1953; res. 5 St. John St. Plattsburg, N. Y.

924 Everett Leroy, b. Oct. 2, 1907, twin; m. Nov. 24, 1933, Elinor Boomhover; auto dealer, 26 Diamond St., St. Albans, Vt.; no chn

925 Raymond Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1910; prop. Heald Funeral Home, 87 South Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

926 Winifred Lottie, b. Nov. 30, 1911; m. ---- Robertson; res. Denver, Colo.

927 Robert Lee, b. Nov. 17, 1913; summer res. St. Albans Bay, Vt.

928 Winslow Alan, b. Aug. 15, 1915; res. Richford, Vt.

929 Carlton Page, b. Sept. 5, 1917; res. Arlington, Vt.

660 GEORGE ABNER BLISS^{9} FREDERICK F. BLISS^{8}ABNER BLISS^{7}MIRIAM^{6}ELIJAH^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Georgia, Vt., m. ALICE WARD.

Children, BLISS:

930 George Ward, b. Nov. 14, 1904.

931 Stanley Frederick, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

932 Frederick Franklin, Mar. 19, 1908.

933 Evelyn Katherine, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

934 Eugene Joseph, b. June 20, 1914, d. June 5, 1937.

662 BETSY ARDELIA BLISS ^{9}CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS^{8}ALBERT BLISS^{7}MIRIAM^{6}ELIJAH^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., Nov. 5, 1848, d.

Georgia, Vt., Jan. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 13, 1869, ELEAZER A. AUSTIN, separated; she bur. East Georgia Plains, Vt. cem.

663 CHLORUS CORNELIUS BLISS[9] CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS[8] ALBERT BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 15, 1850, d. Mishawaka, Ind., July 22, 1931; m. (1) May 1, 1872 MINNIE ESTELLA BOWKER, b. Mar. 24, 1854, d. May 1, 1886; (2) July 22, 1891, HELEN J. PERRY, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1856, d. Burlington, Vt. Mar. 4, 1920; bur. Georgia Plains, Vt. cem.

1st wife teacher in Georgia, Vt. school.

Children, BLISS, by 1st wife, b. prob. Georgia, Vt.:

935 BERTHA ALMA, b. June 7, 1874; m. ELMER W. COWLES.

936 Hattie Belle, b. Feb. 25, 1876; unm.

937 Walter Cornelius, b. Sept. 14, 1878, d. Aug. 11, 1880.

938 BESSIE BOWKER, b. July 24, 1880; m. FREDERICK FELTON BRIGGS.

939 DR. WILFRED CHLORUS b. Mar. 6, 1882; m. MAE VAN PATTEN.

Child, BLISS, by 2nd wife b. Elmira, N. Y.:

940 ANNA PERRY, b. July 4, 1893; m. CLIFFORD M. TRYON; (2) DR. JOHN D. SUTPHEN

664 DR. WILLIAM YOUNG BLISS[9] CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS[8] ALBERT BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 17, 1853, d. South Burlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1908; m. Jan. 13, 1885, FANNIE WOOD BARROWS, b. Waterville, Vt., Jan. 11, 1854, d. Tully, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1907; bur. Tully, N. Y.

Children, BLISS:

941 Wilma L. Barrows (adopted), b. Morristown, Vt., June 18, 1881; m. Mar. 31, 1929, Delbert I. Wilkins, b. Wilmington, N. Y., Mar 26, 1876; res. Lake Placid, N. Y.

942 LULU MAY, b. Borodion, N. Y., June 20, 1886; m. JAMES FRANCIS SANCHEZ.

943 CARROLL FRED, b. Borodion, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1889; m. HAZEL McELROY.

665 FREDERICK WATERMAN BLISS[9] CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS[8] ALBERT BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 9, 1855, d. Oct. 30, 1933; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1884, HARRIET L. LADD, dau. LEWIS and FANNIE (LEONARD) LADD, who d. Jan. 19, 1893; (2) Dec. 9, 1896, FAN-

NIE I. WOOD, dau. RUDOLPHUS and LOUISE (WARNER) WOOD, who d. May 1, 1928

Children, BLISS, b. Franklin Co., Vt.:

944 DR. RAYMOND VAN NESS, b. Oct. 13, 1887; m. JULIA A. ROBINSON.

945 Marguerite L., b. Mar. 28, 1890; m. 1925, E. A. Erlandson; no chn; res. Madison, N. Y.

946 WILLIAM C., b. Dec. 31, 1899; m. HAZEL WRIGHT.

688 SARAH DIANA[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 20, 1863, d. 1934; m. Sheridan, Ia., Feb. 3, 1885, FRANK DEVILLO WOLCOTT, s. EDWIN and 1st wife MARY JANE (SANFORD) WOLCOTT, b. Sanford, Ill., May 22, 1856 d. 1937.

Refs.: Wolcott Gen., A. B. Rudd, 1950, P. 101. Family records.

Children, WOLCOTT:

947 Gertrude, m. ---- Corn; no chn; res. Tama, Ia.

948 Dorothy, b. Polo, Ill., Aug. 30, 1895 ; m. Oct. 10, 1923, Fred Dolash, of Tama, Ia.; no chn.

949 Sarah, m. M. N. Boriskey; res. Tama, Ia.; chn, BORISKEY:

950 Emily.
951 Joseph.
952 Franklin.
953 Dorothy.
954 Helen.
955 Margaret.
956 Francis.
957 Carol.
958 Jerry.

689 IDA ANN[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Mar. 20, 1866, d. Mar. 26, 1890; m. Feb. 10, 1887, CONRAD GEORGE HERMAN, who d. Mar. 17, 1917.

Children, HERMAN:

959 ODIE DEE, b. Nov. 16, 1887; m. NINA MAY ----.

960 ISOLA, b. Sept. 23, 1892; m. EARL CAMPBELL.

690 WILLIAM HENRY[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1868, d. Sheridan, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1945; m. Mar. 9, 1892, MAUD ERICKSON, b. Norway, July 10, 1867, d. Sheridan, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1945; bur. Sheridan, Iowa, cem., across from church.

Resided on farm which grandfather had from government, except last five years spent

in Tama, Iowa. Farm consisted of 320 acres. Attended Methodist church, Sheridan, Iowa.

Wife came to United States in 1883.

Children, DEE, b. Sheridan, Iowa:

961 FERN EVE, b. Nov.22, 1892; m. CHARLES C. RANDALL.

962 SCOTT ERICKSON, b. Dec. 3, 1894; m. EMMA MOYER.

963 CLAYTON ANDREW, b. Sept. 19, 1908; m. ELDORA HOFFMAN.

693 WILMA ANGELINE[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Mar. 27 1873, d. Sept. 1920; m. Jan. 6, 1898, MOSE ROBBINS, who d. 1920.

Children, ROBBINS:

964 GILMORE, b. Feb. 28, 1899; m. GRACE MARIE ELLIOTT.

965 HARRY C., b. Jan. 1 1903; m. HELEN L. WELLS.

966 WILMA ANGELINE, b. Nov. 7, 1908; m. FORREST WILLIAM EMERSON.

694 LULU BELLE CORBETT[9] SARAH DIANA[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Princeton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867, d. Mar. 6, 1917; m. Omaha, Nebr., May 19, 1887, FRANCIS DREW, b. Stronghurst, Ill., Apr. 2, 1862, d. Chamberlain, S. D., Sept. 4, 1943.

A railroad man, he lived in several Illinois cities, and in Cumberland and Creston, Iowa; 1910, removed to Chamberlain, S. D.

Remained on father's farm at Stronghurst until 21; railroaded almost 30 years, then entered the bakery and grocery business at Chamberlain.

Both members of the Methodist church and Order of Eastern Star from youth.

A 32d degree Mason, he was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers, by whom he was presented a fifty-year membership at a banquet held in his honor at Mitchell, S. D., attended by all the railroad officers. First time such an honor had been conferred on a railroad man in South Dakota.

Children, DREW, 1 b. Creston, Ia.; 2 b. Clinton, Ill., 3 b. Jacksonville, Ill., 4-6 b. Springfield, Ill.:

967 LULU BLANCHE, b. Sept. 20, 1889; m. JOHN WALTER MATHIESEN.

968 William Francis, b. Aug. 17, 1890; m. Mar. 18, 1918, Bes-

sie Laura, dau. George W. and Addie (Cannon) Scott, b. Peoria, Ill., July 30, 1890; res. Chamberlain, S. D.

969 JESSE CHARLES, b. Feb. 3, 1894; m. NELLIE MADGE LYKE.

970 RICHARD ALLAN, b. Dec. 30, 1901; m. EILEEN LaVERNE HEMPHILL.

971 ROBERT CORBETT, b. Mar. 3, 1905; m. MYRTLE MABEL ZOOST.

972 HARRIET LUCILLE, b. May 10, 1907; m. NEIL ROUNDS.

697 LOTTIE[9] JAMES ELIJAH[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Princeton, Ill., May 17, 1868; m. 1889, CHARLES WOLCOTT, s. EDWIN and ANGELINA (BARNUM, b. Whiteside Co., Ill.) (DAVIS) WOLCOTT, b. Polo, Ill., Mar. 28, 1867.

Refs.: Wolcott Gen., A. B. Rudd, 1950, P. 101 Family records.

His grandfather, Laurence Wolcott, a Revolutionary soldier, walked several times from Prattsville, N. Y. to Ft. Dearborn; on one trip purchased land in what is now the heart of the loop. On another trip he saw a wagon stuck in the mud, so he stopped paying taxes.

Brought family via the Great Lakes to Illinois.

Edwin Wolcott donated site for Sheridan Methodist church; old church town down 1914, and Charles Wolcott aided in construction, hauling many loads of sand from the Iowa River for the concrete work.

Charles Wolcott graduated from the public schools; self-educated; well read, informed and traveled extensively. Farmer and stock raiser, specialized in thoroughbred horses; extensive landowner and speculator.

Wife graduated from Brooklyn, Iowa High School, and with much studying on her own initiative, she prepared herself for teaching, which she enjoyed very much. Studying a lifelong habit.

Children, WOLCOTT, 4-5 b. Sheridan, Ia.:

973 Eugene Field, b. Feb. 19, 1897, d. 1917.

974 MARY DARLENE, b. Apr. 17, 1899; m. ROBERT B. MEMMER.

975 James Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1901, d. 1942; m. 1939, Bernice Rayburn.

976 Edwin Foster, b. Oct. 15, 1905; m. Dec. 22, 1934, Alice Olds; farmer near Sheridan, Ia.;

high school graduate; extensive reader; modern farmer; deep student. Wife attended Cedar Falls Normal School teacher.

977 HELEN MARDELL, b. Aug. 29, 1914; m. HAROLD L. WILSON.

698 HARRY[9] JAMES ELIJAH[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Princeton, Ill., Nov. 19, 1871, d. Sheridan, Iowa, Sept. 1945; m. EVA LENA (EVELYN) WOLCOTT, dau. EDWIN and ANGELINA (BARNUM) (DAVIS) WOLCOTT, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Nov. 6/8, 1873, d. Sheridan, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1914; (2) ELSIE (RIGBY) MAXWELL.

He attended Abingdon, Ill. Business Academy and Grinnell College in Iowa. Large landowner and stock raiser. Desired to study for ministry but father persuaded to enter partnership with him. Served Methodist church sunday school as either superintendent or teacher from age of 18-70. A trustee of Cornell College. Donor of one of lovely Sheridan Methodist church windows. Active Republican Many years township clerk. Mason. Odd Fellow. Lively and courteous.

Children, DEE, b. Sheridan, Iowa:

978 GLENN HUBERT, b. Dec. 15, 1894; m. MILDRED EDITH FRIOK

979 HAROLD M., b. June 14, 1897; m. MILDRED CARSON.

980 H. PAUL, b. Dec. 11, 1901; m. HELEN BEAMER.

981 RALPH V., b. Apr. 22, 1906; m. HELEN Y. MULHERIN.

982 James, b. Feb. 16, 1908; unm.; res. Hotel Oxford, Des Moines, Iowa.

699 FANNIE[9] JAMES ELIJAH[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Princeton, Ill., Mar. 29, 1877; m. Mar. 18, 1897, WALTER HAYES, b. May 13, 1872; res. Malcolm, Iowa.

Children, HAYES, b. Sheridan, Iowa:

983 BONNIE, b. May 15, 1898; m. RENE E. REISEL.

984 MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1907; m. EARL BARKLEY.

701 HERBERT HENRY[9] HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sheridan, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1875; m. AMY SPIRO, b. Mar. 2, 1878.

President Haxton, Col Bank. Large landowner near Haxton, Colo. Now retired. Res. Tama, Iowa.

Children, DEE:

985 STANLEY WARD, b. Sept. 19, 1896; m. VIOLA GILBERT.

986 BEULAH, b. Dec. 30, 1899; m. DEWEY GREEN.

987 BESSIE, b. Oct. 26, 1905; m. LEO KUPKE.

988 ISABELLA, b. June 7, 1914; m. ALVIN KOUBA.

989 HENRY, b. Nov. 11, 1916; m. INEZ STANNUP.

703 VERNA ISABELLA[9] HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sheridan, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1883, d. July 19, 1934; m. Mar. 30, 1907, CHARLES BUTTERFIELD, b. Vinton, Iowa, May 18, 1870.

Farmer Sheridan neighborhood until 1919, when due to failing health he retired, moved to Tama, Iowa; coal dealer; realtor, improving, selling, building and leasing service stations. Always owned at least one farm to follow through the year.

Mrs. Butterfield a very active church worker, devoting herself to family, church and community. Worked in all branches of Methodist church. At death was general superintendent of Sunday School; in other years president of Temple Guild and Womens' Foreign Missionary Society; Chaplain and treasurer of Eastern Star. Member P.T.A.; aided in dental care for poor children; sewed and collected for less fortunate ones. Active interest in Civic Improvement League; Tama and Clover Club. Good Christian life.

Children, BUTTERFIELD, b. Sheridan, Iowa:

990 SARAH ISABELLA, b. Sept. 24, 1916; m. THEODORE ROOSEVELT MILLER.

991 DONALD DEE, b. July 16, 1919; m. DOROTHY ELLEN KOUBA.

704 EARL[9] HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sheridan, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1888; m. (1) June 8, 1910, HAZEL COE, b. Sep 26, 1890, d. Sheridan, Iowa, 1931; (2) MARGARET JANE PELLISEK.

Large landowner. Large contributor to Sheridan Methodist Church. Extensive traveler.

Children, DEE, by 1st wife, b. Sheridan, Ia.:

992 ANNABELLE,. Mar. 4, 1911; m. CRAIG RUSSELL.

993 Warren William, b. Mar. 3, 1926; m. Margaret Pellisek; res. R.D. 1, Malcolm, Iowa.

Children, DEE, by 2nd wife, b. Sheridan, Ia.:

994 Marilyn Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1934.

995 Earline Fay, b. Sept. 3, 1936.

705 MINNIE BELLE[9] MAJ. ELIJAH[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Mar. 18, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1901, FRANK J. ACKLEY, b. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1871, d. Sept. 1, 19--; res. 2836 N. 8th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

Children, ACKLEY, 1st b. Brooklyn, Ia., 2nd b. Hastings, Nebr.:

996 Margaret, b. Jan. 11, 1903; m. (1) Harry Mier, dec.; (2) F. Little; res. 1650 California Ave Apr. 4, San Francisco, Calif.

997 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1906; m. Sidney Newman; res. 2936 N. 8th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

706 BERTHA JANE[9] Maj. ELIJAH[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1876; m. Mar. 8, 1896, EMORY L. HOLLEY, b. Mar. 18, 1874, d. Nov. 23, 1924; res. 2000 Manning St., Burbank, Calif.

Community leader, he served as Township Trustee fourteen years.

Children, HOLLEY:

998 Harold Dee, b. Nov. 16, 1896; m. July 8, 1925, Iceline Murphy, b. Nov. 26, 1905; WW I veteran; res. 7445 4th Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

999 MABEL LOIS, b. Feb. 8, 1898; m. EVERETT EDWARDS.

1000 Dorothy Wilkin, b. Mar. 6, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1929, James Monroe Loene, b. Sept. 2, 1899; res. R.D., Galax, Va.; son, LOENE:

1001 Emory, b. Aug. 24, 1931.

1002 SANFORD EUGENE, b. June 30, 1902; m. ANN PETERSON.

1003 Marjorie, b. Nov. 26, 1904; m. July 3, 1924, Lyle Bobzin, b. July 7, 1905; res. 307 W. 11th St., Newton, Iowa.

1004 BERTHA MAE, b. June 26, 1906; m. RUSSELL JENNINGS.

1005 Marian Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1908; m.

Feb. 18, 1932, John Rockefeller, b. June 23, 1908; res. 700 Frederick St., Burbank, Calif.

1006 Robert Emory, b. Mar. 29, 1911; m. Nov. 3, 1938, Roberta E. Meyer; res 1411 N. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.; chn HOLLEY:

1007 Robert Emory, Jr., b. Mar.29 1949.

1008 Roberta E., b. May 1, 1951.

1009 EMORY LAMORTE, b. Brooklyn, Ia., Aug. 13, 1916; m. CAROLYN MOLEY.

1010 Mary Helen, b. Brooklyn, Ia., Apr. 5, 1919; m. Aug. 20, 1938, William Farris Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1913; res. 2000 Manning St., Burbank, Calif.; electronid engineer research development laboratory office of Bendix Aviation; son, JONES:

1011 William Farris, Jr., b. June 10,1942.

708 ELLA BLANCHE[9] MAJ. ELIJAH[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, July 23, 1883; m. JEREMIAH FRANKLIN LINEWEAVER, b. Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 21 1869, d. Brooklyn, Iowa, May 30, 1952.

She school teacher seven years. He came to Brooklyn with parents at age of four; farmer many years; carpenter. Few years homesteaded in Montana. Methodists.

Children, LINEWEAVER, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:

1012 Donald, d. in infancy.

1013 ESTHER REBECCA, b. Mar. 15, 1916; m. JOSEPH HENRY BILLICK.

709 ERNEST FRANKLIN[9] EDWARD WALTER[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1907, IVA WEAVER, dau. WILLIAM WEAVER.

Farmer; now retired to small farm southeast of Williamsburg, Iowa.

Children, DEE:

1014 Irene, b. July 20, 1908, d. Dec. 16, 1935; m. John Stettler; chn, STETTLER:

1015 Herbert, b. June 3, 1930.

1016 Shirley Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1935.

1017 Leonard (adopted), b. Mar. 25, 1913; m. Violet Vope, b. Mar. 19, 1913;

chn, DEE:
1018 Roger, b. Feb 17, 1936.
1019 Allen, b. May 20, 1937.

771 MAJ. ELIJAH[9]EDWARD WALTER[8]HENRY[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. S. D., Jul 13, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1907, MALINDA ROUDEBUSH, dau. CHARLES ROUDEBUSH, b. May 22, 1885; res. Brooklyn, Iowa.

First white child born Beadle County, South Dakota.

Children, DEE, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:
1020 Charles Walter, b. Jan. 6, 1909; m. Leota Thompson; son, DEE:
1021 Raymond Edward, b. Aug 1, 1939.
1022 Lois Iola, b. Jan. 5, 1912.
1023 Marie Blanche, b. May 4, 1915; m. May 3, 1936, Walter Beck; chn, BECK:
1024 Marvin Dean, b. July 6, 1939.
1025 Lyle Wayne, b. May 21, 1941.
1026 Donald Eugene, b. Dec 1, 1945.
1027 Melvin Leroy, b. May 8, 1947.

712 MARY ELIZABETH[9]EDWARD WALTER[8]HENRY[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1886; m. Mar. 9, 1910, ERNEST H. WEAVER, s. WILLIAM WEAVER.

Resided on farm near Marengo, Iowa, except for three years when they cared for her parents.

Children, WEAVER, b. Marengo, Iowa:
1028 Marjorie Elizabeth b. Dec. 15, 1910; m. George Wagner; chn, WAGNER:
1029 Loren George, b. Feb. 22, 1932.
1030 Janet Mae, b. Mar. 23, 1924
1031 Howard William, b. Aug. 9, 1914; m. Dec. 7, 1936, Alma Haman, b. Jan. 23, 1914; bought farm near Brooklyn, 1952; chn, WEAVER, 1 b. Sumner Twp., Iowa Co, 2nd b. Marengo, Ia:
1032 Gerald Howard, b. Nov. 29, 1938.
1033 Laurel Jean, b. Oct. 10, 1942.
1034 Mildred Maxine, b. Feb. 24, 1918; m. Marengo, Lawrence Haman; chn, HAMAN:
1035 Lawrence Rob-

ert, b. July 22, 1942.

1036 Jerry Lee, b. Apr. 8, 1947.

1037 Viola Mae, b. Dec. 23, 1923; m. Orville Connell; res Brooklyn, Iowa.

713 RACHEL HARRIET[9] EDWARD WALTER[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1888 m. Jan. 18, 1910, EDGAR C. LIGHT, s. THOMAS LIGHT, b. Apr. 2, 1884.

Farmer near Deep River and Malcolm, Iowa; retired; res. Malcolm, Ia.

Children, LIGHT:

1038 Ennis Lyter, b. Feb. 24, 1912; m. Eva Beason, b. Feb 19, 1921; res. Montezuma, Ia.; son, LIGHT:

1039 Edgar Ennis, b. Aug. 28, 1938.

1040 Harriet, b. Oct.11 1913; m. Jay Young b. Sept. 15, 1906;

1041 Dr. Ernest Edgar, b. Nov. 30, 1914; m. Hazel Cole, b. Dec. 28, 1913; osteopathic physician, Lewell, Ia.; chn, LIGHT:

1042 Kenneth Michael,b.Dec.20, 1936.

1043 Patricia, b. Nov. 27, 1940

714 CLAYBORN EDWARD[9] EDWARD WALTER[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, May 5, 1892 ; m. (1) BEATRICE JAMES, who d. May 21, 1931; (2) ----; res. 1933 East Av. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Farmer; two years after death of wife moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children, DEE, by 1st wife:

1044 Earl, b. Apr. 15, 1914; m. Cora Baker, b. Apr. 30, 1919; res. Nevada, Ia.; son, DEE:

1045 William, b. Mar. 14,1946

1046 Ivahn Wilson, b. Dec. 17, 1915, dec

1047 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1917; m. Lee Seepman; manager Cedar Rapids Supermarket; res. 526 1st Ave.,N.W. Cedar Rapids, Ia.; chn, SEEPMAN:

1048 James Lee, b. Nov.5, 1942.

1049 Marcia Ruth, b. June 5, 1944.

1050 Richard Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1947.

1051 Roberta, m. Anthony Corsellp; res. 109 5th Av., S.W. Cedar Rapids; chn CORSELLO:

1052 Robert Anthony, b. Oct.

22, 1942.
1053 Joan Jeanette b. Nov. 8, 1943.
1054 James Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1930, d. Oct. 23, 1936.
1055 Rosemary Jean, b. May 24, 1927; m. Virgil Taylor; dau TAYLOR:
1056 Susan, b. Sep 30, 1949.
1057 Evelyn, b. Feb. 19 1928.

715 HENRY[9]EDWARD WALTER [8]HENRY[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Dec. 7 1893; m. Dec. 5, 1917, NORA COOK.

Farmer near Nalcolm, the Williamsburg, later south of Homestead, Iowa Res. Oxford, Iowa.

Children, DEE:
1058 Doris Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1921; m. Fred Allen, Jr. res. Mission, Tex.
1059 Loren Everett, b. Mar. 20, 1928; 1952 attending State University.

717 HIRAM[9]EDWARD WALTER [8]HENRY[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1897; m. IVA JANE WILLIAMS, of Williamsburg, Iowa, dau. MAURICE and ANNAWILLIAMS b. Sept. 21, 1899; of Welsh ancestry.

Carpenter, later salesman, when he met his wife. Resided Williamsburg and Marengo, Iowa; then Sioux Falls, S. D.; Topeka, Kan., and finally to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, his present residence; five years traveled yearly over thirteen states.

Mrs. Dee graduated from Williamsburg Normal Training; also during vacations attended Coe College, Cedar Rapids. Taught school number of years in Iowa County, for ten years in Linn County, and at present (1953) a teacher in College Township Centralized School, adjacent to Cedar Rapids. Member Westminster Church; Order of Eastern Star; Iowa State Education Assn (attended Des Moines meetings several years as delegate); United Commercial Travelers. No chn. Res. 121 6th St., N.W.CedarRapids

718 DAISY OLGA[9]EDWARD WALTER[8]HENRY[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1899; m. Sept. 15, 1920, FRANCIS JOHNSTON, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

Began farming on one of his father's farms, which they now own. Res Montezuma, Iowa.

Children, JOHNSTON:

1060 Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1921; m. Phillips Brooks.

1061 Lulu Francine, b. Apr. 20, 1923; m. Valere Levant; son LEVANT:

1062 Douglas Francis, b. May 10, 1947.

719 GERTRUDE BLANCHE[9] EDWARD WALTER[8] HENRY[7] ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1903; m. Sept. 11, 1921, FERDINAND ANTON ROTH, b. JOSEPH ROTH, b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1902

Rented three farms, later bought farm near Brooklyn, Iowa, 1952.

Children, ROTH, 1-3 b. Brooklyn, 4-8 b. Hartwick, Iowa:

1063 Edward Joseph, b. Apr. 4, 1922, d. Dec. 9, 1944; USN WWII; bur. Brooklyn, Ia.

1064 Kathryn Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1923; m. Feb. 25, 1943, Bruce T. Ostrom, b. Sept. 11, 1922; res. Hartwick, Ia. Chn, OSTROM:

1065 Steven Dale, b. July 11,43

1066 Gary Scott, b. Apr. 7,45

1067 Linda Kay, b. Mar. 12, 46

1068 Donna, b. Mar. 12, 46.

1069 Diana, b. May 22, 48

1070 Susan Fae, b. 1951.

1071 Vivian Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1925; m. Sept. 27, 1944, Charles Edward Himschoot, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1924; res. Brooklyn, Ia.; chn, HIMSCHOOT:

1072 Karen Kay, b. Hartwick, Jul 11, 47

1073 Richard Edward, b. Brooklyn, May 8, 50

1074 Kristy Mary, b. 1951.

1075 Wallace James, b. Feb. 15, 1928; m. Nov. 22, 1948, Betty Jean Bees, b. Nov. 22, 1929; chn, ROTH, b. Hartwick, Ia.:

1076 Nancy Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1949.

1077 James Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1951.

1078 Maxine Gertrude, b. Jan. 26, 1930; m. May 4, 1948, Cecil Edward Roberts, b. Williamsburg, Ia., Jan. 10, 1926; chn, ROBERT b. Hartwick, Ia.:

1079 Terry Lee, b. Jan. 16, 49.

1080 Jean Marie, b.Aug.11, 52

1081 Elmira Ra Vae, b. July 12, 1934.
1082 Shirley Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1938.
1083 Dee Kenneth, b. Sept. 6, 1941.

721 CARRIE BASFORD[9]ARMINDA BLAKE[8]AZUBA[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., July 8, 1873, d. Redfield, S. D., Apr. 13, 1950; m. (1) RICHARD MORGAN BARR, d. 1946, div 1914; (2) A. J. ANDERSON bur. Redfield, S. D.

Child, BARR, b. Huron,SD
1084 Ralph Orville, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Marguerite C. ---- b. July 8, 1896; res. 139-27 Coolidge Ave., Jamaica N. Y.; child, BARR
1085 Ralph Orville Jr., b. Madra India, Oct. 30, 1925; m. Gloria A. -- b. New York City, Oct. 19, 1926.

722 DELTA PSI BASFORD[9] ARMINDA BLAKE[8]AZUBA[7]MAJ. ELIJAH[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 26, 1875; m. GEORGE B. FOX, b. b. 1863, d. 1907; res. 10 East 7th Ave., Redfield, S. D.

Children, FOX, b. Chickasha, Okla.:
1086 Lydia Dee, b. 1901; m. G. E. Karst, Minneapolis, Minn.; son, KARST:
1087 Son,
1088 Edwin M., b. 1901; res. 3548 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
1089 George Hubert, b. 1905, d. in service, WWII, 1945; bur. Natl Cem., Ft. Snelling, Minneapolis, Minn.

731 MARIE POST[9]DIANA[8] FRANKLIN[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., d. en route home from Roumania by boat; m. CHARLES MARTIN.

Children, MARTIN:
1090 Henry.
1091 Albert, of Chicago
1092 Arthur, of NewYork
1093 Robert, of Chicago
1094 Clara, d. Roumania; m. Alonzo Hoffman, who d. Fla.; chn, HOFFMAN:
1095 Jean.
1096 Carol.
1097 Gretchen.

732 CHARLOTTE SOPHIE POST[9]DIANA[8]FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Franklin Co., Vt., Jan. 4, 1854, d. July 22 1928; m. GEORGE STEPHEN CONGER, b. Aug. 22, 1847, d. Dec. 26, 1926

Children, CONGER:

1098 CHARLES BRADLEY HAROLD, b. Aug. 10 1872; m. NELLIE KEMPTON.

1099 ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. MARTHA LOUISE ABELL.

1100 Genevieve Louise, b. Jan. 21, 1879; d. Apr. 23, 1953; m. Henry Porter Cooley, b. 1853, d. 1933; dau., COOLEY:

1101 Adeline Loretta, b. Jul 9, 1901; m. Norman E. Skeels, b. 1894, d. 1942; (2) Andrew J. Howard; res. 1336 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton 35, Mass.

1102 Harold Stephen, b. Aug. 1, 1882, d. 1884.

1103 Albert Earl, b. Aug. 5, 1885; m. Nellie (Kempton) Conger, wid. brother, b. Apr. 24, 1874, d. Feb. 21, 1945; son, CONGER:

1104 Ralph, m. Edna Hill.

1105 GEORGE PARKER, b. Georgia, Vt., June 29, 1888; m. GRACE BOOMHOWER.

1106 FLORENCE GWENDOLYN b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 7, 1892; m. WILLIAM OSCAR UNWIN.

733 BRADLEY HENRY POST[9] DIANA[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., June 2, 1859, d. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 26, 1939; m. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 24, 1881, LOTTIE NEWTON, dau. WILLIAM TYLER and CHARLOTTE (CALDWELL) NEWTON, b. Georgia, Vt., July 9, 1861, d. Georgia, Vt., June 25, 1948.

Farmer, Georgia, Vt. Bought out heirs' interest in Post Homestead, where he resided.

Children, POST, b. Georgia, Vt.:

1107 Adelbert, b. May 21, 1889; m. Sept 20, 1911, Irene Powers; res. Post Homestead south of Georgia Plains; dairy owner; res. R.D. 2, St. Albans Vt. WWI veteran. dau., POST:

1108 Martha Ann, b. Sept. 23 1932.

1109 Ward Albert, b. May 28, 1894; m. June 28, 1916, Georgiana Patton, b. June 22, 1893; automobile dealer res. 248 South Main St., St. Albans, Vt.; chn POST:

1110 Madelyn, b. June 20,1918 Nov. 2, 1940 m. Robert F. Pierce; son, PIERCE:
1111 Robert Wendell b.Nov. 28, 45.

1112 Wendell P., b. Aug. 13, 1923, killed in accident, May 28, 1945, while training Corpus Christie,Tex

1113 Henry, b. July 2, d. Oct. 15, 1902--Newton Gen., P.677.

735 SUMNER[9] CHESTER F.[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Holton, Kan., Nov. 26, 1862, d. McCall Idaho, Aug. 4, 1930; m. ISABEL BISHOP, who d. July 13, 1941.

Owned men's clothing store, Caldwell, Idaho; 1916 moved to Boise, Ida and until 1924 with Ridenbaugh Lumber Co. June 1924 moved to McCall, to "Fayette Lakes", high in beautiful mountains he loved so well; raised foxes.

Children, DEE, b. Caldwell, Idaho:

1114 Nina, b. Jan. 29, 1894, d. of cancer Boise, May 25, 1952 m. Aug. 1, 1914, Fred S. Burger; no chn.

1115 Dorothy, b. Jan. 18, 1896; m. Arthur D. Smith; res. McCall, Ida.; chn, SMITH; b. Boise;
1116 Wilfred Dee, b.Sep. 29, 1920; m. Mary ----; res. 2813 8th Av.,N.,Renta Wash.; chn, SMITH:
1117 Scott, b.1947
1118 Randy, b.1949.

1119 Elizabeth,b. Jan.5,1925,d. Vallejo,July 28, 1945.

1120 Allen D., b. Lake ----, Ida., May 3 1933.

1121 Helen, b. May 11, 1900; m. June 7, 1931, Allen H. Shaver, b. College Place, Neb., Aug. 16, 1904; athletic instructor, 1927-43; now part owner Appliance and Music Co.; she emp. First Security Bank, 1924-45; res 715 Pueblo St., Boise, Idaho.

1122 Persis, b. May 16, 1904, d. July 19, 1945: bur. McCall. m. Dan Hastings LeVan, b. Caldwell Jan. 4, 1895; Forest Ranger, 1922-

Dec. 1953, when retired; chn, LE VAN, b. Boise, Ida:

1123 Dan Herbert, b. Oct. 3, 1928; 1948-51, USA; att Idaho State Col., Pocatello, Ida.

1124 Wanda Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1930; res. Box 217, Dubois, Ida.

736 PERSIS[9] CHESTER F.[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Holton, Kan Nov. 6, 1865, d. Seymour Iowa, July 2, 1939; m. CHARLES WEST, b. Anderson, Ind., July 6, 1857, d. May 1, 1898.

Active worker Methodist church, Brooklyn and Seymour, Iowa.

Children, WEST, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:

1125 Mark Dee, b. Feb. 6, 1889; m. Seymour, June 29, 1913, Ruth Thompson, b. 1892; no chn. Lt., WWI. Post Commander, No. 180, Seymour, Ia.; wholesale jeweler, Chicago, Ill.; off: 1212 North American Bld 36 South State, Chicago, Ill. Res. Princeton, Mo.

1126 Edward Ray, b. Oct. 22, 1891; WWI veteran; unm.

1127 Chester Ralph, b. June 24, 1894; m. Sept. 30, 1920, Reta, P. Hatfield, b. East View, Ky., Mar. 11, 1893; WW I veteran; res. Princeton, Mo.; chn, WEST, 1st b. Belknap, Iowa:

1128 Don Maxwell, b. Sept. 21, 1922; m. Jan. 30, 1944, Amy Gale Goodhue, b. May 31, 1924; both grad. engineers; vet. WW II; emp. Gen. Electric res. South Main St., Lanesboro, Mass.; chn, WEST:

1129 Charles Ralph, b Oct. 31, 1948.

1130 Richard James, b Apr. 2, 1951.

1131 Marquis Raymond, b. Sep 4, 1928; 1952, USA, Nancy, Fr.

1132 EDWARD WASHINGTON[9] MAJ. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1863, d.

Beverly Hills, Calif., May 16, 1920; m. OLGA FAIRMONT, b. Mar. 12, 1866.

One of oldest Rock Island conductors, running on 13 and 14 out of Chicago; five years Chairman of Conductor's Central Committee; member Englewood, Ill.Commandery, Knight Templars

Child, DEE, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:

1132 L. Roy, b. Dec.19, 1887; m. Apr. 11, 1908, Lillian Wessel, b. Sept. 17, 1890; conductor Rock Island RR many years; res. 1309 Jackson St., Amarillo, Tex.; chn, DEE:

1133 Fairmont, b. Sept. 18, 1913; m. Katharine Duncan; res. 2208 Parker St., Amarillo, Tex.; chn:

1134 Richard Fairmont b. May 8 1941.

1135 Linda Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1942.

1136 Homer W., b. June 6, 1916 m. Peggy Pinckney; res 3308 Polk St Amarillo, Tex

745 FRANKLIN LUCIEN SEARLE[9] LUCY[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1863, d. Anacortes, Wash., 1943; m. ACHSAH ANNA PRICE, dau. WILLIAM HENRY and ELIZA CATHERINE (THOMAS) PRICE, b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1867.

Mrs. Price direct descendant of Henry Price, first Grand Master of Colonial Masons, and organizer of St. Andrews Lodge, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, SEARLE;

1137 CECIL C., b. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 12, 1891; m. DONA LUCILLE WILT.

1138 YLO DEE, b. Los Angeles, Oct. 3, 1894; m. MARY HELEN BOOK.

1139 DR. HENRY READ, b. Brooklyn, Ia., May 30, 1900; m. MILDRED ECK.

1140 Lucy Catherine, m. ---- Holtgrove; res. farm near Ozarks, Mo.

1141 Marjory Price, res. 3924 Via Salano, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.

746 MAMIE FLAIG[9] MERCY[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1870, d. Brooklyn, Iowa, July 9,

1944; m. (1) GEORGE HASWELL; (2) ---- REYNOLDS; bur. Kent Cem., Brooklyn Iowa.

Child, HASWELL (adopted)
1142 Gerna Reid, m. --- 4 chn.
Child, REYNOLDS:
1143 Hazel, b. Oct. 27, 1889, d. Jan. 27, 1907; bur. Kent Cem., Brooklyn, Ia.

750 FLORENCE FLAIG[9] MERCY[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1882; m. HARRY ALONZO EATON, b. Fayette Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1882, d. Keokuk, Iowa, Mar. 20, 1945; res. 2223 Exchange St., Keokuk, Iowa.

Children, EATON, b. Brooklyn, Iowa:
1144 Charles Harry, b. Apr. 3, 1916; m. Lucille Remley, b. South Bend, Ind., Aug. 1, 1912; res. 1154 E. LaSalle St South Bend, Ind.; dau., EATON:
1145 Melody Kathleen, b. June 20,1949
1146 Elmore Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1919; m. Edith Alvis Argyle Iowa, Mar. 25, 1920; res. 365 Gild St., Yuma, Ariz.; chn, EATON, 1 b. Keokuk, 2nd b. Chicago, Ill.:
1147 Ricky Elmore, b.Apr.22,1941
1148 Jan Lee, b. Feb. 15,1945.
1149 Armon, b. Nov. 10, 1921; m. Henry Van Hesley, b. Keokuk, May 8, 1914; res. 2223 Exchange St., Keokuk, Iowa; chn, Van HESLEY, b. Keokuk;
1150 Joyce Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1941
1151 Cammella Jane b. Dec. 5, --
1152 FERN LUCILLE, b. Aug. 13, 1923; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR RYDER.

753 FREDERICK DELMAR JAYNES[9] HOMER WARREN JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Joliet, Ill July 24, 1859, d. Crescent, Utah, Aug. 2,1943; m. Murray, Utah, Mar. 9, 1892 in Manti,Temple, IDA AMANDA ATWOOD, who d. July 18, 1912; (2) SARAH DOWDING, of Sandy, Utah.

Moved to Thayer, Kan. and later to Utah; join- Mormon Church. Farmed hundred of acres of irrigated and dry farm land, later raised sheep on extensive scale. Both very active in L. D.S. Church.

Children, JAYNES, 1st b. Murray, 2-8 b. Crescent, Utah:
1153 ARZIE HENRY, b.

Dec. 14, 1892; m. MARY ELLEN HARDCASTLE.

1154 VELMA Z., b. Aug. 15, 1894; m. ABIAH W. MILLER.

1155 Ida Deseret, b. July 16, 1896; m. Rue L. Aldridge; res. Midvale, Utah.

1156 Frederick Delmar, b. June 13, 1898; m. Apr. 18, 1917, Marcelle M. Nelson per. res. Calif.

1157 HOMER WARREN, b. Feb. 2, 1901; m. ELLEN ARVELLA NELSON.

1158 Effie Julia, b. May 28, 1904; m. June 26, 1924, Wilford T. Olson; res. R.D. 2, Box 453, Sandy, Utah.

1159 CHESTER DEE, b. May 14, 1906; m. (1) MANETA GILLMAN (2) ----.

1160 Inez Orena, b. Apr 28, 1909; m. Dec. 16, 1927, Alfred Garner.

Dec. 27, 1902, d. May 5, 1951; m. Pearl Ward, b. Girard, Kan., Aug. 14, 1899.

1163 MABEL CLARE, b. Apr. 7, 1905; m. CHARLES LEWIS ROSE

1164 Ralph Veley, b. June 10, d. Aug. 7, 1913.

1165 Orpha Jane, b. Jun 2, 1914; m. (1) Clarence Glenn Albright, b. Binger, Okla., Dec. 13, 1912; (2) Lake Charles, La., Apr. 28, 1946, John Franklin Beckon, b. Anacaco, La., Dec. 13, 1898; res 135 S. Steuben St. Chanute, Kan.; son ALBRIGHT; b. Barnsdale, Okla.:

1166 Jimmy Dean, b.Jan.11,1933

Son, BECKON, b. Lake Charles, La.:

1167 John Franklin II, b. Oct. 10, 1949.

754 EFFIE SUSAN JAYNES, b. Neodesha, Kan., Mar. 6, 1873; m. Mar. 21, 1895, CHARLES GUY TUTTLE b. Neodesha, Kan., June 4, 1871; res. Thayer, Kan.

Children, TUTTLE, b. Neodesha, Kan.:

1161 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 28, 1899; m. SADIE BRAWDY.

1162 Homer Grant, b.

755 HOMER GUY JAYNES, b. Thayer, Kan., Mar.31, 1875, d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 14, 1942; m. Jan. 20, 1901, ANN LOUISE AITKEN, b. Solon, Ia., Mar. 4, 1882, d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 25, 1949.

Children, JAYNES, 1-2, 4-7 b. Thayer, Kan., 3 b. Cherry Vale, Kan., 8-b. Caney, Kan., 9 b.

Wetmore, Kan, 10 b. Versailles, Mo., 11 b. Marvin, Mo., 12 b. Stover, Mo.:

1168 FRED EUGENE, b. Dec. 9, 1901; m. LAURA BRALEY.

1169 INEZ EVA, m. Dr. WILLIAM LOUIS GREEN.

1170 Emily Edith, b. July 16, 1906; m. May 16, 1930, Salt Lake City, Eugene Dalton Miner, b. Sprinvillle, Utah, Mar. 27, 1907, d. Springville, June 21, 1952; res. 310 W. 4th St., So Springville, Utah.

1171 Mark D., b. Aug. 31, 1908; m. Springville, Nov. 30, 1937, Venda Griffin, b. Roosevelt, Utah, Aug. 8, 1915 res. R.D. 3, Buhl, Idaho; chn, JAYNES

1172 Stillborn.

1173 Doris Evelyn, b. Twin Falls Oct. 6, 1942.

1174 Charles, b. Wendell, Utah August 10.1945.

1175 RUTH VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 25, 1911; m. DAVID ROBERTS HARRISON.

1176 Chad Wesley, b. ---- 14, 1913, killed in action, Pacific, Aug. 24, 1942.

1177 Homer Warren, b. Jan. 21, 1916; m. Springville, Utah, Apr. 1946, Corrine Moots; res. Route I, Murtaugh. Ida.

1178 Homer Guy, Jr., b. May 26, 1918; m. Evanston, Wyo., Aug. 16, 1941, Lillie Opal Deaton, b. Soda Springs, Ida., Aug. 8,1918; res. 433 East Center St., Springville, Utah; chn, JAYNES, 1 b. Salt Lake City, 2 b. Provo, Utah:

1179 Stephen Chad b. May 24, 1943.

1180 Shannon, b. July 17,1944.

1181 Lida Helen, b. July 1, 1920; m. Sept. 25, 1942, Hyrum Roundy, b. Overton, Nev., Apr 10, 1910; res. 6020 South 6th St. W., Salt Lake City son, ROUNDY, adopted:

1182 Roy Erben, b. June 10, 1945.

1183 Annie Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1922; m. July 7, 1952, Joseph Banks, b. Magna, Utah, Oct. 27, 1917; res. 2182 Wyoming St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

1184 Clara Mildred, b. Aug. 14, 1925; m. Aug. 16, 1950, Eugene Guy Cline;res 449 South 2nd E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

1185 Heber Bennion, b. Dec. 18, 1926, d. Pocatello, Ida., Sept. 19, 1948, as result of accident

756 ALVA EUGENE JAYNES, b. Thayer, Kan., Apr. 14 1877, d. Nov. 24, 1943; m. Dec. 24, 1902, PEARL PRISENDINE; she res. Neodesha, Kan.

Children, JAYNES, b. Thayer, Kan.:

1186 Lloyd Eugene, b. Dec. 1903, d. Sept 1904.

1187 Floyd Rollie, b. Apr. 20, 1905; m. July 19, 1926, Edna Irene Howe; res 657 W. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

1188 Lillie Virena, b. Apr. 1907, d. Feb. 6, 1946; m. Alva Cohee, Nov. 21, 1900.

1189 Beatrice May, b. Oct. 21, 1910; m. Dec. 2, 1928, Carl Tuttle; no chn; res 743 Great Bend,Kan.

1190 Clinton Randall, b Apr. 16, 1913; m. Dec. 5, 1931, Thelma Phillips; res. R 1, Thayer, Kan.; chn, JAYNES:

1191 Arvella Sue, b. Nov. 25, 1932.

1192 Norma Mae, b. Aug. 11, 1934 m. Don Bailey

1193 Clinton Randall, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1936

1194 Homer Claud, b. Jan. 26, 1919; m. Jan. 26, 1945, Lou Ann Bryant; no chn res. R 1, Clarendon, Okla.

1195 Delores Irene, b. Apr. 28, 1923; m. Apr. 1943, Arlie C. Estes; res. Box 347, Great Bend, Kan.; chn, ESTES:

1196 Michael Eugene, b. Mar. 10, 1945.

1197 Virene Mae, b. May 4,1946.

758 RALPH ORRIN JAYNES, b. Newark, Kan., June 17 1879; m. Feb. 21, 1905, ANNA LOUISE LESCO, b. Dec. 9, 1896; res. Newark, Kan.

Children, JAYNES, 4th b. Greensburg, Kan.:

1198 Orrin B., b. Nov. 25, 1905; m. Apr. 23, 1938, Lillie MacKilgore Blakeslie, b. Jan. 28, 1905; res. Thayer, Kan.

1199 Alice Azuba, b. Dec. 9, 1907; m. Lawrence Bierman; res. Lincoln, Ill.

1200 Orville David, b. Dec. 22, 1909; m. Losee Showalter; res. 7149 So. Woodruff St., Bellflower, Calif.

1201 Ralph Oliver, b. Jan. 1, 1913; m. Carolyn Sue ----,

b. Neodesha, Kan.; res. 4000 Sutton St., Kansas City, Kan.

1202 Orlie Osmer, b. July 13, 1916; m. Lois Bates; res. 3104 South 40th St., Kansas City, Kan.

1203 Oral Rollie, b. May 26, 1914; m. Evelyn Snavely; res. R 2, Neodesha Kan.

1204 Anna Effie, b. Dec 3, 1919; m. June 24, 1948, Floyd Price; res. 319 N. 6th St., Fredonia, Kan.; chn, PRICE:

1205 Karen Jaynes, b. Apr. 22, 1941.

1206 Sandra Louise

759 ROLLIE ROSCOE JAYNES, b. Newark, Kan., Mar. 19, 1884, d. Mar. 4, 1947; m. June 3, 1916 FLORENCE EFFIE BOYSEN, b. Neodesha, Kan., Jan. 7, 1896; (2) BELLE ( ) DOTSON; res. Newark, Kan.

Children, JAYNES, 1-3, 5 b. Neodesha, Kan., 4th b. Wichita Falls, Tex.:

1207 Lois Pauline, b. Apr. 20, 1917; m. Oct. 14, 1940, Harry F. Davis; res. 2657 Jewett St., Wichita, Kan. chn, DAVIS (adopted):

1208 Jeannie, b. Aug. 21,1948.

1209 Jane Anne, b. Aug. 21, 1948 twin.

1210 Rollie Roscoe, Jr. Oct. 23, 1919; m. Mar. 28, 1948, Nadine Lois Elliott; no chn; res. Box 304, Baxter Spring Kan.

1211 Frank Eugene, b. Sept. 9, 1921; m. May 27, 1947, Margaret Jean McCarty res. 3524 S. 33rd St., Omaha, Neb.; son, JAYNES, b. Omaha, Neb.: :

1212 Michael Gene, b. Dec. 19, 1949.

1213 Bobby Allen, b. June 10, 1923; m. Dec. 31, 1942, Helene E. Fell, div. Sept. 24, 1951; res. 915 Caroline St., Neodesha, Kan.; chn, JAYNES, b. Wichita Falls, Tex.:

1214 Bobby Ed, b. Aug. 4, 1943

1215 Billy Michael June 18,1944

1216 Michael Fell b. July 19, 1946.

1217 Phyllis Yvonne, b. Mar. 8, 1930; m. Sept. 26, 1949, Joe Henry Young; res. Neodesha, Kan.; chn, YOUNG:

1218 Jalene Gay, b. Mar. 2, 1950.

1219 Phillip Jay,

b. Jan. 4, 1952.

762 LESTER ELLSWORTH JAYNES, b. Wilmington, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871, d. Apr. 20, 1936; m. Sept. 26, 1895, NANA ROSE, dau. THOMAS OSCAR ROSE, grd-dau. CAPT. THOMAS and ELIZA (CANNON, sister of "Uncle Joe" Cannon, Speaker of House of Representatives many years Washington, D. C.) ROSE, b. Sept. 29, 1876; res. 903 Grand Ave., Grand Junction, Colo.; bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Grand Junction, Colo.

Children, JAYNES, b. Grand Junction, Colo.:

1220 Sterling, b. Dec. 8, 1897, d. Dec. 26, 1901.

1221 Son, b. Dec. 22, 1902, d. Jan. 2, 1903.

1222 Bryson Lester, b. Nov. 5, 1905; m. Denver, Sept. 27, 1926, Gladys Marie Hickman; Dr. Education English Dept. State College, Pullman, Wash.; res. 1405 Norton St., Pullman, Wash.; dau., JAYNES, b. Portland, Ore.:

1223 Rose Marie, b. June 5, 1927; m. Sept. 5, 1952, Jack A. McEntire; she grad. Med Technology, Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; he emp. Gen. Electric, Richland, Wash.

763 OSCAR JAYNES, b. Wilmington, Ill., Apr. 11, 1873, d. Feb. 18, 1935; m. LAURA WHITSON: bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Grand Junction, Colo.

Children, JAYNES, 1st b. Frankfort Junction, Ill:

1224 Amy Rachel, b. Mar. 23, 1902; m. David King, b. Houston, Mo., Aug. 14, 1901, d. Apr. 27, 1947; she school teacher; res. 491 Road 29, Grand Junction, Colo.; chn, KING, 102 b. Houston, Mo., 3d b. Mountain Grove, Nev.:

1225 William Leonard, b. Apr. 18, 1938.

1226 Robert David, b. Aug. 14, 1939.

1227 Jerry Burt, b. Feb. 17, 1941.

1228 Orville, b. June 28, 1903; m. Irene Dunston, b. Dec. 29, 1912; no chn; assessor, Mesa Co. res. Grand Junction, Colo.

1229 Melvin Whitson, b. Apr. 3, 1908; m. Lucile Eva Jaynes, b. Dec. 6,

1907; manager Fruit Assn; res. Paonia, Colo.; chn, JAYNES:

1230 Anita Mae, b. Feb. 5, 1933.

1231 Melvin William, b. May 21, 1936,

1232 Oscar W., b. Oct. 27, 1910; m. Bessie Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1915; sec Fruit Assn, Clifton, Colo.; chn, JAYNES:

1233 John, b. June 23, 1939.

1234 Ronald, b. Nov. 18, 1940.

1235 David, b. Apr. 27, 1948.

764 CHESTER ELIAS JAYNES, b. Wilmington, Ill. Aug. 31, 1874, d. Feb. 1935; m. June 21, 1901, FLORENCE OSBORNE, b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 18, 1876; bur. Orchard Mesa-Cem., Grand Junction, Colo.; res. 636 Hill Ave. Grand Junction, Colo.

Children, JAYNES:

1236 Ellis, b. Grand Junction, Jan. 8, 1902; m. 1926, Jessie Icenogle; res. 1410 S. Melrose St. Casper, Wyo; child JAYNES:

1237 Lavana Eileen b. Casper, Feb. 22, 1933 m. 1951, ---- Alexander;ER: child, ALEXANDER

1237½ Fabian.

1238 Alice Elberta, b. June 10, 1904; m. Aug. 20, 1921, Leonard, s. Norman Cherrett, b. Eng., July 24, 1901; res. 732 Winbourne St., Casper, Wyo.; chd, CHERRETT, b. Casper:

1239 Leonard Vern, b. Feb. 14, 1923; m. July 12, 1945, Elvera Johnson, b. Casper, Oct. 29, 1925; chn, CHERRETT b. Casper, Wyo.

1240 Vernon Edwin, b. July 24, 1946.

1241 Twila Christine, b. Aug. 22, 1948.

1242 Thelma, d. ae. 6 m.

1243 Theodore, killed by auto, Casper, ae. 17.

1244 Weston, d. ae. 11 m.

765 EDITH ELIZA JAYNES, b. Wilmington, Ill., Nov. 13, 1875; m. May 23, 1900, HENRY BORSCHELL, who d. Nov. 23, 1923; res. 445 Gunnison Ave., Grand Junction, Colo.

1896 grad. Grand Junction, Colo. H.S. with fourth class of 13 members. Helped on parents' 10-acre fruit ranch, 1½ miles north of Grand Junction, Colo.

30 years after husband's death lived

on her 16-acre fruit ranch, a nine-room house three and one-half miles from Grand Junction, Colo. Add: 445 Gunnison Ave., Grand Junction, Colo.

Children, BORSCHELL, b. Grand Junction, Colo.:

1245 EDSON JAYNES, b. May 14, 1901; m. RUTH CLARA JACQUETTE.

1246 Barbara Alice, m. Charles Lacy; no chn; res. 867 No. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1247 Marion, m. Walter Goss, b. July 21, 1928; 1953, radarman Alaska; res. Route 2, Palmdale, Calif.; son, GOSS, b. Honolulu:

1248 Michael Frederick, b. Jul 10, 1952.

1249 Velma Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1902; m. Apr. 2, 1933, Ralph Budin, who d. Grand Junction, of cancer, June 20, 1947 no chn. Owned large cattle ranch; Retired and bought mother-in-law's fruit ranch; she moved to Grand Junction and built house. She is member Eastern Star; Treas. of Job's Daughters; president local B. P. U. Club; Sec'y to Methodist minister; res. with mother.

766 ALFRED TENNYSON JAYNES, b. Homestead, near Manhattan, Ill., Aug. 5, 1884; m. Aug. 25, 1904, MAUD ELSEY LAYTON, of Maxwell, Ia., who d. Aug. 3, 1934; (2) Mar. 7, 1935, NINETTE HOUGHTON, who d. Dec. 31, 1939; res. 5159 Eagle Dale Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children, JAYNES, by 1st wife, b. Grand Junction, Colo.:

1250 ELSEY LAYTON, b. June 8, 1905; m. BEN MAURICE.

1251 Albert Alfred, b. Aug. 9, 1906; unm. res. Elks Club, 607 Park View, Los Angeles, Cal.

1252 ALBERN R., b. Aug 9, 1906.

767 REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HURLBUT, b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 25, 1860, d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1949; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1889, CARRIE WRIGHT, who d. 1917; (2) Nov. 23, 1920, INA FREEMAN, of Mannsville, N. Y., who survived him; he bur. Dutch Reformed Cem. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.; she res. 50 Fenner Ave., Cazenovia, N. Y.

Associated with father until 25, when he

entered Crosier Theological Seminary, Upland, Pa. In early 20's rural school teacher in Vermont Graduated June 1888, received call from Beekman Baptist Church, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was ordained Sept. 1889. 1912, after serving pastorates in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in Mass. and Conn. went to northern New York as organizer and pastor of Federation of Baptist and Congregational Churches in Mannsville, N. Y. Seven years later to Memphis, N. Y. Last formal pastorate in Chittenango; retired 1930. Supply pastor; last sermon on 85th birthday in Cazenovia Baptist Church. Seventh degree member of Grange; one of founders of Rural Life Sunday Observance in Upper New York; chaplain emeritus of Pomona Grange until death. Served on civic and educational committees; co-operated with other local clergymen on interdenominational projects.

On 50th anniversary of ordination honored at special service in last church he served. Acted as counsellor to younger pastors.

Children, HURLBUT, by 1st wife, 1st b. Granville, Mass., 2nd b. Beekman, N. Y.:

1253 Dwight M., b. Mar. 7, 1900; m. Mary Ann Fordyce, b. June 29, 1899; res 633 N. Blair, Royal Oak, Mich.; no chn.

1254 Harold, b. Jan. 13, 1893; m. June 1, 1923, Florence Cora Munger; res. 115 Eden, Southington, Conn.; son, HURLBUT:

1255 Harold Channing, b. Jan. 25, 1925, d. Feb. 22, 1943

Child, HURLBUT, by 2nd wife, b. Memphis, N. Y.:

1256 JOHN F., b. June 16, 1922; m. MEMMY LOU HUBBARD.

768 ELMER PRESTON HURLBUT, b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 24, 1864; m. Mar. 11, 1897, LYDIA MABEL CHAMBERLAIN, dau. LORENZO and BETSY (SOULE) CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 29, 1875, d. Hubbard's Corner, Vt., July 2, 1941; he d. St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 12, 1941.

Traveled to California; at return worked as carpenter for brother Willard, a building contractor. Bought parents' home, bought 100 acres,,a total of 250 acres. Went to Florida for asthma treatment; remained as carpenter; returned to Vermont in summer. Acquired rental

property in Lake Wales, St. Petersburg and Tampa Fla,, which proved profitable.

His wife was orphaned at seven; taught school, then attended Johnson Normal School, Johnson, Vt.; taught at Georgia, St. Albans and Milford, Vt. until marriage. Member Georgia Plains Baptist Church; Sunday School teacher

Children, HURLBUT, b. Georgia, Vt.:

1257 Garner Edson, b. Dec. 21, 1897, d. Aug. 26, 1952; m. yr. before death, Gladys ----, of Jericho, Vt.

1258 Roswell Lorenzo, b. June 28, 1900; m. Nov. 18, 1930, Theresa Millard; no chn; res. R. D. Box 40, St. Albans Vt.

1259 CHARLOTTE MABEL, b. Dec. 22, 1911; m. ELMER DAVID BUL LOCK.

769 JUDGE WILBUR EDSON HURLBUT, b. Georgia, Vt. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1895, LULU MARIE BINGHAM, dau. AURELIUS CASSIUS and SARAH (BUCK) BINGHAM.

Principal of Northfield, Vt. High School; she taught school in Northfield schools before marriage. Had law degree from University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan; practised law in Omro and Oshkosh, Wis Became Circuit Judge. Both members of Omro School Board and prominent educational activities.

Children, HURLBUT, 1st b. St. Albans, Vt., 3-5 b. Omro, Wis.:

1260 Ruth Bingham, b. 1896; m. 1923, Oscar Frederick, s. Nels Arvidson, of Marinette, Wis, div. 1934. She grad. Wisconsin State Univ., A. B. and A. M.; 1920-24 taught French Univ. of Wisconsin; since 1934, teacher Santa Monica, Cal. schools; son, ARVIDSON, b. Hollywood, Calif.:

1261 John Bingham, b. 1925; att. Univ. of Cal.

1262 Aurelius Bingham, b. Sept. 16, 1897 m. Sept. 24,1920, Lydia Minnie Hellwig, b. Aug. 28, 1897; res. 551 Euclid St., Santa Monica, Calif.; chn. HURLBUT:

1263 Keith Harrison, b. Aug. 28, 1923; electrical engineer.

1264 Mary Lou, b.

Aug. 2, 1927; teacher.

1265 Mary Bingham, b. Feb. 12, 1902; unm. A.B and A.M., Univ. of Wisconsin, teacher, Beverly Hills, Calif. High School.

1266 Prof. John Bingham b. Jan. 2, 1906; m. Aug. 27, 1934, Elizabeth Harrison b. Wilton, Wis., Apr. 3, 1905. Prof. School of Law, Stanford Univ- A.B. U. of C., 1928; M.A. Stanford, 1929; LLB 1934; res. Stanford, Calif.; chn, HURLBUT:

1267 John Bingham, Jr., b. June 14, 1939.

1268 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1943.

1269 Dr. Wilbur Bingham b. July 14, 1912; m. Helen Dariel Gilman, b. Jan. 13, 1916; res. 121 Longview Ave., White Plains, N. Y. chn, HURLBUT:

1270 Stephen Bingham, b. Sept. 10, 1943.

1271 William Barton, b. ----.

770 MYRTLE M. HURLBUT, Georgia, Vt., Feb. 18, 1872, d. Sept. 3, 1951; m. Feb. 23, 1896, at Georgia Plains Baptist Church, WILLIS HAROLD KING, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

Children, KING:

1272 RUTH, m. CLESS PATTERSON.

1273 Katherine, m. John Nixon; res. Box 866, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

1274 Worthington Edward b. Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 9, 1902; m. Marjorie Vincent, b. Berkshire, Vt., July 13, 1899; res. Fairhaven, Vt.; chn, KING, 1 b. Burlington, 2 b. Fairfax, 3 Castleton, Vt.:

1275 Worthington, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1923; m. Louis E. Burke b. Fairhaven, Nov. 13, 1924 res. Fairhaven: chn, KING.

1276 Janey, b. Nov.2,'45.

1277 Robert Douglas, b.Apr.29, 1947.

1278 Eileen, b. Aug. 30, 1924; m. William S. Little, b. Fairhaven, Aug. 30, 1925; son, LITTLE:

1279 William S., Jr., b. July5, 1951.

1280 Douglas Vinc-

cent, b. Aug. 2, 1927; m. Lillian Johnson, b. Castleton, Oct. 17, 1928; res. Fairhaven, Vt. dau., KING:
1281 Deborah Lee, b. July 27, 1950.

771 DR. CHESTER JANES HURLBUT, b. Georgia, Vt. Jan. 28, 1874, d. May 3, 1948; m. Omro, Wis., June 25, 1902, MILLICENT WHEELER, dau. DR. P. A. and ANN ELIZA WASHBURNE (SOULE, dau. Judge John Marvin Soule) WHEELER, b. Alburgh, Vt., Aug. 25, 1875; he bur. Lake Wales Cemetery.

Ed. St. Albans H. S. and Norwich Academy, Norfolk, Vt. 1889 grad. Univ. of Vt. Medical School; 1899-1923 practised medicine Wis. and Tenn.; 1930, Supt. Bartow General Hospital, Bartow, Fla.; M. D., Laboratory and X-ray Technician and Anesthetist; 1933, leased hospital. 1940, resigned because of health, devoted later years to research in nutrition field; one of first to recognize importance of vitamins.

Mem. American Academy of Applied Nutrition; active member First Methodist Church; member Masonic Lodge and other fraternal and civic organizations.

1883, wife moved with parents to Oshkosh, Wis. grad. Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., including music studies, which she finished at Northwestern College of Music, Evanston, Ill.; taught music until marriage. Member Methodist Church; Sunday School teacher; interested in Women's Soc. of Christian Service; W.C.T.U., Eastern Star and others. Res. 333 E. Johnson Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.

Children, HURLBUT, 1-2 b. Omro, Wis., 3-5 b. Columbia, Tenn.:

1282 Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1903; m. Oct. 6, 1927, Paul Allen; res. Bartow, Fla.: chn, ALLEN:
- 1283 Dorothy Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1930.
- 1284 Elizabeth Hurlbut, b. Jan. 21, 1933.
- 1285 Millard Burke b. Apr. 23,34.

1286 Dorothy, b. Jan. 7, 1906; m. Feb. 23, 1935, Leroy A. Hatton; res. 803 Greenwood Ave., Orlando, Fla.; chn, HATTON:
- 1287 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1936.

1288 Dorothy, b. Sept. 1, 1938.

1289 Miles Kenneth, b. July 7, 1910; m. Jan. 18, 1936, Lizanne Manchette; res. 2422 Post St. Jacksonville, Fla.; son, HURLBUT:

1290 Miles Kenneth Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1940.

1291 Chester Wheeler, b. May 8, 1917; m. June 23, 1941, Carroll Haila Hook, b. Orlando, Fla.; res. 4059 London Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.

1292 William Edson, b. Nov. 4, 1919; m. June 19, 1941, Margaret Inez Pritchett; res. 333 E. Johnson Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.; chn, HURLBUT, 1st b. Lake Wales, Fla.:

1293 William Chester, b. Nov. 28, 1946.

1994 David Edson, b. Jan. 14, 1948.

1295 Bonnie Inez, b. Apr. 21, 1952.

776 ELIZA DEE JAYNES[9] ADDISON BATCHELLER JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIZAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Neodesha, Kan., Apr. 4, 1882; m. (1) 1902, HERMAN LIEBHARDT, s. JOHN and ELIZABETH HARRIET (WOODRING) LIEBHARDT, who d. 1915; (2) Oct. 1920, EUGENE DITMAR, s. HENRY and CAROLINE (STRUETT) DITMAR, DIV., 1930; res. 829 Grove St., Oakland 7, Calif.

Manager apartment building, Oakland, Calif. Member Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Children, LIEBHARDT, 2nd b. Chanute, Kan., 3d b. Mill Valley, Calif.:

1296 Thelma, b. Aug. 10 1903, d. June 19, 1918.

1297 Frances, b. Sept. 19, 1905; m. Dudley Bryant; nurse Terre Haute, Ind. Hospital; he farmer and maintenence man at hospital; dau., BRYANT:

1298 Dau., b. Oct.10, 1933 res. RD 7, Box 321A, Terre Haute, Ind.

1299 Paul, b. May 8, 1908; m. Aug. 24, 1931, Margaret Hillbrandina, dau. Peter and Hillbrandina (Niehoff) Bernards, b. Ogden, Utah, Jan. 25, 1907. Dir. Visual Education Public Schools; she Pres. P.T.A. Grant School; parents came from Holland as con-

verts to L. D. S. church; group counsellor in M. I. A. chn, LIEBHARDT:
1300 Shirley Pauline, b. May 6, 1933.
1301 Beverly Yvonno, b. Aug. 28, 1936, both b. Ogden, Utah.

Child, DITMAR, b. Oakland, Calif.:
1302 Eugenia, b. ----; m. Vincent Vanier; steam fitter and welder; res. 466 Crescent St., Oakland, Calif.; chn, VANIER:
1303 Garry, b. Oct. 1, 1950.
1304 Stephen Paul, b. Sept. 20, 1952

777 ORVILLE SIDNEY JAYNES, b. Walnut, Kan., Oct. 7, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1905, Violet Vivian Campbell, b. 1887; m. (2) WINIFRED WOODRUFF, b. 1890, div. 1940; (3) AGNES SPARKS, b. Jan. 8, 1900; m. Sept. 12, 1942; res. 13631 Jackson St., Westminster, Calif.

Children, JAYNES, by 1st wife, 1-4 b. Mound Valley, Kan., 5, 8-10 b. Manti, Utah, 11th b. Salt Lake City, Utah:
1305 ELLEN IRENE, b. Sept. 25, 1905; m. (1) NELS SIMON JOHNSON; (2) JAMES FRANCIS MICKELSON; (3) DEAL GROVER CLEVELAND; (4) LESTER THERON HESEMAN.
1306 HELEN PAULINE, b. Sept. 25, 1905, twin; m. JOHN LEO MICKELSON.
1307 MARY CAROLINE, b. Oct. 6, 1908; m. HARRY JOSEPH DAVIES.
1308 JOHN SIDNEY, b. July 18, 1911; m. MARJORIE EDMAN.
1309 SARAH EVELYN, b. Jan. 12, 1914; m. KURT BUNZELL.
1310 Dr. Allen Campbell b. Axtell, Utah, Jan. 29, 1916; m. (1) Barbara Nielsen; (2) July 11, 1941, Bernice, dau Louis G. and Ruth V. (Lewis) Ray, b. Ft. Smith, Ark. Feb. 23, 1917; no chn; res. 230 Grove St., No. Sacramento, Calif.
1311 ORVILLE RICHARD, b. Axtell, Aug. 11, 1918; m. LILETH JEAN TIDWELL.
1312 LLOYD LINCOLN, b. Feb. 12, 1921; m. JOYCE HERRES.
1313 ROBERT DEE, b. Sept. 19, 1923; m. VIOLET FERN PETERSON.
1314 VIOLET VIVIAN, b. Apr. 28, 1926; m. DEAN F. MANSFIELD.
1315 JOSEPH BENJAMIN,

b. Feb. 8, 1930; m. PETREA LOUISE WILBER.

778 OLIVE VIOLA JAYNES, Mound Valley, Kan., Sept 15, 1885, d. Apr. 18, 1949; m. Apr. 5, 1905, BENTON SAMUEL WINDBIGLER b. Warsaw, Ind., Apr. 18, 1879, d. Mar. 1, 1945.

Children, WINDBIGLER, b. Mound Valley, Kan.:
1316 THURON LEON, b. Jan. 14, 1906; m. EDNA BUCHANAN.
1317 VIOLA DEE, b. Oct. 13, 1928; m. Douglas Johnson; res. 1016 Federal St., Bend, Oregon.

781 MARY JAYNES, b. Russell Springs, Kan., Apr. 8, 1891; m. May 23, 1909; m. WILLARD JAMES BURK, b. Iberia, Mo., Aug. 22, 1896; res. 1307 Palm St., Alhambra, Calif.

Children, BURK, 2-3 b. Independence, Kan., 4th b. San Leandro, Cal.:
1318 Gerald Wayne, b. Nov. 8, 1910, d. May 12, 1912.
1319 RICHARD ALLEN, b. Oct. 4, 1914; m. (1) MARY JARDINE; (2) ALBERTA ELLIOTT.
1320 MELVIN STANLEY, b. June 29, 1917; m. BEUNA ESTHER KING.
1321 KENNETH LELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1921; m. LULU MAE JENKINS.

784 OREN CHESTER JAYNES, b. Mound Valley, Kan., Sept. 26, 1899, d. Jan. 25, 1935; m. (1) EDITH MOLES, div.; (2) San Leandro, Cal., IDA HICKMAN, b. May 12, 1897.

Child, JAYNES, by 1st wife:
1322 Oren Chester, Jr., b. July 24, 1922, d. Mar. 3, 1930.

Children, JAYNES, by 2nd wife, 1st b. Denver, 2nd b. Grand Junction, Colo.:
1323 Avis Marguerite, b. ----; teacher.
1324 Lois Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1930; m. Feb. 29, 1952, Clifford Craven.
1325 Leon Edward, b. Dec. 26, 1930; in USA, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.

785 HERBERT E. CASWELL[9] HELEN M. JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Franklin Co., Vt., July 15, 1872, d. Terry, Mont., Apr. 24, 1917; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1900, MARY E. CHAMBERLIN, b. Sept. 10, 1880; (2) M. RECK, who m. (2) ---- CHAMBERLAIN.

Taught school many years in Vermont, South Dakota and Montana.

Grad. Norwich Academy, Norwich, Vt. Before1900 went to South Dakota, on to eastern Montana; took up 320-acre Homestead north of Terry, where he resided until death.

2nd wife school teacher. Congregationalist. Started rural Sunday School north of Terry, Mont.

Children, CASWELL, 1, 3 b. Grand Isle, Vt., 2nd b. Queche, Vt., 4th b. Colchester, Vt., 5th b. Terry, Montana.

1326 HELEN, b. Feb. 7, 1902; m. DELBERT EATON.

1327 MARIAN L., b. Dec. 4, 1903; m. LYNN H. DUNCAN.

1328 Chester A., b. Dec 4, 1905; m. Sept. 17, 1938; Orretta ----; State Sen.; res. Grand Isle, Vt.; son, CASWELL, b. Burlington, Vt.

1329 Steven A., b. Apr. 17, 1945

1330 GEORGE A., b. Sept 3, 1907; m. DORA YATES.

1331 LURA C., b. Feb. 22, 1913; m. NORMAN J. FARNAM.

788 HELEN HOUSE[9]ADELAIDE E. JAYNES[8]ELIZA[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 25, 1871; m. June 5, 1905, HENRY BALENSEIFER, b. July 31, 1931.

Worked in abstract office, bank and real estate office. He a telegrapher, later with Illinois Steel & Wire as auditor.

Grandfather House noted wagonmaker. Parents met while she was visiting sister in a farm near Elwood, Ill. Res. 204 Sherman St., Joliet, Ill.

Children, BALENSEIFER, b. Joliet, Ill.:

1332 RODNEY HOUSE, b. Oct. 9, 1906; m. NORMA STEINMETZ.

1333 HARRIET, b. Oct. 9, 1906, twin; m. HAROLD M. SCHULTZ.

794 GEORGE EDSON[9]CHARLES EDSON[8]HIRAM[7]WASHINGTON[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Mulberry Grove, Ill., Nov. 7, 1873; m. June 4, 1898, CHARLOTTE TURNER, dau. FRANCIS LEROY and VIRGINIA (STRATTON) TURNER, b. Aug. 14, 1876, d. of pneumonia, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Jan. 15, 1952; res. 315 W. Central St., Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Ed. public schools of Red Key, Ind.; 2-yr. diploma from Terre Haute, Ind. Normal School; taught in Red Key 2 yrs. Mem. Methodist Church; Sunday School teacher 38 yrs.

Grad. DePauw Univ.,

Greencastle, Ind.; star football player; editor College Annual; Supt. of Schools, Red Key, Ind 1898-1934, owned and published Chippewa Herald. Mayor one term. Retired

Child, DEE, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis.:

1334 Elinor Walker, b. Oct. 16, 1904; m. Nov. 23, 1934, Robert Eugene Nofsinger, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 28, 1905; res. RR 2, Missoula, Mont Both graduates Montana State Univ; she newspaperman; Presbyterians; salesman International Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo.; son, NOFSINGER, b. Missoula, Mont.:
1335 Robert E., b. May 28, 1942.

1336 NILA WINNIFRED, b. May 7, 1908; m. GREGORY BATTISTONE

1337 DORIS LUCILLE, b. May 15, 1913; m. MARVIN PETERSON.

1338 MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1915; m. HUGH KEOWN.

795 WALLACE HANEY DEE, b. Mulberry Grove, Ill., July 20, 1883; m. Apr. 7, 1907, PEARL SCOTT, dau. MONROE and SARAH ANN (CALVERT) SCOTT, b. Mulberry Grove, Ill., July 11, 1887; res. 666 Van Buren St., Gary, Ind.

Retired from U. S. Steel Company. Hobby-Tool shop for own pleasure. Members Christian Science Church. Republicans.

Children, DEE, b. Gary, Ind.:

1339 Dorothy Evelyn, b. Mar. 31, 1910; unm.; grad. Gary H. S.; extensive traveler; office manager Braman Agency; owns family Bible of grdfather, Hiram Dee; Republican.

1340 Charles Eugene, b. Sept. 22, 1911 m. (1) June 20, 1937, Dorothy Rambo, div.; (2) Mar. 4, 1949, Katherine Bowlby; grad. Gary H. S.; steelworker; builder Indianapolis, Ind.; res. 6425 Addisonville Rd., Indianapolis Ind.; dau., DEE, by 1st wife, b. Gary, Ind.:
1341 Merrily, b. Nov. 12, 1943.

1342 Sarah Jeanette, b. Nov. 10, 1917; m. William A. Reinken b. Peoria, Ill.; engineer; res. Wauwatosa, Wis.; chn, REINKEN, 1 b.

Gary, Ind., 2nd b. Wauwatosa, Wis.:
1343 David Dee, b. Jan. 10, 1945
1344 Jeanette, b. Mar. 26, 1948

1345 Eloise, b. July 27 1922; m. (1) Richard Wright, div.; (2) R. Piquette; she grad. Chicago Conservatory of Music; 2nd husband Maitre D Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; res. 5918 So Kenneth Ave., Chicago, Ill

799 ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[9] WARREN WEBSTER[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Marine, Ill., July 29, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1898, PEARL MAY LEE, dau JOHN WESLEY and ELIZABETH J. (SHEWARD, mother's name Quitzwizer) LEE, b. May 15, 1879, d. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1953; bur. Ridgewood Cem., Des Plaines, Ill.

Attended Pocahontas, Ill. grade school; parents moved to Kansas, settled first about ten miles west of Wichita, then bought farm in Pratt County, Kan. Grad Pratt City H. S., where he ranked one with an average of 98 and delivered class prophecy and veledictory. Attended one year at DePauw Univ. Greencastle, Ind.

Salesman; ass't sec. Lima, Ohio, YMCA, then at Bucyrus, Ohio. Salesmanager, Powers, Higley and Co., Valparaiso, Ind. and Chicago, Ill. Pres. Dee and Dickerson, school supplies; Vice-president and General Manager, Brodie, Burnham and Co. (See Who's Who in Chicago and vicinity).

Methodist; 1894 delegate from Pratt, Kan. to Epworth League Convention, Winfield, Kan. Elected Secretary 1894-95, and 1895 delegate to Convention at Kingman, Kan.

Independent Republican. Member SAR. Until retirement member of Executive Club of Chicago.

Hobbies: golf; bowling; chess; fishing and genealogy. This last hobby has culminated in the publication of this history of the Dee family, upon which Mr. Dee has spent much time and effort, contacting many cousins and relatives, both by trips to Vermont and other states, and by a detailed correspondence.

Mrs. Dee graduated from the Van Wert, Ohio H. S.; very active in school and church work, and Women's Club. Her grandfather, an itinerant Methodist minister, passed away at ripe age of 91. Her father was a Civil War veteran. Parents and paternal

grandparents buried in Van Wert, Ohio cemetery and maternal grandparents in Celina, Ohio cemetery.

Mr. Dee resided at 6335 Huntington Street, Chicago, Illinois, and where copies of this work may be purchased.

Children, DEE:

1346 KATHLEEN FRANCES, b. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1899; m. (1) WILLIAM LEMINGER; (2) EDWARD HARTMAN.

1347 WARREN WESLEY, b. Lima, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1901; m. DOROTHY COTTER.

1348 DOROTHY PEARL, b. Lima, Nov. 16, 1902; m. WATSON B. McCREARY, JR.

1349 MARGARET HELEN, b. Bucyrus, Ohio, May 20, 1905; m. J. RUSSELL CARLSON.

800 CLARISSA ADALINE[9] WARREN WEBSTER[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Goddard, Kansas, Mar. 20, 1886; m. June 29, 1911, RALPH RUPP JOHNSTON, s. FRANK T. and MARGARET (RUPP) JOHNSTON, b. Bucyrus, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1883; res. 1560 Roslyn Road, Grosse Pointe Woods, Michigan.

Mrs. Johnston attended Winfield College, Winfield, Kansas. Member DAR and Women of New England.

Mr. Johnston graduate Bucyrus, Ohio H. S.; two years at Wooster, Ohio, and three at Philadelphia College of Pharmacy; graduated with doctor's degree 1908. Representative of G. D. Searles & Co., Chicago, later with Standard Chemical Co., Des Moines, Iowa. Both members of Presbyterian Church; Republicans.

Mrs. Johnston's pioneer ancestors include: Simon Sacket, a founder of Cambridge, Mass.; Widow Walker and son Philip Walker; John Chapman, a founder of Saybrook, Conn., and Benjamin Wright, one of the founders of Guilford, Conn. Mr. Johnston is a descendant of John Dwight, of Fulham, England, b. 1639, and of Timothy Dwight, of Medfield, Mass.

Children, JOHNSTON, 1-2 b. Bucyrus, Ohio, 3rd b. Detroit, Michigan:

1350 MARGARET, b. Oct. 1, 1912; m. GORDON NELSON CAMERON.

1351 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1914; m. JOHN ROBERT MURRAY.

1352 RUTH ELINOR, b.

Ralph R. and Clarice D. Johnston

Top - Leonard B. Roberts, J. Robert Murray, Gordon N. Cameron. Center - Margaret L. Cameron, Mary E. Murray, Clarice and Ralph Johnston. Bottom - Ruth E. Roberts.

Top - Gordon N. Cameron, Jr., Jeanette D. Cameron, Robert R. Murray, Marjorie J. Murray. Bottom - Kathleen Louise Murray, Betty Lou Roberts, Cynthia C. Roberts, Judith Suzanne Roberts.

Jan. 21, 1921; m. LEONARD BRENSLEY ROBERTS.

801 MINNIE MARIA GREEN[9] CLARA O.[8], b. Fayette Co Ill., Dec. 1, 1867, d, Jan. 1, 1944; m. Nov.21, 1888, EDWIN LEONIDAS FITZSIMMONS, s. JAMES D. and MARTHA (JENKINS) FITZSIMMONS, b. Reading, Mich., Aug. 7, 1863, d. Mar. 7, 1930; bur. Cairo Kansas Cem.

Children, FITZSIMMONS, b. near Cairo, Kansas:

1353 OLIVE, b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. CARL WILLIAM EZRA BERGNER.

1354 LEE JOSHUA, b. Dec. 9, 1891; m. BLANCHE BAILEY.

1355 ALAN E., b. Feb.20, 1894; m. ELSIE McGAFFIN.

1356 DR. JAMES ROBERT, b. May 28, 1896; m. NELLE H. EMS.

1357 MAUD B., b. July 24 1900; m. EMORY STOOPS.

1357½ FLORENCE E., b.Jan. 26, 1905; m. JEREMIAH F. GATES.

1358 EVELYN RUTH, b.July 18, 1917; m. EMORY STOOPS.

1359 VERNON LEONIDAS, b. Oct. 28, 1912; m. CARRIE L. POLAND.

802 DAVID GREEN, b. Fayette Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1869, d. Feb. 12, 1944; bur. Cairo, Kan.; m. DAISY WHITE, b. June 16, 1882; res. 1134 18th Ave., Seattle,Wash.

Children, GREEN:

1360 Harold Manly, b. 1907; m. Marie Blauhard; res. 908 18th Ave., Seattle,Wash; chn, GREEN:

1361 Jane Bell, b. Jan. 20, 1928; m. June 5, 1951 George Minniok, aviator, San Antonio, Tex.

1362 David Sprague, b. July 17, 1934

1363 Dr. Clarence O., b. Oct. 1908; m. Renee Allen Stetson; res. 900 S. Church St., Lodi, Cal.; chn, GREEN, b. Portland, Ore.:

1364 Charles Stetson, b. Jan. 4, 1936.

1365 Alexandria Stetson, b. Aug.12, 1937.

1365½ Vanessa Dorothy, b. Dec. 6, 1912; m. Aug. 21, ----, Alf, s. Henry and Ragna (Paulsen) Andersen; dau.:

1365½a DeloresAnn, b.May 21,1934; m. Seattle, June 8, 1952, Charles Frederick Moore, b. May 27, 1933; child, MOORE:

1365½aaDelores Terresa Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1953.

803 LAWRENCE WASHINGTON GREEN, b. Fayette Co., Ill., June 20, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1901, BELLE GRIER, b. Nov. 16, 1881.

Resides on farm homesteaded by parents; has original government deed. With brother Dave made run into Cherokee Strip, Oklahoma, Sept. 16, 1893, 21 yrs. to day from arrival of family in Hutchinson, Kans. Rode horseback 21m. in 1 hr. 25 min. 1899 returned to Kansas.

Child, Green, b. Cairo, Kansas:

1366 HAZEL, b. Oct. 5, 1902; m. GEORGE GRIMBLE.

804 EDWARD FRANCIS GREEN, b. Cairo, Kan., July 15, 1880, d. Denair Cal., Jan. 18, 1953; m. Aur. 4, 1901, CYNTHIA REESE.

Owned fruit farm near Denair, Calif.

Children, GREEN, 1st, 3rd b. Cairo, 2nd b. Micksville, Kan.:

1367 Theodore Francis, b. Pratt, Kan., Oct. 7, 1902; m. Oct. 16, 1925, Haz el Reagle; res. Modesto, Calif.; chn, GREEN:

1368 Theodore Francis, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1928.

1369 Constance Cynthia, b. Aug. 22, 1929; m. --- Burk; child, BURK:

1370 William Dean.

1371 Charles Forrest, b. Dec. 21, 1905; m. Evelyn Brahm; she b. Sept. 1, 1915; res. 4736 Cheryl Ave., La Crescenta, Cal.; chn, GREEN:

1372 Charles Alden, b. Apr. 13, 1944.

1373 John Edward, b. June 25, 1946.

1374 Kenneth Evington, b. July 22, 1907; m. Helen Moore, b. Nov. 14, 1907; res. 521 Wisteria Place, Santa Ana, Calif.

806 DOROTHY GREEN, b. Cairo, Kansas, Aug. 17, 1886; m. DR. EUGENE F. PELLETTE, b. Feb. 12, 1884; res. 728 Sherman Ave., Liberal, Kansas.

Children, PELLETTE:

1375 Ralph, b. July 3, 1908, d. July 9, 1938.

1376 Paul, b. Oct. 30, 1910; m. Corean Ray, b. Dec. 20, 1912; res. 804 Academy St., Guy-

on, Okla; child, PALLETTE:
1377 Eugene F., b. Nov. 30, 1946.

1378 Ruth Dorothy, b. Liberal, Kan., Dec. 5, 1912; m. Jan. 29, 1933, Sherrill Frank, s. J. Arthur and Nellie (Mitchell) Craven, b. Waco, Tex., Jan. 12, 1912; he salesman; with Carris County Emergency Corp and Boy Scouts; she active in scout and YMCA work, earned scout's key; res. 846 W. 41st St., Houston 18, Tex; m. Kansas City, Mo.; chn, CRAVEN:
1379 Frank Ernest b. Houston, Mar. 23, 1940; has Eagle Scout Award.
1380 Paul "Tapper" Eugene, b. Houston, Sept. 2, 1942

809 NORMAN BLISS[9] JAMES GODFREY[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Kinmundy, Ill., Dec. 10, 1886; m. Salem, Ill Aug. 24, 1911, LOUBELLE JOLLY, dau. FLOYD and CLARA BELLE (CRAMER) JOLLY, b. Apr. 2, 1889; res. 8441 Midland St., St. Louis 14, Mo.

Ed: A. B., McKendree Col., 1906; Harvard 1911 A. M. Washington U, 1925 Teacher: southern Ill.; Montevideo, Uraguary; St. Louis, Mo. Methodists.

Children, DEE, 1st b. Montevideo, Uraguary, 2nd b. Carlinville, Ill.:
1381 WILLIAM LOUIS JOLLY b. Feb. 24, 1914; m. MARY BURT YOST.
1382 NORMA BELL, b. Feb. 27, 1916; m. ROBERT BURDICK.

810 PAUL SIMPSON DEE, b. Jan. 24, 1889, Vienna Ill., d. Oct. 15, 1918; bur. Lebanon, Ill. Cem.; m. Sept. 1917, MERIBEL FERN CALLOWAY, b. 1898.

Attended Depauw Univ. Greencastle, Ind.; mem. Sigma Nu; WWI veteran; d. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

Child, DEE, b. Greenleaf Kan.:
1383 William J., b. Oct 2, 1918; m. Florence Gloria Butler b. Yakima, Wash.; lawyer; res. P. O. Box 63, Grangeville Idaho; chn, DEE:
1384 Darel Fern, b. Jan. 19, 1950.
1385 William Calloway, b. Oct. 9, 1951.

812 NELLIE LEHMAN DEE, b. Oct. 26, 1893, Carmi Ill.; m. June 24, 1924, FRANK DOWNES KRUH, d. July 1936; bur. Lake Charles Cem., St. Louis Mo.

Grad. McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., and teaches in college.

Children, KRUH, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

1386 Robert Frank, b. June 15, 1925; in WW II 2 1/2 yrs.; grad. Washington U., s. Louis, with Ph. D. in Physical Chemistry; with Inst. of Research, Fayette, Ark.; m. Dec. 19, 1948, Janet Jackson; child, KRUH, b. Fayette, Ark.:

1387 Lindsay Jackson, b. Sept 9, 1952.

1388 Mary Dee, b. Sept 4, 1926; m. June 19, 1949, James K. Rieke; grad. U. of Ill. Speech Correction.

814 LOIS DEE, b. Fairfield, Ill., June 21, 1900; m. July 5, 1921, JAMES CLAY DOLLEY, s. JAMES CLAY and MARY (TURNLEY) DOLLEY, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

Grad. McKendree Col. Lebanon, Ill., 1922, B. S.; taught Home Economics, Taylorville H.S., and in Harrisburg, Ill. Junior H. S. Moved to Austin, Tex. 1928.

Pres. University Ladies Club; Pres. Faculty Wives Club; Chm Well Child Conference Club; Pres. Settlement Club; Pres. Chapter R of P. E. O. sisterhood; Chm Red Cross Grey Ladies; active in Red Cross Canteen and USO during WW II.

1952 Who's Who: he an economist, educator, b. Lebanon, Ill.; A. B. McKendree Col. 1919; A. M. U. of Ill. 1923; Ph. D. U. of Cal. 1928. H. S. instructor and athletic coach, Sparta, Ill 1919-20; Granite City, Ill., 1920-22; Harrisburg, Ill. 1923-26; teaching fellow econ. U. of Cal. 1926-28; asst prof. investment and banking 1929-35; prof. since 1935; V-P. and Prof. Banking since1945; Economic adviser Fed. Reserve Bank, Austin, Tex., 1943-44; Dir. Research 1944-45; Dir. Austin Natl Bank; mem. Am. Assn; Am. Finance Assn (V-P) 1937-41); Southwestern Athletic Conf. (Pres. 1943-44); Austin Chamber of Commerce, Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta Sigma. Clubs: Artus, Town and Gown. Author: Principals of Investment, 1940; Cont.

articles to Nat. Econ.; V-Pres. U. of Texas, 1945-; acting Pres. winter of 1952; Feb. 1, 1953, Pres. Austin Natl Bank. Members University Methodist Church since 1928; steward. Res. 2106 Elton Lane, Austin, Tex.

Child, DOLLEY, b. St. Louis, Mo.:
1389 NORMA LEE, b. Aug 17, 1929; m. ROBERT EDWARD KENNEDY JR.

815 DOROTHY LEE DEE, b. Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1905; m. Sept. 8, 1926, ROBERT CARMEN ADAIR, s. ROSS W. and MAUD ELIZABETH CARMEN, b. July 6, 1904.

She grad. Lebanon, Ill. H. S. and B.S. from McKendree Col., Lebanon, 1927.

He grad. McKendree Col., A.B., 1926; Boston U. School of Theology 1928; ordained Methodist minister; since 1923 connected with Goodwill Industries in St. Louis; executive Dir. since 1940.

His paternal ancestor one of purchasers of Manhattan Island from Indians. Gen. Stricker of Revolution another ancestor.

Res. 2223 Brown Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

Children, CARMEN, 1st b. Jamaica Plains, N. Y., 2nd b. St. Louis, Mo.:
1390 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1928; m. July 29, 1950, John Paul, s. Joseph V. and Margaret (Small) Land; she grad. A.B., Central Col., Fayette, Mo., 1949; he grad. Fayette Col.; 1953, with Oil Exploration Co., Dickinson, N. D.; child, LAND:
1391 John Paul, Jr., b. May 4, 1953.
1392 James Ross, b. Nov. 23, 1934; grad. Rit H. S., Overland, 1952; attends McKendree Col., Lebanon, Ill.

819 JOHN LAVERGNE[9] LAWRENCE WASHINGTON[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Mulberry Grove, Ill., July 12, 1884, d. Feb. 21, 1941; m. Sept. 6, 1910, LEILA HORTON, dau. B. F. and SALLY(McINTOSH HORTON, b. Aug. 15,1886; bur. Springfield, Mo.

Train dispatcher Pennsylvania Railroad at St. Louis, Mo.

Children, DEE, b. East St. Louis, Mo.:
1393 Janet Willard, b. Mar. 27, 1912; m.

May 30, 1941, Ot- to Geiger Maganos b. Vicksburg, Miss Oct. 28, 1913; res 525 Road of Remembrance, Jackson, Miss.

1394 Dorothy Elizabeth b. Dec. 13, 1915; m. Dec. 25, 1938, Ivan C., s. Charles and Vada (Reed Shaw, b. Cabool, Mo., Mar. 24,1913; mem. Baptist Ch.; Republicans; res. 1689 Grand St., Springfield, Mo.; chn, SHAW:

1395 Larry Dee, b. Jan. 31,1943

1396 Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb 5, 1946.

1397 Nancy Jean, b. July 17, 1951.

1398 VIRGINIA LEE, b. Dec. 14, 1920; m. TYSON HOPKINS.

823 CHARLOTTE MAY BLATCHLEY[9] ELIJAH DEE BLATCHLEY[8] CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 28, 1884; m. Jan. 5, 1912, HARRY LLOYD UNLAND b. Sept. 1, 1886; res. 416 Lippincott St., Riverton, N. J.

She grad. Albany Business College 1903 as secretary and bookkeeper; secretary to Dr. Steinmetz and Dr. Ernest Berg, electrical engineers, Schenectady, N. Y., where she lived 21 years. In Who's Who In Poetry.

He grad. U. of Nebraska, 1910. In Who's Who In Electrical Engineers.

Her maternal grandfather was Alex McKinnon, born on the Isle of Man.

Children, UNLAND;

1399 Harry Lloyd, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1917; m. Mar. 2, 1946, Marie Claire Price b. Mar. 20, 1921; 20 months in Pacific Islands during WW II, and 14 months in U.S. in various places; res. 1506 Kinsman, Oennsaukee Twp., N. J.; chn, UNLAND:

1400 Marie Claire, b. Dec. 11, 1946.

1401 Walter Lloyd, b. Mar. 11, 1951.

1402 Robert Blatchley, b. Feb. 9, 1921; m. Flora May McDougall, b. Sept. 8, 1922; 3 yrs. Army Air Force, in England, France and Germany; disch Feb. 25, 1952; res 619 Erhardt St., Beverly, N. J.

1403 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1925; studying metallur-

gy and philosophy at Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa. Travels extensively in United States.

824 CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL BLATCHLEY[9] OSCAR DUSTIN BLATCHLEY[8] CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Will County, Ill., Jan. 14, 1875; m. URIAH McCALL, b. Adams County Ohio, Nov. 15, 1873, d. July 8, 1951; res. 182 Peachtree Way, Atlanta 5, Ga.

He Div. Supt. of southern division of Associated Press until office discontinued.

She lived near Chicago, with a year at Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1890 to Kansas City; grad. H. S. 1892; six years taught in ward schools in Kansas City; att. school at Boston two years; gymnastic supervisor Gloucester, Mass. three years; taught Kansas H. S. four years

Child, McCALL, b. Kansas City, Mo.:

1404 Rufus Blatchley, b. May 8, 1915; unm.; att. Atlanta schools; Emory U. in Business Administration; Atlanta Law School 1942; emp. Georgia Power Co. Claim Dept.

826 FRANCES HELEN BLATCHLEY[9] FRANK FOSTER BLATCHLEY[8] CHARLOTTE[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 30, 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1923, LEE GORDON BOSTWICK, b. Feb. 3, 1900; res. Cor. Hanover Rd. and Crescent, Florham Park, N. J.

Listed in Who's Who In Engineering; engineer with Bell Telephone Laboratories. Proud owners of 1786 home, for which they collect harmonizing antiques.

827 OSCAR HENRY BLATCHLEY, b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 11, 1902; m. Apr. 16, 1927, DOROTHY CURTIS, b. Jan. 6, 1907; res. 133 South Main St. St. Albans, Vt.

Grad. St. Albans H. S.; asst. postmaster; member Franklin Lodge A. F. & A. M. Hobby: hunting and fishing.

Child, BLATCHLEY:

1405 Oscar Henry, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1947.

828 RUPERT ADDISON DEE BLATCHLEY, B. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 11, 1908; m. ENID McGOWAN, b. June 20, 1924; res. 13 Upper Weldon St. St. Albans, Vt.

Grad. St. Albans H. S.; 1926 car man apprentice with Central Vt. R. R., now car foreman. Member Franklin Lodge A.F. & A.M. Grad. foremanship course given by State Dept. of Education.

Sacrificed many desires because of devotion to mother, who died at his home Christmas Eve 1952. Interested in flying, at one time owned own plane, and connected with Civil Air Patrol.

Children, BLATCHLEY:

1406 Candace Dee, b. Dec. 20, 1949.

1407 Mary Leonore, b. Jan. 1, 1952.

829 MARSHALL LUTHER SMITH, b. Bedford, Canada, Jan. 17, 1871, d. Sept. 1, 1950; m. Apr. 6, 1901, CAROLINE ELLA McNIDER, b. Sept. 10, 1874, d. Aug. 1943, West Medford, Mass.

Child, SMITH:

1408 MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 23, 1902; m. NICHOLAS COVIELLO

830 JULIA SMITH, b. Bedford, Canada, Jan. 29, 1875; m. EMMET NYE, b. June 28, 1865, d. Oct. 16, 1942; res. 19 Broadway, Swanton, Vt.

Children, NYE:

1409 EUNICE, b. Dec. 25, 1895; m. (1) GEORGE WESLEY KEEGER; (2) HARRY CHADWICK.

1410 Marion, b. Aug. 2, 1897, d. Sept. 11, 1898.

1411 Eleanor, b. Highgate, Apr. 4,1899; m. Aug. 19, 1926, Sumner S. Spear, b. Highgate, Sept. 21, 1890; res. Swanton, Vt.; no chn.

1411 Luther, b. Aug.31, 1902; m. July 13, 1929, Catherine Duling; res.:Ascutney Star Route, Windsor, Vt.; chn, NYE:

1412 William, b. Dec. 19,1930.

1413 Mary, b.June 30, 1933.

1414 Bernice, b. Highgate Center, Aug. 3, 1905, d. Mar. 9, 1937; m. Aug. 7, 1930, Bernie Stewart, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 12. 1907; res. Auburn, Me.; she grad. H. S. 1924; Swanton tea training 1925; taught four years before marriage; Methodist. He grad. Highgate H. S. 1926; 25years country manager H. P. Hood And Sons, Auburn, Me.; also trucker.; child, STEWART, b. Colebrook, N. H.:

1415 Helen Julia, b. Aug. 12, 1933; grad. Elwood H.S.; emp. by Paris Mfg. Co., So. Paris, Me.; res. 216 Main St., Norway, Me.

1416 Charles Fairbanks, b. Highgate Center Nov. 21, 1906; m. Aug. 17, 1929, Sarah Thompson, b. Mystic, Vt., Apr. 24, 1907; chn, NYE, b. Highgate Center, Vt.:

1417 Charles Fairbanks, Jr., b. June 18, 1931.

1418 Sylvia Rachel, b. June 6, 1933.

1419 Addison, b. Highgate, July 27, 1908; m. Nov. 28, 1946, Alice Paridee, b. Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 25, 1916; res. 34 Edwards St., St. Albans, Vt.

St. Clair Ave., East Toronto, Canada.

Emp. by General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., several years; later with lumber business in Bedford owned by father and uncle Marvin. 1952 Past Master Masonic Blue Lodge and Past First Principal of the Royal Arch. Member United Church of Canada.

Children, SMITH, 1st b. Saugus, Mass., 2-4 b. Bedford, Canada:

1420 Margaret Leslie, b. June 10, 1912; m. Arthur Wellesley Kirkwood, b. Belfast, Ire., Sept. 5, 1894; res. Streeterville, Can; chn, KIRKWOOD, 1 b. Montreal, 2 b. Toronto, Can.:

1421 Janice Adams, b. Oct. 21, 1943.

1422 Maureen Dale, b. Sept. 25, 1946.

1423 Westland Addison, b. Mar. 30, 1917; m. Elva Kathleen Bird, b. Toronto, Mar. 28, 1914; res Whitby, Ont., Can; chn, SMITH, b. Oshawa, Can.:

1424 Cheryl Kathleen, b. Apr. 26, 1945.

1425 Matthew Bruce b. Mar. 30, 1949.

831 FORREST EUGENE SMITH[9] CHARLES SMITH[8] ADDISON SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Bedford, Quebec, Canada, July 19, 1885; m. MARGARET EMMA ADAMS, dau. CHARLES and EMMA CATHERINE (MASON) ADAMS, of Lynn, Mass., b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 5, 1885; res. 48

1426 Madeline Bethania, b. May 22, 1920; m. Joseph Alexander Kennedy, b. Perth, Ont., Nov. 27, 1903; res. 246 Greenview Blvd., Toronto, Can.

1427 Catherine Adams, b. May 22, 1923; m. Clark Utterbach Fleckinger, b. Hobart, Ind., June 11, 1919; res Lima, Peru; child, FLECKINGER, b. Lima, Peru:

1428 Clark Utterbach, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1952.

832 MAUD RUTH SMITH, b. Bedford, Canada, Jul 2, 1886, d. Kennebuck, Me., May 5, 1952, of meningitis; m. LUCIUS SMITH, b. Swanton, Vt., Feb. 17, 1882, d. Kennebuck, Me., Apr. 29, 1952.

He suffered from effects of coronary thrombosis six years, and she cared for him which so impaired her health she became ill the day after his death, and died in few days.

Children, SMITH, 1 b. Lynn, 2 b. Malden, Mass:

1429 Donald Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1908; m. Elizabeth Baxter King, b. Haverhill Mass., June 30, 1905; res. 27 Sumner St., Kennebuck, Me.; chn, SMITH, b. Portland, Me.:

1430 Richard Baxter, b. Sept. 8, 1945.

1431 Elizabeth Baxter, b. Apr. 24, 1948

1432 Richard Payson, b. Jan. 9, 1920; res. 27 Sumner St., Kennebuck, Me.

834 MAVIS BETHANIA SMITH[9] MARVIN SMITH[8] ADDISON SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Bedford, Canada, Nov. 30, 1889; m. May 12 1951, HERVEY HOWE, b. East Herford, Quebec, Canada, 1880; res. 2246 Bellefeuille, Three Rivers, Ont., Canada.

835 BEATRICE ALEXIS SMITH, b. Bedford, Canada, May 31, 1908; m. July 14, 1942, ARNOLD SMITH, b. Magog, Canada, P. Q.

Children, SMITH, b. Montreal, Canada:

1433 Allen Marvin, b. May 4, 1943.

1434 Martha Mavis, b. Nov. 8, 1946.

836 EDWIN ALVIN BATCHELLER[9] ALVIN ADDISON BATCHELLER[8] MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Bedford, Canada, July 2,

1880, d. Apr. 21, 1945; m. St. Mary's, Ont., Canada, BEATRICE McGOLRICK, dau. THOMAS and ANNA (MORSEHEAD) McGOLRICK, b. Stratford, Quebec, Canada; res. Stratford, Canada.

Child, BATCHELLER, b. Paisley, Ont., Canada:

1435 Helen Beatrice, b. May 14, 1907; m. July 27, 1935, Garnet Reginald Boyd, s. George and Margaret (Scott) Boyd, b. Ottawa, Can., May 15, 1906; res 239 Cambria St., Stratford, Ont., Canada; child, BOYD, b. Stratford, Canada:

1436 Larry Reginald, b. Oct. 21,1943

837 GEORGE BATCHELLER, b. Bedford, Canada, Apr 15, 1882; m. 1905, GEORGETTA SMITH, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1879; res. 33 Fairview Rd., Toronto, Canada.

Child, BATCHELLER:

1437 Dorothy Orr, b. Jan. 17, 1906; m. 1946, Donald McKinnon, b. Belleville, Ont., Can. Feb. 13, 1905; she b. Guelph, Ont., Can.; res. 193 George St., Belleville, Ont.

840 FREDERICK IRVING BATCHELLER, b. Bedford, Canada, Jan. 23, 1889; m. Aug. 2, 1916, HELEN FREDERICA OLMSTEAD, b. Sutton, Quebec, Canada, Feb. 5, 1891, d. Dec. 15, 1925; (2) Nov. 19, 1927, ELSIE MARGARET WARD, b. Surrey, England Feb. 26, 1903.

Child, BATCHELLER, by 1st wife, b. Crossfield, Alberta, Canada:

1438 ELEANOR MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1925; m. DR. NEIL FRASER DUNCAN.

Children, BATCHELLER, by 2nd wife, b. Montreal Canada:

1439 Frederick Alan, b. Sept. 28, 1928; m. Dec. 23, 1949, Margaret Frances, dau. Herbert and Mary (Banks) Kendrick; res. Stettler, Alta; grad. U. of Alberta, B. S., Petroleum Eng. Emp. by Canadian Gulf Corp.; chn, BATCHELLER:

1440 Gary Alan, b. Mar. 22,1951.

1441 Craig Darek, b. Apr. 29, 1952.

1442 Darek George Valdemar, b. Aug. 12, 1932.

1443 Janet Margaret, b. July 11, 1940.

1444 Ronald John Angus, b. July 11, 1940, twin.

841 ELINOR MARION BATCHELLER, b. Apr. 27, 1891; m. Oct. 1917, RICHARD MILES ROWAT, at Bedford, Quebec, Canada; he b. July 24, 1893; res. 175 Dobie St., Montreal, Canada.

1911, she grad. MacDonald College, Quebec, school for teachers; taught school six years. He grad. McGill Univ., Apr. 1914 with highest chemistry honors; 1916 entered government civil service; 1917 passed chemistry examination with grade of 95%.

Children, ROWAT, 1 b. Ottawa, Ont., 2nd b. Toronto, Ont., Canada:

1445 Evelyn, b. Aug. 8, 1918; m. Sept. 9, 1944, Rene Albert Marcil; 1941, she moved to New York as artist with Lord & Taylor; 1942, free lanced with own studio; 1949 to France; 1950 returned to New York; 1952 with Bonwit Teller Mar. 5, 1953, she and artist husband went to France for year's study.

1446 Norma de Kepsie, b. Aug. 12, 1922; m. Nov. 10, 1951, Duncan A. White; res. Arvida, Quebec, Canada. At five, took introductory examination in music at "Toronto Conservatory of Music," standing first in the Ontario entrants and second in the Dominion; at six, second in second examination and at eight to the silver medal in the music contest in the under nine class at the National Exhibition, Toronto. He grad. Toronto U, 1946; three years with Canadium Aluminum Company on Island of Kassa, Africa, off French Guinea.

Child, WHITE:

1447 Alexander Batcheller, b. Sept. 24, 1952.

842 ALICE BATCHELLER[9] WILLOUGHBY SMITH BATCHELLER[8] MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. May 12, 1915, ARTHUR MACKAY CREIGHTON, who d. Westmont, Quebec, Canada, 1938, of coronary thrombosis; res. 144 Cote, St. Antoine Rd., Westmont, Quebec, Canada.

Her early years spent with maternal grandfather at East Stanbridge, Quebec; studied music; good soprano voice; sang with Methodist choir; taught in Montreal private school three years; sang in Christ Church Cathedral three years;

took three years nurse training at Montreal General Hospital, where won the Gold Medal; to Saranac Lake, in the Adirondacks, where she met her husband as a patience.

1915, he entered paper manufacturing business; comptroller and secy-treas of St. Lawrence Mills Co., which absorbed Lawrence Paper Mills; 1918 to East Angus, Quebec, as cost accountant; then to Three Rivers, Que., with St. Lawrence Paper Mills Co., successor to the Brompton Pulp Paper Co. and the Lake St. John Paper Co., with subsidiaries. Bought site for paper company and watched construction. Lived there three years, during which time the corporation was organized with head-quarters in Montreal. 1929 returned to old home in Westmont. 1937 seriously ill in hospital ; recovered slowly and lived about year.

Mrs. Creighton communicant of St. Matthews Church, Westmont, Que.

Child, CREIGHTON, b. Westmont, Que., Canada:

1448 Ruth, b. July 12, 1917; m. Oct. 15, 1937, by Canon Lillert Oliver, Rector, St. Matthew's, Westmont, Que., John Russell Jones, of Orillia, Ont.; res. Three Rivers, Que. She att. private school, high school in Westmont; grad. Elmwood Private School, Ottawa, Ont., run on English lines; proficient in French as small child; now bi-lingual; won art prize at graduation; chn, JONES, b. Orillia, Ont., Canada:

1449 Sharon Creighton, b. Nov. 24, 1939.

1450 Sandra Ruth, b. Mar. 29, 1941.

843 ARTHUR DARROW BATCHELLER, b. Bedford, Que., Mar. 14, 1879; m. Ft. Williams, Ont., GRETA JEAN FERGUSON; res. 237 St. John St., Ft. Williams, Ont., Canada.

At early age left school to aid mother; worked for Torrington Mfg. Co; later with Ogilvie Stone Mfg. Co., Montreal; transferred to their Ft. Williams, Ont. headquarters; head salesman 34 years. On retirement company gave him a dinner at which a splendid citation was presented.

Children, BATCHELLER:
1451 Donald Spencer, b. Aug. 30, d. Nov. 1917.
1452 John Darrow, b. Feb. 20, 1920, d. of cancer, Feb.23, 1952.
1453 Greta Isabel, b. Nov. 6, 1921; unm res. Ontario.

844 MAUDE BATCHELLER, b. East Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada, Mar. 25, 1883; m. 1919, JOHN JACKSON HESS, b. Detroit Mich., July 13, 1878, d. Feb. 5, 1953.

Gained teaching experience in small school in Broome twp, then principal of school at Bishop's Crossing; later at Rougemont and the Lambert High School, across the St. Lawrence River from Montreal, and for number of years in Montreal. Grad. McGill Normal; B. A. and M. A. from McGill College. Res. 342 East Park Ave., Mundelein, Ill.

Children, HESS, b. Detroit, Mich.:
1454 Juanita Evangeline b. Apr. 1, 1920; 1944, m. Ivan Kostin, b. Russia, 1900; res. 20100 Shhaefer St., Detroit, Mich.; child KOSTIN:
1455 Cameille Alexandra, b. Dec. 14, 1945.
1456 Pauline Madeline, b. July 7, 1921; m. 1940, John Riley Richards, b. Glendale, Ky., Sept. 1, 1912;

res. 1305 George St., Lansing, Mich.; grad. Detroit H. S.; Christian Scientist until 1923; joined Baptist Church and baptized 1946 mem. Lansing Art Assn; works in oils; sold some paintings; chn, RICHARDS:
1457 John Riley, Jr., b. Jul 13, 1943.
1458 Darlene O., b. Dec. 2, 1945.
1459 GWENDOLYN ARLENE, b. Dec. 18, 1922; m. (1) JACK V. --- (2) ROY W. SNYDER.

845 ADDISON CHARLES BATCHELLER[9] CHARLES ARTHUR BATCHELLER[8] MERCY SMITH[7] HANNAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. East Stanbridge, Que., Canada, Jan. 17, 1883, d June 3, 1938; m. ELTHA ROSELLE GILMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1884, d. Nov. 19, 1937; bur. Bethel, Vt.

Child, BATCHELLER:

1460 Evelyn Gilman, b. May 19, 1909; m. June 28, 1938, Bethel, Vt., Eugene L. Fisher; res. Gowanda, N. Y.; child, FISHER

1461 Joyce Ann, b. July 28, 1939.

860 DR. ALBERT CLIFTON SMITH[9] ALBERTA BERTHA CHASE[8] HANNAH MARIA GODEREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 17, 1881, d. Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1942; m. Aug. 3, 1910, ANNIE ANNETTE HOLLIDAY, dau. WILLIAM GATES and ALZINE (SPURRIER) HOLLIDAY.

Grad. Toronto Veterinary College 1907, and removed to Norwalk, Ohio; Mayor, 1924-28; grad. Natl School of Chiropractics, Chicago; mem. Commandery Mt. Vernon Masonic Lodge; Universalist.

Children, SMITH, b. Norwalk, Ohio:

1462 Margaret Holliday b. Feb. 10, 1912; m. June 5, 1938, Adrian Comstock Mather, b. Apr. 7, 1909; res. 1307 8th St., Lorain, Ohio; chn, MATHER, 1 b. Norwalk, 2nd b. Lorain, Ohio:

1463 Malcolm Arthur, b. Apr. 12, 1939.

1464 Davis Albert, b. Dec. 8, 1943.

1465 Malcolm Chase, b. June 13, 1914; m. June 29, 1946, Chicago, Betty Bernice Scott; res 18 Glen Lane, Levittown, N. Y. WW II, 42 months in Army Air Force; later 19 months; retired as Captain Publisher's representative with West Holliday Co., Inc., San Francisco, Calif.; chn, SMITH, 1 b. Chicago, 2nd b. Portland, Ore.:

1466 Scott Holliday, b. June 3, 1947.

1467 Jill Gates, b. July 2, 1950.

1468 Charlotte Esther, b. Mar. 8, 1918; unm.; res. 2650 Hyde St., San Francisco 9, Cal. Grad. H. S., Norwalk; 1939, to California; has apartment with another business girl on Russian Hill; att. commercial art school at night; emp. by National Advertising Agency; then with firm publishing trade magazine

Interested in art music and gardening; enjoys small intimate group discussing ideas; 1950 spent three and a half months in England, Scotland and other European countries Mem. Norwalk, Ohio Universalist Church

1469 Clifton Albert, b. Mar. 17, 1922; m. Nov. 25, 1944, Helen Lilly O'Brien, of Wakeman, Ohio; res. Hydraulic St., Wichita, Kan. 2nd Lieut. Army Air Force as pilot 2 1/2 years. Grad. as Aeronautical Engineer from Tri-State College, Angola, Ind. Emp. Boeing Aircraft Co., Wichita, Kan; chn, SMITH, b. Wichita, Kan.:

1470 Martha O'-Brien, b. Jan. 25,1951

1471 Margaret Gates, b. June 26,1952

862 ZELIA FIDELIA SMITH, b. Franklin Co., Vt., June 2, 1887; m. Feb. 1911, ORRIN PRESTON, b. Georgia Center, Vt., Sept. 4, 1888; res. Georgia Center, Vt.; add: RD 2, St. Albans, Vt.

Thirty years lived on Godfrey farm, now known as Chase farm.

Child, PRESTON, b. Hartland, Vt.:

1472 Clifton Rodney, b. June 10, 1912; m. Mar. 13, 1935, Dorothy Luella Corliss, b. Highgate, Apr. 20, 1915; add RD 2, St. Albans, Vt.; sixth generation to reside on old farm one mile east of Lake Champlain; chn, PRESTON:

1473 Rodney Theodore, b. Oct. 14, 1936.

1474 Marion Doris, b. Aug. 22, 1938.

1475 Robert Foster b. June 20, 1940.

1476 Donald Orrin, b. Apr. 12, 1946.

1477 Irene Edith, b. Mar. 20, 1949.

1478 John Sumner, b. July 16, 1951.

1479 Norman Martin b. Sept. 7, 1952.

863 CHESTER CORNELIUS BOSTWICK[9] CLARA YOUNG CHASE[8] HANNAH MARIA GODFREY[7] MERCY JONES[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. St. Albans, Vt., July 26, 1905; m.

June 23, 1928, Presbyterian Church, MARGARET GERKIN, b. Norwalk, Ohio res. 28 Berkeley Ter., St. Albans, Vt.

One of firm of Bostwick Brothers, Ind., 60 Federal St., St. Albans, Vt., dealers in coal and building material. He moved to St. Albans, Vt., 1936.

Children, BOSTWICK, 1st b. Norwalk, Ohio:

1480 Thomas Chester, b. May 22, 1932.

1481 Peter Gerkin, b. Sept. 29, 1936.

1482 Cornelius, b. Feb. 24, 1940.

1483 John Albert, b. Feb. 23, 1944.

875 ELBERT ERNEST BOYD[9] LUCETTA FULLER[8] LOREN[7] JOSEPH[6] STEPHEN[5] JONATHAN[4] JOSEPH[3] JONATHAN[2] WILLIAM[1] b. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Baroga, Mich., June 3, 1909 GEORGIA DRAPER, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

Children, BOYD:

1484 Dorothy Elberta, b. Aug. 20, 1910; m. July 9, 1934, Dr. Lewis Freeman Brown; 1939, house physician, St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing, Mich.

1485 Hugh George, b. Mar. 31, 1912; m. New York City, Apr 4, 1936, Valora Delight Pulzer.

1486 Ruth Mildred, b. Oct. 1, 1913; m. Oct. 1, 1934, Stanley Bade; dau., BADE:

1487 David Allen, b.Dec.16,1936

1488 Helen Florence, b. Aug. 3, 1916; m. Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Sept. 16, 1938, Gerald LaVerne McArthur.

876 LOREN DEVOL BOYD, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. North Dakota, Dec. 27, 1905, DORA KILPATRICK, dau. WILLIAM and MARY (NORTH) KILPATRICK, grddau. THOMAS and ELIZA (DRIGGS) KILPATRICK (both b. Scotland).

Children, BOYD:

1489 Mary Lucetta, b. Nov. 24, 1906; m. Aug. 22, 1928, Ray V. Ball; chn, BALL:

1490 Donald Ray, b.Aug.12,1929

1491 Dorothy May, b.Aug.4,1931

1492 Eleanore Lorene, b. Sept 28, 1932.

1493 Esther Gladys b.Dec.21,1934

1494 Gladys Winifred, b. Mar. 15, 1908; m. Aug. 31, 1935, Leroy Grant Hazard child, HAZARD:

1495 Jean Ann, b. Feb.23,1938.

1496 Vivian Maurine Gertrude, b.Mar.9,11

1497 William Dwight, b. Aug. 24, 1912.

1498 Vera Wariner, b. June 27, 1914; m. Aug. 31, 1935, Leslie Stanley Osborne; child, OSBORNE

1499 Lloyd Lester, b. Mar.23,37

1500 James Cecil, b. Oct. 11, 1916.

1501 Fern Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1918.

877 EFFIE LUCINDA BOYD, b. May 1, 1879; m. June 11, 1902, ERNEST E. DILLEY, b. Oct. 24, 1875; res. Hebron, Ind.

Children, DILLEY:

1502 Merrill Boyd, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. Valparaiso, Ind., May 22, 1926, Grace Myrtle Dulenty, b. May 22, 1902; acting prof Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.; son, DILLEY:

1503 David Robert, b. July 29, 1932.

1504 Dwight Hugh, b. Sept. 30, 1908; m. July 21, 1934, Ann Giaconini, b. Denver, July 19, 1911 tchr, H. S., Los Angeles, Calif.; son, DILLEY, b. Durango, Colo.:

1505 Kenneth Dwight, b. July 5, 1936.

TENTH GENERATION

915 ROBERT ORVILLE BLISS[10] ABNER BLISS[9] ORVILLE S. BLISS[8] ABNER BLISS[7] MIRIAM[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Dec. 8, 1900; m. SADIE WILBER, b. Grand Isle Vt., Aug. 2, 1895; res. RD 1, Medway, Mass.

Children, BLISS, 1st b. near Georgia, Vt.:

1506 James Abner, b. Oct. 4, 1924; m. Virginia Brooks, b. June 2, 1924; res. RD 1, Medway, Mass.; chn, BLISS:

1507 Craig Robert, b. July 17, 1949.

1508 James Abner, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1951.

1509 Marilyn Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1928; m. Nov. 5, 1950, Edward Scott, b. Milford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1927; res. 37 Adin St., Hopedale, Mass.; child, SCOTT:

1510 Douglas Edward, b. July 10, 1952.

916 THEODORE ROOSEVELT BLISS, b. July 15, 1904; m. Aug. 12, 1929, VERA SMITH, b. Feb. 8, 1906; res. 198 Home Ave., Burlington, Vt.

Child, BLISS:/11, 1936.

1511 Joyce Ann, b.Nov.

935 BERTHA ALMA BLISS ^{10}CHLORUS CORNELIUS BLISS^{9}CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS^{8}ALBERT BLISS ^{7}MIRIAM^{6}ELIJAH^{5}WILLIAM $^{4-3}$JOSEPH^{2}WILLIAM^{1}, b. near Georgia, Vt., June 7, 1874; m. Nov. 9, 1892, ELMER W. COWLES, s. THEODORE and ELIZABETH (WATERS) COWLES, b. Tully, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1863, d. Nov. 3, 1939; res. Tully, N. Y.

Children, COWLES, b. Tully, N. Y.:

1512 Ralph Elmer, b. Oct. 18, 1903; m. Oct. 21, 1921, Caroline, dau. Edward Ferrell, b. Wallace, Nebr., June 17, 1902; pres. Cowles-Lewis Lumber Co., Wallace, Nebr.; veteran WWI; chn, COWLES, b. Wallace, Nebr.:

1513 Aileen Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1923 m. Apr. 2, 1942, Kenneth Lamion, s. Willard and Wilda (Miller) Bartmess; farmer and rancher; res Wallace,Neb; child, BARTMESS:

1514 Kandy Elizabeth,b. Feb. 22, 19--.

1515 Ralph Ferrell, b. Aug. 6, 1925; m. Dec. 21, 1947, June, dau. M. D. Hemphill, b. June 10,1928 WWII vet.; child, COWLES,b.No. Platte,Neb.:

1516 Ralph Ferrell Jr.,b. Apr.25, 1952.

1517 Shirley Elizabeth, b. May 31,1928; m. Wallace, June 19,1949 Duane A., s. Harold and Alice (Holman) Adams, b.Omaha,Mar 27,1923;WW II vet.; language instructor; child,ADAMS, b.San Salvador,Brazil:

1518 Marc, b.Oct. 11,1951

1519 Ellabelle, b. Sept 24, 1897; m. Burlington, Sept. 3, 1919, George A., s. Lincoln and Georgia Margaret (McNally) Burrus, of Buchanan,Mich., b. Feb. 25, 1888,

d. Tully, Jan. 1, 1938; vet. WWI; (2) Mar. 18, 1940, Lynn A., s. Albert and Viola (Homes) Freeman, of Truxton, N. Y., b. Sept. 9, 1884.

938 BESSIE BOWKER BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt., July 24, 1880; m. June 9, 1906, FREDERICK FELTON BRIGGS, b. Mansfield Ill., May 22, 1879.

Children, BRIGGS, 1-2 b. Holdredge, 3d b. Sutherland, Nebr.:

1520 Frederick Bliss, b. Feb. 4, 1909, d. and bur. Denver, Colo., June 4, 1929.

1521 Marion Lorimer, b. July 10, 1910; m. June 27, 1933, Arch Wray, s. Frank Leu, b. Oct 22, 1906; rancher chn, LEU, b. Sutherland, Nebr.:

1522 Douglas Frederick, b. July 1, 1934

1523 Gifford James, b. Mar. 9, 1942.

1524 Henrietta Stetson b. July 6, 1915; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1938, Denver, James Donald Smith, b. Denver; (2) Denver, Sept. 11, 1948, Howard Aaron Rees, b. Wallace, May 30, 1910; child, SMITH b. Denver, Colo.:

1525 John Carrington, b. Apr. 17, 1939.

Children, REES, b. Denver, Colo.:

1526 Loren Briggs, b. July 8, 1949.

1527 Susan Kain, b. June 5, 1950.

939 DR. WILFRED CHLORUS BLISS, b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 6, 1882; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 1902, MAE VAN PATTEN, b. Preble, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1886, d. Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Physician and surgeon Prince Albert, Canada.

Children, BLISS, 1 b. Preble, 2nd b. Tully, N. Y., 3-6 b. Prince Albert Canada:

1528 EARL KENNETH, b. Aug. 14, 1903; m. MARGARET ETHEL SUTHERLAND YOUNG.

1529 DOROTHEA MAE, b. May 30, 1905; m. GEORGE LESTER CROSS.

1530 Beulah Bernice, b. Aug. 19, 1914; m. Aug. 12, 1950, Walter Benjamin Douglas Carter, b. Vancouver, B. C., May 29, 1922; child CARTER, b. Prince Albert, Canada:

1531 Sharon Mae,

b. May 25, 1951.

1532 Wilfred Chlorus, b. Apr. 26, 1917; m. Dec. 27, 1941, Saskatoon, Sask., Can., Vera Alice Hawkins, b. Cysella, Sask., Dec 1, 1921; child, BLISS, b. Prince Albert, Canada:
1533 Linda Marlene, b. Oct 24, 1945.

1534 Douglas Cornelius b. Mar. 21, 1919; m. Apr. 9, 1944, Eva Woodhouse, b. Prince Albert, b. Oct. 27, 1920; child, BLISS, b. Winnepeg, Can.;
1535 Grant Douglas, b. May 8, 1948.

1536 Lou Van Patten, b. June 25, 1922; m. June 20, 1941, Elva Elizabeth Blair, b. Glidden Sask., Canada;chn BLISS, 1-2 b. Prince Albert, 3d b. Calgary, Alta:
1537 Diana Louise b.Feb.28, 43
1538 Sandra Elaine, b. Oct. 24, 1945.
1539 Donna Mae, b. Jan. 21, 1948.

940 ANNA PERRY BLISS, b. Elmira, N. Y., July 4, 1893; m. (1) Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1914, CLIFFORD M. TRYON, b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 3, 1891, div. Mar. 20, 1920; (2) Nov. 30, 1922, DR. JOHN DOANE SUTPHEN, D.D.S., b. Lancaster, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1879, d. Helena, Montana, July 31, 1949.

Court stenographer. Dr. Sutphen noted dental surgeon; confined to hospital several years as result of cerebral hemorrage; she sold practice and home, and resumed duties as court stenographer.

Children, SUTPHEN, b. Helena, Montana:

1540 John Doane, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1924; m. Dec. 1, 1947, Dorothy Lee, b. Wolf Point, Mont., June 30, 1924.; child, SUTPHEN, b. Helena, Mont.:
1541 John Randolph b. July 31, 1948.

1542 Bliss Clarke, b. Aug. 1, 1928; m. June 4, 1949, Wenona Carol McGregor, b. Dec. 24, 1929; Hobson, Mont.; Aug. 13, 1945, enl. Marine Corps; medical discharge, Sept. 11, 1945; chn, SUTPHEN, b. Helena, Mont.:
1542 Victoria Carol, b. July

25, 1950.

1543 Gregory Clarke, b. July 25,1951.

942 LULU MAY BLISS[10] DR. WILLIAM YOUNG BLISS [9]CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS[8]ALBERT BLISS[7]MIRIAM[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Borodion, N. Y., June 20, 1886; m. Apr. 1, 1911, JAMES FRANCIS SANCHEZ, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883.

Child, SANCHEZ, b. Bremerton, Wash.:

1544 James Bliss, b. May 22, 1921; m. Oct. 23, 1951, Mrs. Florence Crawford, widow, b. Bremerton, Wash Oct. 5, 1919; child, SANCHEZ (adopted):

1545 Todd Crawford b.Nov.25,1943

943 CARROLL FRED BLISS, b. Borodion, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1889; m. Oct. 9, 1914, HAZEL McELROY, b. Ludington, Mich., Oct. 7, 1895, d. Eugene, Ore. Sept. 21, 1950.

Children, BLISS, 1st b. Los Angeles, Calif., 2-3 b. Cheyenne, Wyo.:

1546 Frederick McElroy, b. Nov. 25, 1915, d. Cheyenne, Feb. 20, 1920.

1547 Joan McElroy, b. July 9, 1922; m. Aug. 18, 1952. Bremerton, Paul Henry Sherberg, b. Phillipsburg, Mont June 27, 1922.

1548 William Young, b. May 22, 1926; m. July 9, 1947, Betty Lou Margaret Morrow, b. Eugene, Apr. 17, 1929; child, BLISS, b. Eugene, Ore.:

1549 Steven Carroll, b. Aug. 23, 1948.

944 DR. RAYMOND VAN NESS BLISS[10]FREDERICK WATERMAN BLISS[9]CORNELIUS VAN NESS BLISS[8]ALBERT BLISS[7]MIRIAM[6]ELIJAH[5]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1], b. Franklin Co., Vt., Oct. 13, 1887; m. June 17, 1913, JULIA A. ROBINSON.

Pres. Maine Medical Assn, Blue Hills, Me.

Children, BLISS:

1550 Julia Ladd, dec.

1551 Raymond Van Ness, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1920; brewer in paper mill near Blue Hills, Me., 1952.

1552 Arthur Robinson, b. Nov. 30, 1924; grad. U. of Vt., Burlinton, 1951; law student, Bangor, Me.

946 WILLIAM C. BLISS, b. near Georgia, Vt., Dec.

31, 1899; m. Apr. 3, 1922, HAZEL WRIGHT; res. 70 Diamond St., St. Albans, Vt.

Resided on farm except time for school and USN until 1924; entered government service as Customs Inspector; served in Montreal, Quebec, Richford and St. Albans Vt., where he is Chief Inspector at headquarters port of entry.

Owns and operates home farm in Georgia, where he maintains a pure bred herd of Guernsey cattle. Mem. Methodist church; masonic orders; grange; natl and state Guernsey Breeders Assn.

Children, BLISS:

1553 William C., Jr., b. Sept. 21,1923; m. Nov. 10, 1946, Bonnie, dau. Dewey Vanover; WWII mate and,master, US Merchant Marine Service;1953, Lt., USN, which entered from former servide; grad Bellows Free Academy, St. Albans, 1940, and from King's Point Merchant Marine Academy, 1943; Congregationalist; chn, BLISS:

1554 Betty Jean, b.Aug.12, 47.

1555 Helen Sharon b. Aug.28, 51

1556 Marguerite L., b. Feb. 17, 1925; m. Sept. 13, 1947, Ralph L., s. Walter Gates; she grad. Bellows Free Academy, and as laboratory technician from Worcester, Mass. Hospital; mem. Methodist Church; child, GATES:

1557 David Allen, b. Nov.24, 51

1558 Frederick W., b. Apr. 12, 1927; m. June 8, 1950, Irene, dau. Bernard and Gladys (Elsom) White; grad. Bellows Free Academy, 1945 and Randolph Agricultural School, 1947; USN 45-46; member masonic orders; has retail milk outlet in connection with Bliss farm; child, BLISS:

1559 Carol A., b. May 16, 1932; att. U. of Vt., 1953.

959 ODIE DEE HERMAN[10] IDA ANN[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Nov. 16, 1887 m. NINA MAY ----, b. May 22, 1899; res. Gurnee, Ill.

Children, HERMAN:

1560 Isola Belle, b. Nov. 17, 1917; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1944, Everett Lee; (2) Feb. 28, 1947, Everett Miller, b. Feb. 2, 1913; chn, LEE:
1561 Everett Dayle, b. Aug. 6,1944.
1562 Isola Meredith, b. Sept. 10,194 5
Child, MILLER:
1563 John Howard, b. Jan. 30, 1948.

1564 Earl Evert, b. Nov. 27, 1918; m. Sept. 7, 1943, Dorothy Johnston; b. Dec. 28, 1915; chn, HERMAN:
1565 Earl Evert, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1944.
1566 Vanita Lou, b. Sept. 29, 1946.
1567 Bonnie Sue, b. Nov. 22, 1948.

1568 Orvan Dayle, b. Jan. 17, 1921; unm.

1569 Wanda Yvonne, b. Nov. 18, 1922; m. Mar. 21, 1942, George Erhart, b. Aug. 22, 1916; add: Box 40, Gurnee, Ill.; chn, ERHART:
1570 George Conrad, b. Aug. 9, 1943.
1571 Jerilyn Mae, b. Jan. 23, 1945.
1572 Jacqueline Rae, b. Aug. 15, 1946.
1573 Richard Dee, b. Aug. 17, 1947.

960 ISOLA HERMAN, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Sept. 23, 1892; m. EARL CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 10, 1910, d. June 2, 1934; (2) HENRY NORWOOD; add: R. D., Emmetts, Idaho.

Children, CAMPBELL:

1574 Rex Dee, b. Aug. 14, 1912; m. June 8, 1935; Marion Marguerite Reynnolds; chn, CAMPBELL:
1575 Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1936.
1576 Richard Dee, b. Dec. 2, 1940.

1577 Jack Erwin, b. Aug. 12, 1917; m. Sept. 12, 1937, Elaine Marvell Masterson; chn, CAMPBELL:
1578 Darrel Earl, b. Nov. 9, 1938.
1579 Dorrell Erwin, b. Nov. 9, 1938,twin.

1580 Verna Belle, b. May 12, 1922; m. Nov. 23, 1938, Orlo Gerald Rogers; chn, ROGERS:
1581 Helen Muriel b.Jan.7,1942

1582 Bonnie Lee, b. Feb. 6, 1944.
1583 Gerald Edward, b.Dec. 28, 1947.

961 FERN EVE[10] WILLIAM HENRY[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. near Brooklyn, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1892; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1914, CHARLES C. RANDALL, b. Nov. 28, 1887, d. Oct. 17, 1918; bur. Sheridan, Iowa; (2) Jan. 30, 1947, MERLE BOW GOUDY, b. Linn Co., Iowa, May 2, 1891; res. RD, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Mr. Goudy's father died 1905; he took over farm, in family more than one hundred years; WWI veteran; Mason; Presbyterian; member farm bureau; she Methodist.

Child, RANDALL:
1585 Charles Claire, Jr., b. June 17, 1918; m. Jan. 17, 1948, Pauline Dostal, b. near Toledo, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1923; res. Mt. Vernon, Ia., RD; grad. Mt. Vernon H. S.; one semester at Ames for short course; chn, RANDALL:
1585 Patricia Ann b. Jan. 14, 1949.
1586 Marcia Fern, b. Dec. 16, 1950.
1587 Charlene Dee, b. Mar. 24, 1952.

Child, GOUDY:
1588 William Frederick, b. Dec. 3, 1922; m. Jan. 30, 1947, Geraldine Hinrichs, b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 16, 1925; grad. Martello H. S., 1940; May 1943-Oct. 1945 in Army Air Corp; 35 missions over Germany as bombadier; she grad. Roosevelt H. S., Rock Island, Ill., 1944; Coe College, Cedar Rapids, 44-45; mems. Linn Grove Presbyterian Church; res. RD, Mt. Vernon, Iowa; chn, GOUDY:
1589 Andrea Lee, b. Sept. 19, 1947.
1590 Deborah Kay, b. Jan. 7, 1951.

962 SCOTT ERICKSON DEE, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Dec. 3, 1894; m. EMMA MOYER, b. Aug. 21, 1897; res. Malcolm, Ia.

Farmer near Sheridan, Ia.

Children, DEE, b. Malcolm, Iowa:

1591 Robert James, b. Apr. 9, 1918; m. Feb. 22, 1949, Wanda, dau. Burke and Lucille (Fischer) Beck, b. near Brooklyn, Ia. Grad. Toledo H.S. Att. Iowa State Teacher's Col. 3 yrs.; mem. Evangelical U. B. Church, Rebekah Lodge, Legion auxiliary, church and community clubs; taught 8 yrs.; office supervisor 3½ yrs., and bookkeeper 2 yrs. He grad. Barnes City H.S.; June 1941 ent. service; called home for father's illness; re-ent. Sept. 1941; M.P., 1942; overseas Sept. 1944; landed in France, on to Holland and Germany; returned home 1946; farmer mem. Farm Bureau; Am. Legion; res. Brooklyn, Iowa; chn, DEE:

1592 Brenda Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1949.

1593 Dennis Robert, b. Apr. 20, 1941.

1594 Evelyn Delight, b. Sept. 20,1919; m. Rex Blake, s. Joe and Hazel (Blakely) Pitman, b. Montezuma, Ia., Sept. 28, 1918; m. Oklahoma City, Aug. 12, 1942; both grad. Barnes City, Ia. H. S.; he spent 3 yrs. at Ames College; 1942, entered military service as Aviation Cadet; grad. as Pilot July 1942; transferred to Barkesdale Field, Shreveport, La., then to Africa for one year, completed required missions in B-26; returned to Shreveport, 2½ years as instructor, on to California to ferry planes, then to Japan; July 29, 1948; honorably discharged; 1953, farmer east of Montezuma, Ia.; add: Montezuma, Ia.; chn, PITMAN, 1st b. Shreveport, La., 2-3 b. Grinnell, Ia.:

1595 Rex Blake, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1944.

1596 Robert Wayne, b. Feb. 9, 1947.

1597 Sandra Jo, b. Apr. 14, 1952.

1598 Helen Jean, b. June 9, 1921; m.

William Silvers; res. 5070 Washington St., Gary, Ind.; chn, SILVERS:
1599 William Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1946.
1600 Michael Dean b. Aug. 27, 1949.
1601 Phyllis Faye, b. Dec. 24, 1924; m. Frederick Van De Walle; res. Tama, Ia.; child, VAN DE WALLE:
1602 Kirk Dwayne, b. Mar. 20, 1951.

963 CLAYTON ANDREW DEE b. Sheridan, Iowa, Sept 19, 1908; m. ELDORA HOFFMAN, b. June 22, 1904; res. Montezuma, Iowa.

Children, DEE:
1603 Karel Marlene, b. Oct. 24, 1936.
1604 Karen Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1936, twin.
1605 Joyce Delight, b. May 5, 1938.

964 GILMORE ROBBINS[10] WILMA ANGELINE[9] JEREMIAH MADSEN[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Feb. 28, 1899; m. Feb. 21, 1923, GRACE MARIE ELLIOTT, dau. EDGAR A. and ISABELLE (FAIRCLOTH) ELLIOTT, b. Dec. 6, 1904; add. RR2, Box 93, Kellogg, Iowa.

Farmer near Kellogg, Iowa.

Children, ROBBINS:
1606 Margaret Angeline, b. Jan. 13, 1924; m. Aug. 1, 1946, Marlyn LeRoy Olson; res. 1707 7th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa; child, OLSON
1607 Linda Kay, b. May 19, 1947.
1608 Mary Louise, b. May 31, 1925; m. June 1, 1946, Robert Louis Henderson; res. 623 High St., Grinnell Iowa; chn, HENDERSON:
1609 Katherine Diana, b. Feb. 7, 1947.
1610 Suzanne Marie, b. July 26, 1948.
1611 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1950
1612 Gilmore, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1926; m. Oct. 8, 1950, Frances Arlene Brooks; Oct. 1951, USA in Germany.
1613 Betty Jean, b. June 22, 1930; m. May 29, 1948, Robert James Bullock; res. 803 High St., Grinnell, Iowa; child, BULLOCK:
1614 Robert James, Jr., b. Jan.

25, 1949.

1615 Patricia Marie, b. Apr. 4, 1946.

965 HARRY C. ROBBINS, b. Jan. 1, 1903; m. HELEN L. WELLS, b. Jan. 16, 1918; res. 6308 60th Ave., Riverdale, Md.

Children, ROBBINS:

1616 Randall Rodney, b. Nov. 14, 1940.

1617 Lucinda Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1946.

1618 James William, b. Aug. 2, 1949.

966 WILMA ANGELINE ROBBINS, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Nov. 7,1908; m. Oct. 2, 1929, FORREST WILLIAM EMERSON, b. Mar. 27, 1908; res. 4490 Monroe St., Arlington, Calif.

She grad. Tama, Ia. H. S.; school teacher; mem. Sheridan, Ia. Methodist Church; P.T.A., Riverside, Calif., and Arlington Garden Chatter Club.

He a farmer; res. on 20-acre California ranch in agricultural district of Riverside; raises small grains, alfalfa and pasture; renting additional land; mem. United Brether Church, Toledo, Iowa. Parents: Clarence and Maud (Winters) Emerson.

Children, EMERSON:

1619 Forrest Allan, b. Sept. 27, 1930; grad. Riverside Polytechnic H.S., 1948 and California Polytechnic Col., San Luis Obispo, Cal. in 3-year course in animal husbandry, June 15, 1952; emp. Riverside City Park Dept.

1620 Robert William, b. May 15, 1932; grad Riverside Polytechnic H. S., June 1950; Nov. 13, 1952, ent. war service.

1621 Patricia Angeline, b. July 5, 1934; grad. Riverside Polytechnic H.S., June 19, 1952; att. Riverside Col., in course of Cosmetology.

1622 Harry Lyman, b. Jan. 27, 1936; 1953, grad. Riverside Polytechnic H.S.

1623 Carolyn Maud, b. Aug. 24, 1937.

967 LULU BLANCHE DREW[10] LULU BELLE CORBETT[9] SARAH DIANA[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4]-[3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Creston, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1888; m. July 8, 1925, JOHN WALTER MATHIESEN, s. HANS (b. Norway) and JOHANNA (DAVIDSON, b. Stoughton, Wis.) MATHIESEN, b. Watertown, S. D.

Feb. 6, 1887; res. 1409 S. 10th Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.

At 17, father came to Michigan to work in iron mines; moved to Watertown, S. D., where entered mercantile business until health failed; bought farm when Walter was about fourteen, where he and 3 brothers lived until they moved to Chamberlain, S. D. 1920. Attended school in Watertown; father's farm a large stock one, business on extensive scale Father charter member of Grace Lutheran Church Watertown, S.D.; Register of Deeds several years; State Representative.

1940, Walter and wife bought farm south of Sioux Falls, S.D., which they sold during WW II, and invested in Sioux Falls real estate built new home in that city. She grad. Springfield, Ill. H.S.; 1 year graduate work; bookkeeper. Mem. Methodist Church and Sunday School teacher 25 years Sang in choir; ardent worker in missionary circles; Pres. Ladies Aid Society; mem. civic groups; Past Matron Eastern Star; mem. Legion Auxiliary; Ladies GAR (past pres. last 2 organizations); 1940, transferred membership to First Lutheran Church with husband; mem. Ladies Aid and welfare group; mem. Eastern Star over 40 years; filled most of offices before becoming Worthy Matron. Mr. Mathiesen a Mason. No chn.

969 JESSE CHARLES DREW, b. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 3, 1894; m. June 10, 1917, NELLIE MADGE LYKE, dau. LEON and MYRTLE ADELL (BENNETT) LYKE b. Chamberlain, S. D., Nov. 10, 1895; res. 1911 Van Buren St., Ogden, Utah.

Children, DREW, 1-2 b. Chamberlain, 3d b. Presho, 4th b. Chamberlain, S. D.:

1624 Velma Madge, b. July 9, 1920; m. Oct. 12, 1940, Rock Rapids, Ia., Frank Gardner DeLong, b. Columbus, Mont., Dec. 16, 1917; res. 56 Cottonwood St., Pocatello, Ida.; chn, DeLONG, 1-2b. Billings, Mont., 3d b. Pocatello, Ida:

1625 Dennis Grover b. July 24, 1942

1626 Dixie Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1944.

1627 Debra Lee, b. July 27, 1951.

1628 Jesse Dwight, b. Feb. 12, 1922; disappeared Aug.

28, 1937.

1629 Beryl Blanche, b. May 13, 1924; m. Jupiter, Fla., Dec. 11, 1942, Charles Francis Crippen, b. Humboldt, S. D., Mar. 17, 1921; res. 426 13th St. Ogden, Utah; chn, CRIPPEN, b. Ogden Utah:

1630 Sharon Caludette, b. Oct. 17,1944.

1631 Charles Dwight, b. May 26, 1949

1632 Craig Francis, b. Oct. 12, 1950.

1633 Donna Lucile, b. Jan. 17, 1934.

970 RICHARD ALLAN DREW 10, b. Springfield, Ill Dec. 23, 1901; m. Dec. 18, 1926, EILEEN LaVERNE HEMPHILL, dau. EDWARD ALEXANDER and AGGIE ENGLISH (LAMB) HEMP HILL, of Danbury, Ind., b. Randolph, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1902; he d. Chamberlain, S. D., July 14, 1930.

Child, DREW, b. Chamberlain, S. D.:

1634 Dorothy Lucille, b. Oct. 8, 1927; m. June 19, 1945, William Abbott Shaw, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug 25, 1927; res. Chamberlain, S. D Decorator; USN short time; mems. Lake Harriet Christian Church, Minneapolis, Minn. transferred to United Congregational Church, Chamberlain, S.D.; he choir leader; she sings; he active in Junior Jay cee Community Club; Mason; chn, SHAW, 1-2 b. Minneapolis, Minn., 3-4 b. Chamberlain S. D.:

1635 William Abbott, III, b. Mar. 24,1946.

1636 Constance Dianne,b. Mar. 24,1950.

1637 Lisa Kay, b. Aug. 30,1951.

1638 Mary Dean, b. July 8, 1952.

971 ROBERT CORBETT DREW b. Springfield, Ill., Mar. 3, 1905; m. Oct. 20, 1924, MYRTLE MABEL ZOOST, dau. OTTO ADOLPH and AUGUSTA SOPHIA (WENDT) ZOOST, b. Pierre S. D., Jan. 12, 1907; res. 3921 E. Blaine St., Seattle 2, Wash.

Children, DREW, b. Chamberlain, S. D.:

1639 Genevieve Alice, b. June 10, 1925; m. June 13, 1943, Fairmount, Minn., Lester Doran, b. Plankinton, S. D.,

Sept. 5, 1923; res. Chamberlain, S. D.; child, DORAN b. Chamberlain, S. D.:

1640 Robert Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1944.

1641 Roberta Jean, b. Aug. 5, 1928; m. Apr. 2, 1947, Lu Verne, Minn., Robert Manger, b. Kennebec, S. D., Aug. 24, 1924; res. Chamberlain, S. D.; chn, MANGER:

1642 Janine Gale, b. Feb. 7, 1948.

1643 Charlene Kay b. Oct. 7, 1949.

1644 George Freeman, b. Jan. 13, 1930; m. May 25, 1951, Marlyn Ann Leiferman, b. Chamberlain, Mar. 26, 1933; 1952, USA, overseas.

1645 Darlene Lucille, b. June 16, 1933.

1646 Francis Corbett, b. July 23, 1935.

1647 Nolaine Lucille, b. Dec. 9, 1937.

972 HARRIET LUCILLE DREW, b. Springfield, Ill., May 10, 1907; m. Woonsocket, S. D., July 1, 1932, NEIL ROUNDS, s. JULIUS CLINTON and MARY (STILWELL) ROUNDS, b. Interior, S. D., Aug 2, 1905; res. 7026 Haas Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

She grad. Chamberlain, S. D. H. S., 1925; interests: sports and music, piano especially. Mem. Methodist Church; Order of Eastern Star since 1927; Past Matron 1937; active in P. T. A., Boy Scouts and community services.

He grad. Interior, S. D. H. S.; 3 years at Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, S. D.; member Natl Guard 2 years. Electrical Engineer. 1942, to Eritrea on the Red Sea as superintendent of project building air bases; civilian electrical engineer with Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1943 in North Carolina and Norfolk, Va. Sept.1952, with Los Angeles firm having contract with the Japan Air Defense Force; expects two-year stay, address J. A. D. F., Box 321, A. P. O. 710, Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Children, ROUNDS, 1st b. Chamberlain, S. D., 2nd b. Newbern, N. C.:

1648 Julian Neil, b. Oct. 27, 1935.

1649 Drew Clinton, b. Sept. 7, 1944.

974 MARY DARLENE WOLCOTT[10] LOTTIE[9] JAMES ELIJAH[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Powe

shiek Co., Iowa, Apr. 17, 1899; m. ROBERT B. MEMMER; add. Box 561, Wheatland, Wyo.

Children, MEMMER:

1650 Jeanne, b. Sept. 30, 1927; m. June 1951, Henry Thirkildson, b. Laramie, Wyo. res. 925½ Oak Ave., Panama City, Fla; child, THIRKILDSON:

1651 Kristine Dee b. May 24, 1952.

1652 Robert B., Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1930; m. Sept. 2, 1951, Margaret Ryman; res. 804 15th St., Wheatland, Wyo.

977 HELEN MARDELL WOLCOTT, b. Sheridan, Iowa Aug. 29, 1914; m. Aug. 1943, HAROLD L. WILSON, s. RAYMOND WILSON, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 8, 1913; res. 4143 Elm St., Brookfield, Ill.

She grad. Drake Univ taught grade schools in Iowa, Illinois and Michigan; active in P. T. A., P. E. O. and Brookfield, Ill. Methodist Church.

He grad. Lebanon, Ind. H. S.; Indiana Univ., B. S., chemistry 1938; until 21 with father at Sullivan, Ind on farm; mem. 4-H Club, college fund; 1932, went to save farm during depression; worked way through college; with US Steel, Gary, Ind then in 1941 to Armour & Co., Chicago, Ill.; now on supervisory staff in production works on soap and glycerine.

Children, WILSON, 1-2 b. Chicago, 3d b. Brookfield, Ill.:

1653 John Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1944.

1654 James Layne, b. Aug. 4, 1947.

1655 Charles Foster, b. Mar. 12, 1949.

978 GLENN HUBERT[10] HARRY[9] JAMES ELIJAH[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sheridan, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1894; m. Nov. 16, 1920, MILDRED EDITH FRICK, dau. FRANK BOWMAN and IDA (BENNETT) FRICK, b. Linn County, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1900; res. 1023½ Central Ave., Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Grad. Cornell College Academy, Mt. Vernon, Iowa; one year at Cornell College; July 26, 1916, enl. Canadian Army, Windsor, Ont.; overseas, Dec. 1916; 10 months at front; Feb. 1919, disch. Brockville, Ont. Farmer; 1952, operates shoe repair shop.

Children, DEE, 1st b. Alburnett, Iowa:

1656 Robert Frick, b. Jan. 26, 1922; m. Aug. 25, 1946, Susanna, dau. Edward and Eunice Penningroth; res. 113 Barrows St., R.R. 2, Iowa City Iowa. Market Research Manager, Amana Refrigerator Co., Amana, Iowa; chn, DEE:

1657 Cathy Susan, b. Dec. 3, 1948.

1658 Stephen Wolcott, b. Nov 19, 1952.

1659 Nancy Ann, b. Dec 1948.

979 HAROLD M. DEE, b. Sheridan, Iowa, June 14, 1897; m. June 22, 1921, MILDRED CARSON, b. July 20, 1898; res. Worthington, Minn.

Grad. Cornell, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1921.

Children, DEE:

1660 Carson Wolcott, b. Sept. 22, 1927 killed in fall from auto.

1661 James Meredith, b. Nov. 8, 1929.

980 H. PAUL DEE, b. Sheridan, Iowa, Dec. 11 1901; m. Oct. 21, 1935, HELEN BEAMER, b. May 17, 1909; office, 401 No. Phillips St., res. 304 E. 12th St., Sioux Falls S. D.

Grad. Grinnell College Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1934; 1927-31, head coach Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. D.; salesman, blockman, promotion manager, International Harvester Co.; 1940, in business for himself; Pres. and Gen. Mgr of D. & D. Co., wholesale farm supply house at Ft. Jefferson and Ft. Dodge, Iowa, until 1949; now Mfrs. Represenative selling farm supplies, twine, etc., to distributors in seven states; located in Sioux Falls, S. D. She grad. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan. Children, DEE, 1 b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 2 b. Jefferson, 3d b. Ft. Dodge, Iowa:

1662 Richard Stocking, b. Oct. 18, 1938.

1663 Stephen Paul, b. Jan. 25, 1942.

1664 Linda Beamer, b. July 28, 1943.

981 RALPH V. DEE, b. Sheridan, Iowa, Apr. 22, 1906; m. Nov. 1, 1935, HELEN Y. MULHERIN, dau. JAMES and HELEN MULHERIN, b. Fairfax, Iowa, May 27, 1911; res. 575 So. Van Buren St., Coralville, Iowa City, Ia.

Storekeeper, General Hospital, University of Iowa; mem. American Le-

gion; Veterans Foreign Wars; St. Patrick's Parish. Hobbies: hunting, fishing, gardening. USN 5½ years.

Children, DEE:
1665 Evelyn, b. Aug. 1, 1936.
1666 Dorothy, b. July 8, 1938.
1667 Patricia, b. Mar. 10, 1940.

983 BONNIE HAYES[10] FANNIE[9] JAMES ELIJAH[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sheridan, Ia. May 15, 1898; m. June 16, 1920, RENE E. REISEL, b. Boscobel, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1899.

Child, REISEL, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa:
1668 Bernice, b. July 1, 1921; m. Nov. 1, 1942, Roy Goughnour, b. DuBuque, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1920; res. Grinnell, Iowa; chn, GOUGHNOUR:
1669 Richard, b. Apr. 24, 1943.
1670 Jo Dee, b. Apr. 11, 1947

984 MARY HAYES, b. Sheridan, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1907; m. Nov. 26, 1925, EARL BARKLEY; farmer; res. Malcolm, Iowa.

Children, BARKLEY. 1st b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa:
1671 Norma May, b. July 10, 1927; m. Aug. 19, 1949, James C. Greer; child, GREER:
1672 Son, b. May 10, 1951.
1673 Jean Joan, b. Feb. 13, 1939.
1674 Keith Hayes, b. Feb. 9, 1929.
1675 Barbara Belle, b. Jan. 27, 1932.

985 STANLEY WARD[10] HERBERT HENRY[9] HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sept. 19, 1896; m. Aug. 20, 1919, VIOLA GILBERT, dau. WALTER ALONZO and MAUD (ZELLERS) GILBERT, b. Jan. 9, 1899; res. Haxton, Colo.

Children, DEE:
1676 Norma Lorene, b. Aug. 1, 1920; m. Oct. 9, 1940, Clinton E., s. William and Vera (Hughes) Jeffers, b. Apr. 9, 1919; res. Haxton, Colo; child, JEFFERS:
1677 Marcus Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1949.
1678 Geraldine Mae, b. Sep. 13, 1921; m. Dec. 9, 1942, Harold Arthur, s. Alvin and Cecile (Keyser) Ahnstedt, of Haxton, b. May 9, 1921; chn, AHN-

STEDT:
1679 Mae B.
1680 Jack Arlin, b. Oct. 26, 1950.
1681 Stanley Ward, Jr. Feb. 20, 1932.
1682 Verna Marlene, b. Oct. 2, 1934.
1683 Vay Arlene, b. Aug. 23, 1936, d. Haxton, Feb. 27, 1938.

986 BEULAH DEE, b. Dec 30, 1899; m. June 2, 1920, DEWEY GREEN; b. May 22, 1898; res. Sedgwick, Colo.

Child, GREEN:
1684 Dewey, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1928; m. Aug. 1, 1947, Lorraine Harms, b. Feb. 12, 1929; child, GREEN:
1685 Rodney Richard, b. Mar. 11, 1949.

987 BESSIE DEE, b. Oct 26, 1905; m. July 31, 1924, Leo Kupke, b. Tama, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1898.

Children, KUPKE:
1686 Leo, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1925, d. US AF, 1952.
1687 Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1928.
1688 Evelyn, b. Apr. 4, 1930.
1689 Joan, b. June 25, 1932.

988 ISABELLA DEE, b. Haxton, Colo., June 7, 1914; m. Aug. 2, 1936, ALVIN KOUBA, s. ALVIN P. and MARY (HRAVAK) KOUBA, b. Vining, Iowa, Apr. 8, 1911; res. Tama, Iowa.

Asst. Postmaster, Tama, Iowa; mem. Lions Club; Methodists; she mem. P. E. O. Sisterhood Both home lovers.

Children, KOUBA:
1690 Gary, b. Aug. 11, 1937.
1691 Douglas, b. Nov. 2, 1944.
1692 Herbert, b. Mar. 25, 1950.

989 HENRY DEE, b. Sedgwick, Colo., Nov. 11, 1916; m. Jan. 12, 1941, INEZ STANNUP, dau.TRUE and ANNA (DEKKER) STANNUP, b. Haxton, Colo., May 31, 1921; res. Haz Ton, Colo.

Farmer; raises corn and wheat; Herford cattle. Methodists; she sings in choir and teaches Sunday School. He ardent golfer, and has won many prizes. No chn.

990 SARAH ISABELLA BUTTERFIELD^{10}VERNA ISABELLA^{9}HENRY AUGUSTUS^{8}GUSTAVUS^{7}MAJ. ELIJAH^{6}ELIJAH^{5}WILLIAM$^{4-3}$JOSEPH^{2} WILLIAM^{1}, b. Sheridan, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1916; m. Nov. 26, 1943, THEODORE

ROOSEVELT MILLER, s. CHARLES R. and NELLIE (GRAY) MILLER, b. Zearing, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1916 res. 5229 Brittain St., Lake Wood, Long Beach 8, Calif.

She grad. Tama H. S. Secretary seven years in Owens-Illinois Glass Co., Streator, Ill. Both from long line of Methodists.

1935, he grad. Dubuque, Iowa H. S.; att. Dubuque Univ. and Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; two years with Rath Packing Co., Water loo, Iowa. Jan. 1, 1942, ent. military ser vice; served 4y 17d with Military Police Unit, Camp Roberts, Calif.; disch. Jan. 17, 1946.

Children, MILLER:
1693 Gray Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1947.
1694 Dee Marie Butterfield, b. Aug. 28 1949.

991 DONALD DEE BUTTERFIELD, b. Sheridan, Ia., July 16, 1919; m. June 21, 1942, DOROTHY ELLEN KOUBA, b. Sept. 3, 1920 res. Tama, Iowa.

Children, BUTTERFIELD:
1695 Charles Donald, b. Mar. 26, 1943.
1696 Mary Lynn, b. Mar 31, 1944.
1697 Donna Dee, b. Jan. 16, 1946.
1698 Paula Ann, b. July 8, 1947.
1699 Dorothy Marie, b. Dec. 14, 1949.
1700 Ellen Mae, b. Sep. 2, 1950.

992 ANNABELLE[10] EARL[9] HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] GUSTAVUS[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Sheridan, Iowa, Mar. 4, 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1930. in the "Little Brown Church in the Vale" CRAIG RUSSELL, of Birmingham, Iowa, at Nashua Iowa; add. Box 86, Fruit land, Idaho.

She grad. Tama H. S.; att. Thompson School of Beauty, Des Moines, Ia. 1944, moved to Idaho; apartment house and cafe 1946, moved to Fruitland, Idaho; farmer.

A Methodist, she joined the Free Methodists, in Idaho; secy and treas W. M. S., and mem. Happy Circle Club

Song, "Little Brown Church in the Vale", originated in the church at Nashua, Iowa.

Children, RUSSELL:
1701 Norman Craig, b. Feb. 27, 1932.
1702 Gerald Dee, b. Nov. 8, 1935.
1703 James Leland, b. Feb. 24, 1938.

999 MABEL LOIS HOLLEY[10] BERTHA JANE[9] MAJ. ELIJAH[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH

5WILLIAM4-3JOSEPH2WILLIAM1, b. Brooklyn, Ia. Feb. 8, 1898; m. Mar. 19, 1919, EVERETT EDWARDS, b. Oct. 14,1899; res. 2000 So. Manning St., Burbank, Calif.

Children, EDWARDS:

1704 Ruth Maxine, b. Dec. 27, 1919; m. June 8, 1946, George Kinnamon, b. Feb. 22, 1917; res. Cresco, Ia.

1705 Jack, b. July 3, 1924; m. Aug. 9, 1949, Betty Jean Tohaney; res. 3107 No. Eldorado St., Stockton, Calif.; child, EDWARDS:

1706 John Dennis, b. June 8, 1950.

1002 SANFORD EUGENE HOLLEY, b. June 30,1902 m. Aug. 18, 1925, ANN PEDERSON, b. June 19, 1905; res. RD, Gilman, Iowa.

Children, HOLLEY:

1707 Richard, b. Oct. 20, 1926; m. Sep. 11, 1949, Mary Kunkel, b. Nov. 12, 1929; res. RD Marshalltown, Ia. child, HOLLEY:

1708 Joseph Eugene, b. Aug 31, 1950.

1709 Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1929.

1004 BERTHA MAE HOLLEY, b. June 26, 1906; m. Aug. 30, 1928, RUSSELL JENNINGS, b. Mar. 4, 1900; res. 1424 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Child, JENNINGS:

1710 Marjorie Jean, b. Sept. 6, 1938.

1009 EMORY LaMORTE HOLLEY, b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1916; m. Apr. 28, 1938, South Carolina CAROLYN MOLEY, b. Lucerne Mines, Pa., June 9, 1918; res. 561 Roosevelt St., Chula Vista, Calif.

Nov. 17, 1952, he celebrated 18th year of service in USN; Warrant Officer. Survived Pearl Harbor, and during WW II served in Atlantic and Pacific; 1953, in Korea. Globe traveler during peace and war; served on aircraft carriers, cruiser, destroyers, mine sweepers and troop transports Grad. Brooklyn, Iowa H. S.; att. gyro compass school and sound wave technical school.

She educated in New York, one of farmily of seven, five girls, two boys; indulgent father; strict disciplinarian mother; raised in Holy Rosary Parish; learned to crochet and knit at seven; at fifteen, sang in choir and taught

catechism; worked way through high school.

Children, HOLLEY, 1, 3 b. San Diego, Calif., 2nd b. Long Island,N.Y:

1711 Emory LaMorte, Jr., b. June 1, 1940.

1712 John William, b. Sept. 6, 1949.

1713 Gary Dee, b. Sept 16, 1952.

1013 ESTHER REBECCA LINEWEAVER[10] ELLA BLANCHE[9] MAJ. ELIJAH[8] HENRY[7] MAJ. ELIJAH[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Mar. 15 1916; m. JOSEPH HENRY BILLICK, b. Nov. 10, 1914; res. Brooklyn, Ia

Children, BILLICK:

1714 Dan Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1933; grad. Brooklyn H. S., 1950.

1715 Jo Ann, b. June 23, 1936. Mar. 1953, a junior, elected state treasurer of Future Homemakers of America, Des Moines, Ia.; one of twenty chosen as candidates for state offices; selected on schol astic ability, extra curricular activities. Duties will include supervision of state FHA funds; chairman of finance committee; preparing articles for state publications and keeping accurate record of exe cutive council and advisory board. July 3-6, 1953, att. natl convention, Columbus, Ohio.

1098 CHARLES BRADLEY HAROLD CONGER[10] CHARLOTTE SOPHIE POST[9] DIANA[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Aug. 10, 1872, d. Apr. 2, 1904; m. NELLIE KEMPTON, b. Apr. 24, 1874, d. Feb. 21, 1945; bur. Hope Cem., Georgia, Vt.

Children, CONGER:

1716 HAROLD LEE, b. New London, Conn., June 19, 1894; m. HELEN VAUGHAN.

1717 Earl Stephen, b. Sept. 29, 1896; m. Gertrude Warner; P. W. Dept., USN 138, c/O F. P. O., N. Y.

1718 Gertrude Clara, b. Feb. 11, 1901; m. Roswell Bromley, b. Jan. 26, 1894; res. 272 Pearl St. Burlington, Vt.; chn, BROMLEY:

1719 Lee Conger, b. Aug. 8, 1925; m. Amy Agnes Cox, b. Mar. 13,1930; child, BROM-

LEY:
1720 Lynn, b. Mar. 13,1951
1721 Barbara, b. Sept. 29, 1928; m. Harold Twitchell, b. Feb. 14, 1928; child TWITCHELL:
1722 Dana Allen, b.Dec. 24,'49

1099 ARTHUR GEORGE CONGER, b. Feb. 1, 1875 d. Jan. 1916; m. Oct. 2, 1913, MARTHA LOUISE ABELL, dau. TRUMAN WORTHINGTON and ADELINE ELIZA (GREEN) ABELL, b. Aug. 29, 1872; res. 7 Bishop St., St. Albans, Vt.

She taught school five terms; supported invalid mother; he attended her school during winter term. Farm worker. Methodists.

Children, CONGER:
1723 FRED RAYMOND, b. May 24, 1895; m. FLORENCE SADIE GARCEAU.
1724 VERNA ELIZA, b. Sept. 9, 1898; m. HERBERT THOMAS PIDGEON.
1725 ALICE LILLIAN, b. St. Albans, Aug. 2, 1902; m. EARL BRADLEY BOYCE;
(2) JOHN IRMINGER.
1726 Dorothy Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1905; m. Aug. 15, 1925, Henley George Webster b. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 5, 1902; res 88 Upper Weldon St., St. Albans, Vt.; chn, WEBSTER, 1st b. St. Albans:
1727 Jeanne Beverly, b. Sept. 29, 1928; m. Jan. 20,1950, Guy Joselyn, b. Waitesfield, Vt.; res. 11 Diamond St., St. Albans, Vt.
1728 Stanley Burton, b. Dec. 9, 1929.
1729 SARAH JANET, b. July 1, 1909; m. THEODORE FULLINGTON.

1105 GEORGE PARKER CONGER, b. Georgia, Vt., June 29, 1888; m. Apr. 29, 1914, GRACE BOOMHOWER, b. Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada, Aug. 12, 1896; res. RD 2, St. Albans, Vt.

Farmer. She member Georgia Center Methodist Church; charter mem. Banner Grange.

Children, CONGER, b. Georgia, Vt.:
1730 MARION GRACE, b. Apr. 29, 1915; m.

LESTER ARDEN BARTON.

1731 IRENE CHARLOTTE, b. June 20, 1920; m. ARTHUR FREDERICK BELL.

1732 Doris Arlene, b. Nov. 18, 1925; m. Fort Chapel, Feb. 16, 1946, Kenneth Howard Lemnah, b. Jan. 8, 1923; res RR 2, St. Albans, Vt.; chn, LEMNAH, b. St. Albans,Vt:

1733 Gregory Kenneth, b. Nov 14, 1946.

1734 Nadine Karen b. Sept. 22, 1948.

1106 FLORENCE GWENDOLYN CONGER, b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 7, 1892; m. Oct. 9, 1909, WILLIAM OSCAR UNWIN, b. Feb. 23, 1888; res. 9 Diamond St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, UNWIN, b. St. Albans, Vt.:

1735 Leona Millicent, b. Sept. 11, 1909 m. June 19, 1934, William Wirt, s. Avery and Fannie (Mears) Phelps, b. Milton, Vt., Apr. 11, 1906; res. 5 Fairfax St St. Albans, Vt.; chn, PHELPS:

1736 Laurel Ann, b. July 21, 1938.

1737 Alan Avery, b. Mar. 8, 1942.

1738 Marjorie Belle, b. Oct. 26, 1918; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1942, Stephen, s. Robert and Beatrice (Martin) O'Rourke, b. Sept. 18, 1908; WW II; 87th (Acorn) Division; action in Germany; res. 9 Diamond St. St. Albans, Vt.; child, O'ROURKE, b. St. Albans,Vt.:

1739 Shirley Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1943.

1740 WILLIAM OSCAR, JR. b. Oct. 6, 1924; m. HELEN DIANA HYRNKO.

1741 ROBERT JAMES, b. Nov. 30, 1926; m. NORMA JEAN WILSON.

1742 Shirley Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1929; m. Norman Paul Benoit, b. July 18, 1926; res. 43 No. Elm St., St. Albans, Vt.; child BENOIT:

1743 Joan Marie, b. ---- 25, 1950.

1137 CECIL C. SEARLE[10] FRANKLIN LUCIEN SEARLE[9] LUCY[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1891; m. Aug. 6, 1912, DONA LUCILLE WILT, dau. WILLIAM GEORGE and LAURA (FILLMORE) WILT, b.

Shellsburg, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1890; m. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; add. Box 1445, 610 4th Ave., Great Falls, Idaho.

As a child, he lived in Los Angeles, his father being with the Southern Pacific RR, but raised in Brooklyn, Iowa, where he met wife

1916, moved to Minneapolis, Minn., as a hardware wholesale salesman;1938, to Billings, Mont., later to Great Falls, Idaho. Methodist; Republican. Hobbies; aviation enthusiast, flies own plane; golf; trout fishing; bear, deer and elk hunting in High Rockies.

Mrs. Searle descendant of brother of Pres. Millard Fillmore, and has cracker jar owned by Pres. Fillmore's mother.

Children, SEARLE, 1-2 b. Minneapolis, 3d b. Marshall, Minn.:

1744 Bruce Carlisle, b. Dec. 16, 1913; m. Oct. 5, 1940, Billings, Faith Cantwell; 1951, completed 18 mos. as personell mgr for Becktel Construction Co., Dharhan, Saudi, Arabia; now with Lever Brothers, Los Angeles, as personell and labor relations man; res. 1845 Florida St., Los Angeles, Calif.; chn, SEARLE, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1745 Brucelle, b. Feb. 1, 1942.

1746 Philip Cecil, b. July 31, 1943.

1747 Linda Mae, b. Aug. 4, 1945.

1748 Robert Bruce, b. Feb. 9,1947

1749 Loranne, b. June 21, 1916; m. July 2, 1937, Billings, Thomas Mack, s. George Mack Gardner; add Box 818, R. 3, Vista, Cal. She honor student Marshall, Minn. H. S.; secretarial course, Minneapolis Business College; plays and sings in church. He grad. Billings, Mont. H. S.; night school courses equivalent to 2-yr. college; 1953 pipefitter foreman, Bechtel International, Inc., Arabia, running pipe line across Arabian Desert; chn, GARDNER, 3d b. San Pedro, now Vista, Calif.:

1750 Karen Dee,b. July 23,1938.

1751 Michelle Anne b. Jan. 31,

1941.

1752 Thomas Mack, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1948.

1753 Cecil Lucien, b. Mar. 16, 1918; m. Nov. 21, 193-, Billings, Helen Lucille Jones; res. R. Bldg, 293, Apt. #2, Ft. Logan, Colo.; 1951, in USN 10 yrs.; machinist, aeroplane engine man, Langley Field, Colo.; chn, SEARLE:

1754 Richard Lucien, b. Jan. 3, 1938.

1755 Donald Jack, b. May 10, 1941.

1756 William Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1950.

1138 YLO DEE SEARLE, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 3, 1894, d. Anacosta, Wash., Sept. 26, 1926; m. Gallery, Pa., June 3, 1919, MARY HELEN BOOK, dau. HARRY HALL and LEOTA (WELLAR) BOOK, b. Butler Co., Pa., May 18, 1897, who m. (2) Herschel James, s. Thaddeus and Laura (Clock) Glossip; res. 9623 E. Rosecrans St., Bellflower, Calif.

WW I veteran; enl. Reamer, Minn.; stationed Pittsburgh, Pa., where he taught welding OTC, Georgia, when armistice signed. Mason; mem. American Legion; 1923, settled in Willow Brook, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; 1935, contracted tuberculosis, spent most of time in hospitals. Hobbies: fishing, hunting and leather work; sold many beautiful articles of hand tooled leather.

Wife worked in general merchandise store, Gallery, Pa., and met husband when troop train passed through town; corresponded until marriage.

Children, SEARLE, 1-2 b. Des Moines, Ia., 3d b. Compton, Calif.:

1757 ILA LEOTA (BETTY), b. Apr. 23, 1920; m. **ROY MERLIN WIMER.**

1758 Franklyn Ylo, b. Dec. 6, 1922; m. Astoria, Ore., Oct. 11, 1943, Anna Belle Stallings, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, June 3, 1926; res. 218 35 Embassy Ave., Long Beach, Calif; USN Apr. 1942-Sep 1945; medical dis ch. Sept. 14,1945; emp. Richfield Oil Co.; chn, SEARLE, 1st b. South Gate, 2nd b. Bell, Calif.:

1759 Judy Ann, b. July 26,1944.

1760 Stanley Franklyn, b. Nov. 29, 1947.

1761 BEVERLY ANN, b. Compton, Cal., July 26, 1928; m. JAMES HENRY RANEY.

1139 DR. HENRY READ SEARLE, b. Brooklyn, Ia. May 30, 1900, d. Rockford, Ill., June 21, 1941; m. Jan. 30, 1927, MILDRED ECK, dau. HARRY and EMILY (JOHNSON) ECK, b. Iowa City, Iowa, May 1, 1905, who m. (2) E. C. Dewey; res. 512 College Ave., Rockford, Ill

Genito-urinary surgeon; grad. Univ. of Ia. Medical School; taught in dept. of surgery and urology 2 yrs.; later specialist, Rockford; mem. Am. College of Surgeons; at death Chief of Staff of Rockford Hospital, and pres. Winnebago Co. Tuberculosis Assn; family man. Hobbies: bees, farming, golf and handball.

Wife a psychiatric social worker; ed. Univ. of Ia. and Chicago; 15 yrs. ex. sec. of Family Consultation Service, Rockford; taught at Rockford College; community mental health work;1953 emp. by State of Ill. in child welfare work; connected with private clinic for psychiatric consultation.

Children, SEARLE, b. Rockford, Ill.:

1762 Susan, b. Oct. 14, 1930; undergraduate Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.; mem. Delta Delta Soriority and Phi Beta Kappa; graduate school Univ. of North Carolina; hobby: horses.

1763 Read, b. Mar. 30, 1932; 1952 grad. Univ of Chicago; active in theatre group; enl. USA.; interested in human relation field.

1152 FERN LUCILLE EATON[10] FLORENCE FLAIG[9] MERCY[8] FRANKLIN[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1923; m. Nov. 28, 1946, WILLIAM ARTHUR RYDER, b. Lydick, Ind., Aug. 1, 1918; res. 1714 Johnson St., South Bend, Ind.

Grad. New Carlisle, Ind. H.S.; he emp. by US Rubber Co., Mishiwaka, Ind., until enl. in army Feb. 1941. Active duty with Second Armored Div., 67th Armored Regt. as tank commander with Gen. Patton in Africa and Sicily; then to England, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany; back to Belgium, in Battle of the Bulge, then to Germany and home disch. June 1945; staff sergeant. Wholesale meat salesman for South

Bend branch of Peter Eckrich & Sons, Ind.

During WWII, she emp. ammunition plant, Burlington, Iowa; later cashier and bookkeeper in Shoe Salon, South Bend and Sears & Roebuck Grad. honor student at Keokuk, Ia. H.S., at 17. Active church worker; soprano church choir.

Child, RYDER, b. South Bend, Ind.:

1764 Michael Arthur, b. Apr. 21, 1948.

1153 ARZIE HENRY JAYNES[10] FREDERICK DELMAR JAYNES[9] HOMER WARREN JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1] b. Murray, Utah, Dec. 14, 1892, d. Sandy, Utah, Sept. 19, 1949; m. Oct. 3, 1915, MARY ELLEN HARDCASTLE, b. Sandy, Utah, Nov. 1, 1898; res. 218 E. 5th South, Sandy, Utah.

1919 spent four yrs. in Tongau Islands as a L. D. S. missionary, financed by his father; active church worker; farmer 20 yrs.; state peace officer; health failed 3 yrs. before death, and wife worked as nurse's aide in hospital, nights, holidays and Sundays; later in school lunch tea room.

Children, JAYNES, b. Crescent, Iowa:

1765 Arzie Lynn, b. June 7, 1919; m. Oct. 4, 1941, Lucille Wennerstrom; res. 175 W 8600 So., Sandy, Utah; chn, JAYNES:

1766 Gary.
1767 Dennis.
1768 Dianne.
1769 Brian.
1770 Curtis.

1771 Rella, b. Aug. 2, 1923; m. Mar. 4, 1943, Bruce Wallace; res. 200 N. Washington Blvd., Ogden, Utah; chn, WALLACE:

1772 Ellen.
1773 Henry.

1774 Theron Hardcascle, b. Jan. 3, 1927; m. June 10, 1949, Luana Jeannette Wager; res. 3600 So. W State Rd., Box 324, Sandy, Utah; child, JAYNES:

1775 David.

1776 Luana, b. Nov. 2, 1930; m. Mar. 20, 1952, Herman Joe, s. Ira William and Mamie (Lloyd) Winkler, b. Nov. 13, 1928; m. L.D.S. Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah; add. RD 2, Box 502, Sandy, Utah.

1777 Carol, b. Dec. 30, 1931; m. Dec. 7, 1951, Glen Golden Howlette, b. Murray, Utah; att. Brigham Young U;

L. D. S. teacher; studying for military air force service; child, HOWLETTE:
1778 Alan Glen, b. Sept. 29,1952

1154 VELMA Z. JAYNES, b. Sandy, Utah, Aug. 15, 1894; m. Salt Lake City L. D. S. Temple, Jan. 13, 1915, ABIAH W. MILLER; res. Box 184, Claresholm, Canada.

Att. Jordan H.S., Sandy, Utah. Pres. Primary Assn in church 7 yrs pres. Relief Soc., 2 yr; Sec. of Relief Soc.; historian of Primary Assn, and visiting teach er. He a Bishop of the L.D.S. church 17 years, now in Stake High Counsel of Lethbridge Stake. Retired farmer; owns 640 acres of wheatland.

Children, MILLER, 1, 3 b. Claresholm, Can., 2nd b. Sandy, Utah:
1779 William Delmar, b. Nov. 26, 1915; m. June 6, 1946, Jean Waddington, b. Calgary, Can., Jan. 28, 1922; res. 348 H St., Idaho Falls Ida.; L.D.S. missionary eastern Canada 2 yrs.; Dr. of Psychology with Phillips Petroleum Co.; USA, WWII, 3 ½ yrs.; chn, MILLER, b. Oakland and Monterey, Cal:
1780 Donald William, b. Jan. 2, 1949.
1781 Robert John, b. June 11, 1950.

1782 Abiah Warren, b. Feb. 22, 1918; m. July 20, 1943, Frances P. Ross, b. Jan. 9, 1915; add. Box 413, Claresholm, Can.; L.D.S. missionary to Hawaiian Islands; traveled extensively; farm er, owns 320 acres child, MILLER, b. Claresholm, Can.:
1783 Wendy Sharon b. June 18, 1945.

1784 George Albert, b. Oct. 6, 1922; m. June 19, 1946, Maurine Cowan, b. Payson, Utah, May 1, 1923; res. 718 9th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah; 3½ yrs. in Canadian Army, overseas 2½ yrs.; wounded in Italy; with Intelligence Corps, Germany; doctor with L.D.S. Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1157 HOMER WARREN JAYNES, b. Crescent, Utah, Feb. 2, 1901; m. Jan. 13, 1921, Ellen Arvella, dau. Eric and Sarah Jane (Dowding) Nelson, b.

Sandy, Utah, Aug. 28, 1901.

L.D.S. Bishop nine years; mem. Nevada High Counsel; all family members hold church positions. Farmer and ranch er. Active politically, served as County Commissioner at Salt Lake City 2 yrs.

Children, JAYNES, b. Crescent, Utah:

1785 Homer Warren, Jr., Jan. 20, 1922; m. Mar. 30, 1948, Thelma L. Wood; res. Deeth, Nev. Vet. WWII. Rancher; chn, JAYNES:
- 1786 Goralie, b. Apr. 2, 1949.
- 1787 Homer Warren, III, b. July 4, 1951.

1788 Beverly, b. Oct. 28, 1923; m. May 21, 1941, Clifton W. Johnson; add. RD, Box 353, Sandy Utah; chn, JOHNSON
- 1789 Clifton Ronald, b. Jan. 9, 1942.
- 1790 Stephen Wesley, b. Dec. 7, 1946.

1791 Bonita Jean, b. Oct. 28, 1926; m. Oct. 12, 1944, Elmer J. Sanderson; res. 862 Oakland Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah; chn, SANDERSON:
- 1792 Karen, b. July 10, 1948.
- 1793 James Warren, b. Jan. 28, 1951.

1794 Ida Arvella, b. July 13, 1930; m. June 30, 1949, Roy E. Lancaster; res. 382 E. Oakland Ave., Salt Lake City; child, LANCASTER:
- 1795 Nancy, b. Apr 3, 1950.

1796 Barbara Jane, b. May 4, 1934.

1159 CHESTER DEE JAYNES, b. Crescent, Utah, May 14, 1906; m. Nov. 24, 1925, Maneta Gillman, div. July 1934; (2) Dec. 12, 1938, ----, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 12, 1912; add. RD, Box 452, Sandy, Utah.;

Children, JAYNES, by 1st wife, b. Crescent, 3d b. Murray, Utah:

1797 Wanda, b. Sept. 24, 1926; m. Oct. 9, 1947, Thomas Orvis Pollock, b. Tropic, Utah, Nov. 23, 1922; res. 332 N. Locust, Midvale, Utah; chn POLLOCK:
- 1798 Terry Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1948.
- 1799 Vickie Lee, b. July 1, 1950.

1800 Chester Romell, b. Feb. 19, 1931.

Child, JAYNES, by 2nd wife:

1801 Lavard Dee, b. Feb. 4, 1943.

1161 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TUTTLE[10] EFFIE SUSAN JAYNES[9] HOMER WARREN JAYNES[8] ELIZA[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Neodesha, Kan., Apr. 28, 1899, d. May 5, 1951; m. Bridgewater, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1919, SADIE BRAWDY, b. Aug. 6, 1900; add. Box 790, Liberal, Kan.

Children, TUTTLE, b. Bridgewater, Ia. and Thayer, Kan.:

1802 Evelyn May, b. Aug. 24, 1920; m. Oct. 7, 1938, Harold Eugene Keltz, b. Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 10, 1919; add Box 388, Bridgman, Mich.; child, KELTZ, b. Barnsdall, Okla.:
  1803 Orpha Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1939

1804 Charles Guy, b. July 6, 1922; m. Mar. 29, 1943, Bryan, Tex., Laura Lee Allshouse, b. Drumright, Okla., Apr. 20, 1921; res. Petrolia, Kan.; chn, TUTTLE, b. Guyman and Stillwater, Okla.:
  1805 Gary Guy, b. Apr. 29, 1944
  1806 Sharon Lee, b. May 19, 1949.

1163 MABEL CLARE TUTTLE b. Barnsdall, Okla., Apr 7, 1905; m. Oct. 12, 1924, CHARLES LEWIS ROSE, b. Jefferson, Tex. Sept. 26, 1904; add. Box 743, Great Bend, Kan.

Children, ROSE, 1-2 b. Barnsdall, Okla., 3d b. Beatrice, Nebr.:

1807 Donna Joan, b. Aug. 4, 1927; m. July 23, 1949, Bernard Lee Huslig, b. Great Bend, Feb. 29, 1927; res. 2922 18th St., Great Bend, Kan.; chn, HUSLIG:
  1808 Diana Rose, b. May 19, 1950.
  1809 David Wayne, b. June 22, 1951.

1810 Norma Joan, b. Sept. 13, 1930; m. Great Bend, Nov. 8, 1949, Edwin Joseph Schenck, b. Olmitz, Kan., June 22, 1929; res. Albert, Kan: child, SCHENCK, b. Great Bend, Kan.:
  1811 Daniel Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1950.

1812 Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1936.

1168 FRED EUGENE JAYNES[10] HOMER GUY JAYNES[9], b. Thayer, Kan., Dec.

9, 1901; m. Versailles, Mo., Mar. 7, 1942, LAURA BRALEY, b. Feb. 28, 1888; res. Route 3, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children, JAYNES, 6-7 b. Twin Falls, Idaho:

1813 Ruby, b. Caney, Kan., May 10, 1918 m. Gale Siders; res. 1125 East 1st St., National City Cal.

1814 Betty, b. Pleasant on, Kan., July 4, 1920; m. Mar. 7, 1942, LeRoy Kienzle; res. 546 Third Ave., W., Twin Falls, Ida.; chn, KIENZLE:

1815 Ronald, b. Aug. 19, 1944

1816 Dennis, b. Oct. 4, 1949.

1817 Berle June, b. Paris, Mo., Aug. 5, 1922; m. July 4, 1941, William Reo, s. William C. Heaton, b. 1918 add. Box 115, Orderville, Utah; chn, HEATON:

1818 William Reo, Jr., b. May 29, 1942.

1819 Lee, b. Oct. 8, 1944.

1820 Russell, b. 7 Sept. 26, 1947

1821 Timothy, b. Dec. 1, 1949.

1822 Fred Dean, b. Stover, Mo., May 19, 1924; m. June 14, 1944, Jean Brady; add. Route 1, Twin Falls, Ida. chn, JAYNES:

1823 Lura Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1945.

1824 Susan Faye, b. June 14, 1947.

1825 James Jay, b. Jan. 14, 1949.

1826 Judith Kay, b. Jan. 14, 1949.

1827 Marian, b. Ottawa, Kan., Mar. 26, 1928; m. Joseph D. Licera; USN, 1952; res. 4198 Georgia St., San Diego, Cal.

1828 Melvin Eugene, b. ----; m. Lillian Andretta; 1952, Div. 1-USN, SS Bon Homme Richard.

1829 Elsie, b. May 22, 1935.

1169 INEZ EVA JAYNES, b. Thayer, Kan., Feb. 7, 1904; m. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 8, 1929, DR. WILLIAM LOUIS GREEN, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 30, 1903; add. Box 142, Blackfoot, Idaho.

She filled LDS mission Dec. 24-Feb. 27, ----; met husband while he attended Kansas Western Dental School in Kansas City; Pres. of Relief Society 6 yrs.; teacher in Mutual Im-

provement Assn. Husband active Boy Scout worker and in M.S.A.

Children, GREEN, b. Blackfoot, Idaho:

1830 Donetta, b. Apr. 6, 1931; m. June 25, 1950, Ross R. Rice, b. Pocatello Ida., May 15,1929; he att. Idaho State College; she emp. Navy Gun relining plant.

1831 Marion, b. Mar. 8, 1934.

1832 Geraldine, b. July 19, 1937.

1833 Diana, b. Jan. 10, 1940.

1175 RUTH VIRGINIA JAYNES, b. Thayer, Kan., Apr. 25, 1911; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 12, 1938, DAVID ROBERTS HARRISON, b. Malad City, Idaho, Oct. 19, 1906; res. 2276 Windsor St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

She filled church mission.

Children, HARRISON, b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1834 Kay, b. Mar. 31, 1942.

1835 Myrna, b. Oct. 7, 1943.

1836 David Rex, b. Nov. 11, 1945.

1837 Dale John, b. Sept 1, 1948.

1245 EDSON JAYNES BORSCHELL[10] EDITH ELIZA JAYNES[9], b. Grand Junction, Colo., May 14, 1901; m. Aug. 23, 1923, RUTH CLARA JACQUETTE; res. 867 N. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.

He is sound technician at Columbia Studios, Hollywood, Cal.

Children, BORSCHELL:

1838 Bettie Marie, m. (1) Feb. 7, 1946, Stephen Berea, div.; (2) Feb. 17, 1952, Bertram Edward Summers; add. Box 583, Victorville, Cal.; child BEREA:

1839 James Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1946.

Child, SUMMERS:

1840 Loraine, b. Feb. 1953.

1841 Barbara Alice, m. Charles Lacy; no chn; res. 867 N. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.

1842 Marion, m. Walter Goss, b. July 21, 1928; 1953, radarman in Alaska; res Route 2, Palmdale, Cal.; child, GOSS, b. Honolulu:

1843 Michael Frederick, b. Jul 10, 1952.

1250 ELSEY LAYTON JAYNES[10] ALFRED TENNYSON JAYNES[9], b. Grand Junction, Colo., June 8, 1905; m. Aug. 10, 1925,

BEN MAURICE, div. 1930; (2) MILO MILES, div.; res. 1434 W. 66th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Child, MAURICE:
1844 Elsey Jaynes, b. Apr. 27, 1928; m. John Michael Neff; res. 8823 Emerson Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; chn, NEFF:
1845 Thomas Michael, b. May 21, 1948.
1846 Peggy Jane, b. June 24, 1950.
1847 Daniel Paul, b. Apr. 28, 1951.

Child, MILES:
1848 Monica Maud, b. June 10, 1934; m. Peter Georganne; res. 1441 W. 67th St., Los Angeles, Cal.; child, GEORGANNE:
1849 Patricia Jean b. Mar. 23, 1952.

1256 JOHN F. HURLBUT[10]
REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HURLBUT[9], b. Memphis, N. Y., June 16, 1922; m. Nov. 23, 1946, EMMY LOU HUBBARD, dau. HALSEY F. and LOIS (TERP) HUBBARD; add. Summit Hill, RD 2, New City, N. Y.

Ed. Cazenovia Central School as honor student, 1940; mem. National Honorary Society; won New York and Syracuse Univ. scholarships; entered Syracuse Univ. Sept. 1940, remained until Mar. 1943 when entered military service. Major in journalism (editorial practice); minor in business administration.

Sept. 4, 1942, enl. USAER, called to active duty with USA Signal Corps, Mar. 8, 1943; served at Ft. Niagara, N. Y., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., and Camp Crowder, Mo. Sgt.; chief clerk training battalion Hq's; July 1945 entered Signal Corps Officer Candidate School, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; grad. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 14, 1945; at Ft. Monmouth until Apr. 7, 1947, then placed on inactive status; May 1950, promoted to 1st Lt., USAR in Adjutant Gen. Corps; Oct. 1952, separated from USAR.

July 1937, cub reporter Syracuse Herald; reporter; photographer; 1939, paper merged with Syracuse Journal as Syracuse Herald-Journal; 1942, acting bureau news manager; Apr. 1947, news manager of Norwich office of Herald-Journal; Nov. 1947, appointed promotion manager of Radio Station WSYR, Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 1950 appointed promotion manager of WSYR and WSYR-TV; Mar. 1950, promotion manager of Syracuse

Post-Standard; Jan. 1, 1951, manager of television audience promotion of NBC. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi, national journalistic professional society.

Res. Rumson, N. J. until Apr. 1947, then Norwich, N. Y.; Jan. 1, 1851, to Bergenfield, N. J. and Sept. 20, 1952 to Pomona, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children, HURLBUT, b. Syracuse, N. Y. and Englewood, N. J.:
1850 Gail Emerson, b. Sept. 28, 1948.
1851 David Evan, b. May 24, 1951.

1259 CHARLOTTE MABEL HURLBUT[10] ELMER PRESTON HURLBUT[9], b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 22, 1911; m. Oct. 7, 1935, ELMER DAVID BULLOCK, s. ROY EBEN and MAGGIE (LINEHAN) BULLOCK, b. Milton, Vt., July 10, 1908; res. RD 3, Milton, Vt.

She addtended Montpelier Seminary 1st 2 yrs. of high school; grad. St Albans, 1930, 1st to graduate Bellows Free Academy, completed 2 months before graduation Mem. Georgia Plains Baptist Church.

He grad. Burlington, Vt. H.S., 1927; grad. 1930 Vt. Agricultural School, Randolph, Vt. Milk tester and record keeper Second Franklin Dairy Herd Improvement Assn five and one-half years; with United Farmer's Creamery as D.H.I. field man; 1942, bought home farm; J. P.; school director; fence viewer; director and treas. Milton Boro Cemetery Assn; mem. Banner Grange

Children, BULLOCK:
1852 Caroline Wilma, b. Oct. 7, 1938.
1853 Sanford Elmer, b. May 29, 1943.
1854 Timothy Vernon, b. Oct. 24, 1947.

1272 RUTH KING[10] MYRTLE M. HURLBUT[9], b. ----; m. (1) CLESS PATTERSON, who d. 1941; (2) 1948, JOHN BAXTER; res. 9 York St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, PATTERSON:
1855 Katherine, m. E. A. Kline; res. 41 Chester St., Springfield, Mass.; child, KLINE:
1856 Samuel.
1857 Myrtle E., m. W. Mitchell; res. 41 Chester St., Springfield, Mass.; chn, MITCHELL:
1858 Myrtle.
1859 Jay.
1860 Danny.
1861 Mae, m. Everett Perkins; res. Bethel, Vt.; child PERKINS:
1862 Ruth.

1863 Annabelle, m. ----b. Albany, Ore.; res. res. Savoy,Ave., Springfield, Mass.

1864 Cless, Jr., m. -- res. 43 Chester St Springfield,Mass.; child, PATTERSON:
1865 Son.

1866 Hiram, in USA.

1867 Janice, m. M. J. Gagne; res. 422 Main St., Springfield, Mass.; 3 sons.

1868 Ruth, m. ---- Murphy; res. 16 Caroline St., Springfield, Mass.

1869 Donald, in USA.

1870 Walter, res. with mother.

1871 Anita, m. ---- Cook; res. 1288 Columbus Ave., Springfield, Mass.

1872 Harry, res. 941 Curtis Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

1305 ELLEN IRENE JAYNES[10] ORVILLE SIDNEY JAYNES[9] b. Mound Valley, Kan., Sept. 25, 1905; m. (1) Nephi, Utah, July 5, 1924, NELS SIMON JOHNSON b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, Sept. 15, 1902; (2) Aug. 25, 1925, JAMES FRANCIS[d] MICKELSON, b. Centerfiel Utah, Apr. 21, 1896, d. July 3, 1936, s. CHRISTIAN and HARRIET M. (BEEMS) MICKELSON; (3) Oct. 14, 1935, GROVER CLEVELAND DEAL, b. Ft. Wayne, Ala., July 18, 1894; (4) Mar. 6, 1947, LESTER THERON HESEMAN, 4331 X St., Sacremento, Cal.

Children, JOHNSON:

1873 Betty Jane, b. Manti, Utah, Sept. 3, 1923; m. (1) James Harry Burk; (2) Dan Poly; (3) Preston McVicar.

Children, MICKELSON:

1874 Ethel May, b. May 27, 1926, d. Jan. 14, 1930.

1875 Francis Don, b. Gunnison, Utah, July 31, 1928; m. 1948, Lois Ellen Orr.

1876 Ruth Irene, b. Salt Lake City, June 8, 1930; m. May 8, 1948, Kent s. Luther and Frieda (Mullins) Williams, b. Roanoke, Va., July 18, 1924; child, WILLIAMS, b. Sacremento, Cal.:
1877 Michael Kent, b. May 15, 1952.

Children, DEAL:

1878 Carrol Kae, b. Mar. 4, 1936.

1879 Grover Sidney, b. Nov. 25, 1937.

1880 Rebecca Jean, b. Apr. 17, 1941.

1881 Sara Ann, b. May 17, 1944.

1306 HELEN PAULINE JAYNES, b. Mound Valley, Kan., Sept. 25, 1905; m. June 29, 1922, JOHN LEO

MICKELSON, s. CHRISTIAN and HARRIET M. (BEEMS) MICKELSON, b. Centerfield, Utah; res. 390 West Ave., Jerome, Ida.

Children, MICKELSON, 1st 2 b. Manti, 3-5 b. Gunnison, Utah, 6-7 b. Jerome, Idaho:

1882 Helen Maxine, b. May 7, 1923; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1943, Delbert R. Johnson b. Monroe, Utah, May 24, 1916; (2) Elko, Nev., Sept. 13, 1950, Robert Wayne Iverson, b. Buhl, Ida., July 19, 1921; child, JOHNSON, b. Jerome Ida.:
  1883 Robert Max, b. May 10, 1944.

1884 Leah Pauline, b. May 15, 1925; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1947, Robert Wayne Iverson; (2) July 28, 1949, Dewey Hobson Taufer, b. July 12 1921; chn, IVERSON
  1885 Pauline Helen b. Wendell, Ida., Oct. 27 1942.
  1886 Martin Wayne, b. Twin Falls Ida., Jan. 29 1949.
  Children, TAUFER, b. Elko, Nev.:
  1887 Terrie Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1950.

1888 Ralph Leo, b. Mar. 25, 1928.

1889 John Allen, b. Jan 7, 1931; m. Sept. 12, 1952, Geraldine, dau. Lt.-Col. Shreve, of Ogden, Utah.

1890 Clara Mae, b. May 10, 1934.

1891 Richard Sidney, b. Apr. 24, 1937.

1892 Lee Ray, b. June 14, 1940.

1307 MARY CAROLINE JAYNES, b. Mound Valley, Kan., Oct. 6, 1908; m. Evanston, Wyo., May 27, 1930, HARRY JOSEPH DAVIES, s. EDWIN C. and IDA (SANSOME) DAVIES, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 19, 1907; res. 354 13th St., Salt Lake City Utah.

Children, DAVIES, 1st 2 b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 3d b. Tacoma, Wash.:

1893 Mary Joanna, b. Dec. 18, 1932.

1894 Harry Joseph, Jr., Mar. 21, 1936.

1895 Virginia Sue, b. Nov. 10, 1941.

1308 JOHN SIDNEY JAYNES, b. Mound Valley, Kan., July 18, 1911; m. Aug. 8, 1934, MARJORIE EDMAN, dau. CHARLES L. and MAGNA (MATHIESEN) EDMAN, b. Salt Lake City Utah, Nov. 7, 1914; res. 2713 Highland Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children, JAYNES, b.

Salt Lake,City, Utah:
1896 Clark Edman, b. Sept. 30, 1936.
1897 Jarilyn, b. Apr. 12, 1940.

1309 SARAH EVELYN JAYNES, b. Manti, Utah, Jan 12, 1914; m. June 15, 1932, KURT BUNZELL, s. JULIUS and ELFRIEDA (THIEMANN) BUNZELL, b. Helena, Mont., Mar. 29, 1906; res. 108 W. Exposition Blvd., Los Angeles 7, Cal.

Child, BUNZELL, b. Salt Lake City, Utah:
1898 Karel Evelyn, b. June 16, 1934.

1311 ORVILLE RICHARD JAYNES, b. Axtell, Utah, Aug. 11, 1918; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 2, 1941, LILETH JEAN TIDWELL, dau. LESLIE and SARAH JEAN (CROCKETT) TIDWELL, b. Smithfield, Utah; res. 3749 Bolivar St., North Highland, Cal.

Children, JAYNES, b. Red Bluff, 2nd b. Berkeley, Cal.:
1899 Judith Ann, b. July 23, 1942.
1900 Linda Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1945.
1901 Mary Susan, b. Mar 18, 1950.
1902 Richard Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1951.

1312 LLOYD LINCOLN JAYNES, b. Manti, Utah, Feb 12, 1921; m. Feb. 12, 1943, JOYCE HERRES, dau. HENRY E. and RUTH WHITCOMB (HUNT) HERRES, b. Hoisington, Kan., Jan. 19, 1923; res. 606 E. 3rd St., Hoisington, Kan

Children, JAYNES, 1st b. Manti, Utah, 2nd b. Hoisington, Kan.:
1903 Craig Edward, b. July 2, 1945.
1904 Brent Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1949.

1313 ROBERT DEE JAYNES, b. Manti, Utah, Sept. 19, 1923; m. Reno, Nev., May 15, 1942, VIOLET FERN PETERSON, dau. JONAS L. and HILDA C. (HANSEN) PETERSON, b. Ogden, Utah, Jan. 25, 1924; res. 2533 Chilton Way, Berkeley, Cal.

Children, JAYNES, 1-3 b. Sacremento, Cal.:
1905 Blair Dee, b. Apr. 26, 1943.
1906 Gary Allen, b. Warrensburg, Mo., June 5, 1944.
1907 Sherry Lynn, b. Aug. 19, 1946.
1908 David Lee, b. June 21, 1949.
1909 Julia Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1951.
1910 Kathleen Marie, b. Sept. 29, 1952.

1314 VIOLET VIVIAN JAYNES, b. Manti, Utah, Apr. 28, 1926; m. Nov. 27, 1946, DEAN F. MANSFIELD, b. Sacremento,

Cal., July 19, 1924.

Children, MANSFIELD, 1-2 b. Sacremento, 3d b. Orange, Cal.:
1911 Dean F., Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1948.
1912 John David, b. Sept. 30, 1949.
1913 Mary Sue, b. Feb. 7, 1952.

1315 JOSEPH BENJAMIN JAYNES, b. Salt Lake City Utah, Feb. 8, 1930; m. Apr. 20, 1950, PETREA LOUISE WILBER, dau. FRANCIS P. and PEYREA (ANDERSON) WILBER, b. Sacremento, Cal., Feb. 9, 1933.

Child, JAYNES, b. Sacremento, Calif.:
1914 Gail Lanay, b. Apr. 8, 1951.

1316 THURON LEON WINDBIGLER[10] OLIVE VIOLA JAYNES[9], b. Mound Valley, Kan., Jan. 14, 1906; m. Dec. 23, 1923, EDNA BUCHANAN, b. Blackfoot, Ida. Aug. 18, 1907; res. 33 West Park St., Weiser, Idaho.

Children, WINDBIGLER, 1 b. Longview, Wash., 2nd b. Weiser, Ida.:
1915 Thomas Duane, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. June 25, 1952, Margretha June Dawe, b. Sidney, Mont., June 31, 1928; res 5th and Butterfield Sts., Weiser Ida.
1916 Donald Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1926; m. Sept. 10, 1951, Betty Jean Grice b. Boise, Ida., July 23, 1928; res Ontario, Ore.; child, WINDBIGLER:
1917 Sally Jean Grice, b. Boise, July 1, 1952.

1319 RICHARD ALLEN BURK[10] MARY JAYNES[9], b. Independence, Kan., Oct. 4, 1914; m. (1) Oct. 1935, MARY JARDINE, of Berkeley, Cal., div.; (2) Sept. 1940, ALBERTA ELLIOTT, Oakland, Cal., b. Oakland, Cal., July 17, 1917, div. 1950;

Child, BURK, by 1st wife:
1918 Donald Richard, b. Oct. 31, 1937.

Children, BURK, by 2nd wife:
1919 Richard Elliott, b. July 7, 1941.
1920 Carolyn Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1945.
1921 Robert Leland, b. Mar. 10, 1947.

1320 MELVIN STANLEY BURK, b. Independence, Kan., June 29, 1917; m. Jan. 4, 1941, BEUNA ESTHER KING, b. Dennison, Tex., Sept. 11, 1920; res. 1307 Palm St., Alhambra, Cal.

Children, BURK, b. Los Angeles, Cal.:
1922 Virginia Arlene,

b. Dec. 4, 1941.
1923 Melvin Stanley, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1946.

1321 KENNETH LELAND BURK, b. San Leandro, Cal., Jan. 17, 1921; m. June 11, 1943, LULU MAE JENKINS, b. Boulder, Col Dec. 13, 1923.

Grad. San Leandro H. S.; ent. service, Los Angeles, June 8, 1944; 2 yrs. in service; discharged as staff sergeant, Jan. 17, 1946. Active in Lutheran church; emp. by Bank of America, San Bernadino office. She grad. Highgate, Cal. H.S. Res. 843 Miranda Rd., San Bernadino, Cal.

Children, BURK, 1st b. Compton, 2nd b. San Bernadino, Cal.:
1924 Martha Irene, b. June 20, 1944.
1925 Mary Susie, b. Jan. 3, 1948.

1326 HELEN CASWELL[10] HERBERT E. CASWELL[9], b. Grand Isle, Vt., Feb. 7, 1902; m. Nov. 22, 1925, DELBERT EATON, b. Wibaux Mont., Nov. 30, 1888; res. Route 1, Box 630, Oak Harbor, Wash.

Children, EATON, b. Terry, Mont.:
1926 Eugene E., b. June 15, 1927, d. Oak Harbor, June 18, 1927.
1927 Margaret A., b. June 25, 1928; m. Nov. 25, 1949, M. O. Leroy Bodin, b. Aug. 30, 192-; res 4615 240th St., S. W., Edmunds, Wash; child, BODIN, b. Seattle, Wash.:
1928 Patricia Ann, b. June 13, 1951.
1929 Vernon D., b. Nov. 30, 1929; m. ----; 4 yrs. USN; disch. Nov. 16, 1952; chn, EATON:
1930 Dennis D., b. Apr. 28,1950.
1931 Linda Susan, b. July 12, 1951.
1932 Karen Irene, b. July 10, 1952.
1933 Harold C., b. Mar. 8, 1931; m. Jan. 27, 1950, Donna Armstrong, b. Jan. 9, 1934; res. San De Fuca, Wash.
1934 Dorothy A., b. May 26, 1932; m. Aug. 30, 1951, J Johnny Schultz, b. Sept. 8, 1929; child, SCHULTZ:
1935 Gloria Marie, b. Sept. 13, 1932.
1936 Frances H., b. Sept. 12, 1933; m. Feb. 22, 1952, James L. Burns, b. Feb. 22, 1932; US N, Sept. 1952.

1327 MARIAN L. CASWELL, b. Queche, Vt., Dec. 4, 1903; m. Yuma, Ariz., Sep 19, 1930, LYNN H. DUNCAN, b. June 16, 1902; add. Box 293, Oak Harbor, Wash.

Children, DUNCAN, b. San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph, Mo. and Oak Harbor, Wash
1937 Marilyn P., b. Mar 17, 1934.
1938 Janet L., b. Aug. 12, 1939.
1939 Barbara E., b. Nov 10, 1943.

1330 GEORGE A. CASWELL, b. Colchester, Vt., Sept 3, 1907; m. Plattsburg, A N. Y., Feb. 6, 1935, DORA YATES, b. Sept. 1, 1908; res. Grand Isle, Vt.

Children, CASWELL, b. Burlington, Iowa:
1940 Gwendolyn A., b. Nov. 30, 1937.
1941 Janice E., b. Aug. 22, 1939.
1942 Jacquelyn M., b. Jan. 4, 1941.

1331 LURA C. CASWELL, b. Terry, Mont., Feb. 22, 1913; m. June 14, 1930, NORMAN J. FARNAM, b. Feb 20, 1907; res. R-1-344a, Enumclaw, Wash.

Children, FARNAM, 1st b. Ellenburg, Wash.:
1943 Elmer E., b. Feb. 4, 1931; Sept. 1952, USN.
1944 Donald N., b. Jan. 30, 1933.
1945 Joyce E., b. Oct. 29, 1934.
1946 Wilbur LeRoy, b. Nov. 13, 1936, d. Mar. 1937.

1332 RODNEY HOUSE BALENSEIFER[10] HELEN HOUSE[9], b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 9, 1906; m. 1939, NORMA STEINMETZ; res. 3212 E. Marine St., Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

Grad. Univ. of Ill., 1929; safety engineer at St. Paul Mercury Insurance Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, BALENSEIFER:
1947 James, b. Oct. 1, 1940.
1948 Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1943.

1333 HARRIET BALENSEIFER, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 9, 1906, twin; m. 1934, HAROLD M. SCHULTZ, b. Bath, Ind., Oct. 29, 1906; res. 808 S. Overlook Drive, Beverly Hills, Alexandria, Va.

Ed. 2 yrs. at Oxford College for Women, Oxford; 1 yr. Beloit Col., Beloit, Wis.; mem. Bd. of Directors, Alexandria Hospital; Bd. of Directors, Tuberculosis Assn; Pres. Bd. of Lady Managers, Alexandria Hospital; 1953, Founder Girl Scout Hospital Aid Troop, Alexandria, Va.;

1935, Founder In Bed Club of Washington, D. C. for children with heart trouble.

He entered USN 1943-1945, Lt.-Commander Supply Corps; now civilian employee in office of Navy Comptroller; grad. Univ. of Oxford, Oxford, Ohio, 1928; Sigma Chi; mem. Official Board of Finance Committee Trinity Methodist Church; 1953, Pres. Society for Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartette Singing in America, Inc., Alexandria, Va. Chapter. No chn.

1336 NILA WINNIFRED DEE ^{10}GEORGE EDSON^{9}, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., May 7, 1908; m. GREGORY BATTISTONE, of Detroit, Mich. s. ADAM (of Aquila, Italy) and ADA VIOLA (b. near Florence Italy) BATTISTONE, b. Adena, Ohio, June 10, 1907; res 7707 Appolina Drive, Dearborn, Mich.

She grad. Stout's Institute, Menominee, Wis. and taught economics in Detroit schools before marriage.

He honor graduate University of Ohio, Athens, Ohio, 1930; teaches business administration and retailing in Detroit and is working for a counsellorship. Joined Presbyterian Church, is Sunday School Superintendent.

Children, BATTISTONE:
1949 Lois May, b. Nov. 23, 1941.
1950 Janet Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1943.

1336½ LOIS CECILE DEE, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., Jan. 9, 1911; res. Pasadena, Cal.

Grad. Stout Institute Menominee, Wis. and Univ of Wisconsin. Secretary.

1337 DORIS LUCILLE DEE, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., May 15, 1913; m. MARVIN PETERSON, s. CHRISTEN and ELIZABETH (SHIER) PETERSON; res. 1125 Main Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.

Grad. Stout Institute Menominee, Wis. and taught Economics and English at Manitowoc, Wis. B.A. Wisconsin State and M.A. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. Teaches mathematics and social studies, Sheboygan; football coach.

Children, PETERSON:
1951 Dee Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1941.
1952 Elizabeth Joan, b. Dec. 11, 1943.
1953 Richard Earl, b. May 13, 1951.

1338 MARY DEE, b. Chippewa Falls, Wis., Oct. 2, 1915; m. June 1939, HUGH KEOWN, s. MARCUS GORDON and FRANCES (OLMSTEAD) KEOWN, b. Apr. 16, 1914; res. Mt. Berry Georgia.

She was ed. Chippewa Falls, Wis. schools; B. S. from Stout Institute, Menominee, Wis.; mem. Presbyterian Church; Sunday School teacher and women's auxiliary worker 7 yrs.; mem. Mt. Berry Garden Club; dau. of P.E.O. Sisterhood (national affiliation); Home Music Lover's Club; Rome Civic Music Assn; P. T. A.; Republican.

He ed. public schools and 1 yr. of college; B. S. Stout Institute, Menominee, Wis. 1937; Chairman Div. Industrial Arts and Mechanics of Berry, Georgia School. Partner in feed and seed store, Rome, Ga. His father is Alumni Trustee and Treas of Board of Trustees of Berry College; also large landowner.

Children, KEOWN:

1954 Mark Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1943.

1955 Charles Dee, b. Apr. 1, 1945.

1956 John Theodore, b. July 31, 1947.

1957 Hugh Christopher, b. Oct. 13, 1952.

1346 KATHLEEN FRANCES DEE[10] ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[9] WARREN WEBSTER[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1899; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1919, WILLIAM LEMINGER, s. CHRIS and CAROLINE (BAUER) LEMINGER; (2) Aug. 31, 1941, EDWARD HARTMAN, b. June 7, 1905; res. 1215 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

She grad. Mason City, Iowa H. S.; mem. Methodist Church; Republican. Hobby: roller skating, at which she is very proficient.

Children, LEMINGER:

1958 Kathleen, b. Valparaiso, Ind., Mar. 31, 1920; m. Robert Felton, Chicago, Ill.; grad. honor student, Chicago H.S.; expert typist; res. 5239 N. Kilbourne St., Chicago, Ill; chn, FELTON:

1959 Patsy Donna, b. May 21, 1944.

1960 Robert Grover, b. Nov. 13, ~~1937~~. 1947

1961 Pearl Wilhelmina, b. Nov. 6, 1921; m. Apr. 22, 1950, Russell, s. McKinley and Della (Shields) Harris, b. Houseville, Ind., Jan. 26,

1916; res. 2801 NW 17, Zone 7, Oklahoma City, Okla; she grad. Chicago H. S.; stenographer; children HARRIS, b. Dennison, Tex.:

1962 Ted, b. Nov. 10, 1951

1962½ Jim, b. Dec. 5, 53.

1347 WARREN WESLEY DEE, b. Lima, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1901; m. July 18, 1931, DOROTHY COTTER, dau. JOHN and LILLY (CLUETT) COTTER, b. Chicago, Ill. Jan. 25, 1907; res. 707 S. Ioka St., Mt. Prospect, Ill.

Grad. Valparaiso, Ind. H. S.; attended Depauw Univ. 3 yrs. Draftsman with Universal Oil Products Company, a firm which has made it possible to get large quantities of gasoline from oil; now Asst. Manager of drafting dept.; also buyer of office supplies and for reproduction department, as head of service and reproduction dept. Finance Chairman, Rogers Park Methodist Church; active church worker; trustee. Republican. Sport: bowling.

Wife life member of Methodist Church; active in church work; mem. Rogers Park Women's Club Republican.

Children, DEE, b. Chicago, Ill.:

1963 Warren Wesley, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1933; attends Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.; interested in track; Methodist.

1964 John Orville, b. Aug. 4, 1934; attends Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.; interested in football and hunting.

1348 DOROTHY PEARL DEE, b. Lima, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1902; m. Mar. 30, 1930, WATSON B. McCREARY, JR., s. WATSON B. and MARY (EADS) McCREARY, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1906; res. 6335 Huntington St., Chicago 30, Ill.

She grad. Valparaiso Ind. H. S.; attended Northwestern Univ. one year; mem. Norwood Park Methodist Church; secy Northern District Womens Society of Christian Endeavor; pres. local society five years; church treas.; Sunday School teacher years and active in all church depts.

He grad. Chicago H. S.; electrical engineer; Automatic Dept. of Bell Telephone 27 yrs.; work shop in basement for pleasure and profit. Scoutmaster before marriage; mem. Board of Trustees of Norwood

Park Methodist Church four years; Republicans.

Child, McCREARY, b. Chicago, Ill.:
1965 Alice Jean, b. Aug 28, 1936; honor student Taft H. S. Methodist.

1349 MARGARET HELEN DEE b. Bucyrus, Ohio, May 20 1905; m. Nov. 22, 1931, J. RUSSELL CARLSON, s. EMIL and NANCY (LUND) CARLSON, b. Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1906; res. 1346½ Estes Ave., Chicago, Ill. No chn.

She grad. Senn H. S., Chicago; 1 yr. at Ottebein Univ., Westerville, Ohio. Methodist; active worker; teacher and choir singer Hemingway Methodist Church, Evanston, Ill.

He grad. Senn H. S.; specialized in interior decorating; salesman for wholesale house for hotel and better homes equipment. Republicans.

1350 MARGARET JOHNSTON ^{10}CLARISSA ADALINE^{9}, b. Bucyrus, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1912; m. June 29, 1935, GORDON NELSON CAMERON, s. FRANCIS ROY and FLORA (STANHOPE) CAMERON, b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 10, 1912; res. 1322 Hampden Rd., Grosse Pointe Woods Mich.

She grad. Oberlin, Ohio Kindergaretn Pre-Training School; Pres. Presbyterian Women's Assn, Grosse Pointe Woods; Pres. High School Mother's Group.

He Detroit Branch Manager of Scully-Jones and Company, Chicago, designers and manufacturers of standard and special production tools. Elder Grosse Pointe Woods Presbyterian Church; mem. Crescent Sail Yacht Club; Detroit Curling Club; Lakeport Country Club and Am. Soc. Tool Engineers.

Children, CAMERON, b. Detroit, Mich.:
1966 Jeanette Dee, b. Nov. 20, 1936.
1967 Gordon Nelson, Jr. b. Nov. 15, 1940.

1351 MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. Bucyrus, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1914; m. Jan. 26, 1935, JOHN ROBERT MURRAY, b. Jan. 6, 1913; res. 17150 Lesure St., Detroit, Mich.

She attended Wayne Univ. 3 yrs.; majored in Art Education; art profitable hobby.

He attended high school at Sacred Heart Academy, and for 2 yrs. college. Public Account ant.

Children, MURRAY, b. Detroit, Mich.:
1968 Robert Richard, b. Nov. 30, 1935.
1969 Marjorie Jean, b. Mar. 17, 1939.
1970 Kathleen Louise, b. May 4, 1943.

1352 RUTH ELINOR JOHNSTON, b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1921; m. Dec. 24, 1943, LEONARD BRENSLEY ROBERTS, s. JOHN GARFIELD and VIOLET (DREW) ROBERTS, b. Hayle Cornwall, England, June 30, 1920; res. 10878 Marne St., Detroit,Mich

She grad. Detroit H. S.; att. Wayne Univ.
May 1942, he enl. US Marine Corps; 1942-3, served in South Pacific theatre of operations; 1945, in North China. Sgt., 22nd Marine Regt., 6th Marine Div.; disch. Jan. 1946. Industrial engineer. Members and active workers in neighborhood Community Church.

Children, ROBERTS, b. Detroit, Mich.:
1971 Elizabeth Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1944.
1972 Judith Susanne, b. Oct. 15, 1946.
1973 Cynthia Charlotte, b. Apr. 21, 1952.

1353 OLIVE FITZSIMMONS[10] MINNIE MARIA GREEN[9], b. Cairo, Kan., Jan. 22, 1890; m. Nov. 12, 1912, CARL WILLIAM EZRA BERGNER, b. Dec. 12, 1884, d. Texahoma, Okla., Aug. 27, 1948.

Children, BERGNER:
1974 Margaret Olive, b. Aug. 7, 1913; m. May 26, 1942, Darrel C. Page, b. June 9, 1906; res. Stinnett, Tex.; chn, PAGE:
1975 Sarah Margaret, b. Jan. 25, 1945.
1976 Phyllis Jean, b. Aug. 14, 1947.
1978 Minnie, b. Nov. 11, 1915; m. May 29, 1941, Vernon E. Bullard, b. Feb. 24, 1916; res. Texahoma, Okla.; chn, BULLARD:
1979 Sue Ann, b. Nov. 24,1944.
1980 Jan Lee, b. Oct. 28,1949.
1981 John, b. Feb. 26, 1918; m. Jan. 5, 1941, Lucille Thomason, b. Feb. 8, 1919; res. Stinnett, Tex.; chn, BERGNER:
1982 John William, b. Dec. 7, 1941.
1983 James David, b. Mar. 20, 1945.
1984 Betty Jean, b. June 22, 1947.
1985 Jerry Charles b. July 26,

1949.

1354 LEE JOSHUA FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., Dec. 9, 1891; m. McPherson, Kan., May 29, 1917, BLANCHE BAILEY, dau. SAMUEL J. and IDA E. (COLE) BAILEY, b. Pratt, Kan., Sept. 16, 1892; res. 316 S. Martinson St., Wichita, Kan.,

1916, grad. Kansas State Univ., School Administration. School teacher until 1925. 1953, restaurant business, Wichita, Kan.

Child, FITZSIMMONS, b. Eureka, Kan.:

1986 Leland J., b. June 26, 1921; m. Dec. 25, 1943, Lorraine dau. Carl and Emma (Kracht) Dehmer, b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1923; grad Friends Univ., Wichita, Kan.; US N WWII; with Linde Aur Products research dept., Tonawanda, N. Y.; Methodist; Mason; chn, FITZSIMMONS, b. Wichita, Kan. and Kenmore, N.Y.:

1987 Sharon Kathleen, b. Oct. 26, 1945.

1988 Laura Maureen, b. July 1, 1950.

1355 ALAN E. FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., Feb. 20, 1894, d. Redfield, Kan., Aug. 21, 1950; m. Pratt, Kan., Sept. 19, 1917, ELSIE McGaffin, b. Nov. 26, 1896; she res. RD, Redfield, Kan.

Children, FITZSIMMONS, 1st 2 b. Pratt, 3d b. Humboldt, 4-5 b. Ft. Scott, Kan.:

1989 Dean, b. Apr. 13, 1920; m. Esther Williams, b. Redfield, Jan. 16, 1924; res. Redfield, Kan.; chd, FITZSIMMONS, b. Redfield, Kan.:

1990 Nancy Elaine, b. Mar. 14, 1949.

1991 Kenneth, b. Apr. 8, 1924; m. Mar. 22, 1944, Louise Owens, b. Greensburg, Pa.; res. Greensburg, Pa.; child, FITZSIMMONS, b. Greensburg, Pa.:

1992 Susan, b. May 7, 1945.

1993 Richard, b. Sept. 20, 1929; m. Aug. 16, 1950, Norma Jean Wilson, b. Ft. Scott, Kan., July 8, 1932; res. Ft. Scott, Kan.; child, FITZSIMMONS, b. Ft. Scott Kan.:

1994 David Alan, b. Apr. 23, 1951.

1995 Norma, b. Feb. 21,

1933.
1996 Marjorie, b. Sept. 21, 1937.

1356 DR. JAMES ROBERT FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., May 28, 1896; m. Oct. 21, 1925, NELLE H. EMS, dau. HENRY S. and ROSMA EMS, b. Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 18, 1900; off. 515 Brown Bldg., res. 1205 Woodrow St., Wichita, Kan.

Grad. Pratt, Kan. H.S., 1916; taught one term Consolidated H.S., Glendale, Kan.; grad. Kansas State Univ., 1923 in Economics and Business Administration; 1923-1930, manager of Riggs Optical Co., Chicago, Ill.; 1930-33 att. Northern Illinois Col. of Optometry; passed Ill. and Kan. State Boards.

Enl. USN Dec. 5, 1917 Kansas City, Mo.; disch. Sept. 9, 1919, Great Lakes training station; mem. CENT rifle team; Aug. 1918 his team and 14 others sent to Natl Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio; one of twelve who shot in final elimination to represent USN. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Omega Delta, Beta Sigma Delta; Scottish and York Rites. No chn.

1357 MAUD B. FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., July 24, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1937, EMORY STOOPS, Widower of sister; res. 10736 Le Conte Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Att. Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, Kan.; Kansas Univ. and Univ. of Colorado; taught 12 yrs. Hutchinson, Kan.; active P. T. A., Los Angeles, Cal. Adopted sister's children.

1357½ FLORENCE E. FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., Jan. 26, 1905; m. Hutchinson, Kans., June 11, 1930, JEREMIAH F. GATES, b. Hopewell, Pa., Jan. 25, 1901; res. 116 Ave. A, Arkansas City, Ark.

Child, GATES, b. Manhattan, Kan.:
1997 Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1936.

1358 EVELYN RUTH FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., July 18, 1907, d. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 28, 1936; m. Sept. 6, 1929, EMORY STOOPS, s. ELI and MARY ELIZABETH (BRUBAKER) STOOPS, b. Pratt, Kan., Dec. 13, 1902, who m. (2) MAUD B. FITZSIMMONS, q.v.

Att. Kansas State Teacher's College, Emporia, Kan.; Univ. of Colorado.

He grad. Pratt, Kan. H.S. 1926; valedictorian; A. B. Colorado

Univ. 1930; Research Fellow Southern Cal., 33-35; A. M., 34; Ed. D., 41. Teaching Fellow, Colorado Univ., 29-30; Supt. Richfield, Kan. Schools, 32-33; teacher Whittier Union H. S., 34; at Los Angeles, 35-42; Prin. University Evening H. S., 42-44; vice-prin. Los Angeles City Schools, 44-5; coordinator, Los Angeles County Schools, 47-.

Summers, lectured Univ. of Denver, Univ. of California, University of Southern California, University of Washington, New York University and University of Hawaii.

Mem. NEA; Kiwanis; Educational Research Assn; Vocational Guidance Assn; Delta Epsilon; Phi Delta Kappa (Natl kst. vice-pres. 51-53). Specialist in school supervision, curriculum, guidance, administration. Author: books, bulletins, magazine articles. Travel: Mexico, Panama, Eurppe, Canada, Hawaii and USA. See "Who's Who In American Education" and "Leaders in American Education."

Children, STOOPS, by 1st wife:

1998 Evelyn Ruth, b. Mar. 27, 1933.
1999 Emerson Fitzsimmons, b. Feb. 4, 1936.
2000 Eileen Carol, b. Dec. 24, 1936.

1359 VERNON LEONIDAS FITZSIMMONS, b. Cairo, Kan., Oct. 28, 1912; m. Apr. 25, 1934, CARRIE L. POLAND, dau. CARL F. and LILLIAN (MOSSMAN) POLAND, b. Lawndale, Kan., July 26, 1911; res Cunningham, Kan.

Farmer on homestead. Family members Cairo Methodist Church.

Children, FITZSIMMONS, b. Pratt, Kan.;

2001 Karen, b. May 3, 1938.
2002 Melva, b. July 14, 1939.
2003 Lynn, b. May 29, 1945.

1366 HAZEL GREEN[10] LAWRENCE WASHINGTON GREEN[9], b. Cairo, Kan., Oct. 5, 1902; m. May 25, 1933, GEORGE GRIMBLE, s. EPHRAIM and JOSEPHINE (BULL) GRIMBLE, b. Remington, Ind., Dec. 5, 1901; res. Turon, Kan.

She grad. Pratt, Kan. H.S. 1921; Southwestern College, Winfield, Kan. 1927; taught school 8 yrs. He grad. Turon, Kan. H.S.; att. Kansas State Teacher's College, Emporia, Kan. Methodists; he Mason; she mem. O.E.S.

1381 WILLIAM LOUIS JOLLY[10] NORMAN BLISS[9] JAMES GODFREY[8] HIRAM[7] WASHINGTON[6] ELIJAH[5] WILLIAM[4-3] JOSEPH[2] WILLIAM[1], b. Montevideo, Uraguay, Feb. 24, 1914; m. Mar. 7, 1942, MARY BURT YOST, dau. WALTER BURT and GRACE (HOCHMUTH) YOST, b. Feb. 24, 1914; res. 715 W. 20th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

B.S. Journalism 1936 Washington Univ.; 35-38 reporter Chattanooga Free Press and Chattanooga News; 38-39 post graduate Washington Univ M.A. Sociology; graduate assistant to 1941; June 24, 1941, USA.

6th Infantry Div. 6m; Jefferson Barracks Reception Center. Dec. 23 1942 com. 2nd Lieut. Adj Gen. Dept., with various assignments as personal consultant, classification and assignment officer. Organization included Hqs. 94th Inf. Div., 8th Inf., 83rd Inf., 14th Armored Div. and 2nd Army. Aug.1944 overseas to Asiatic-Pacific Theater; Guinea, Leyte, P. I., and Japan with 8th Army Hqrs; relieved from active duty as captain Jan. 1946.

Jan. 1946-Sept. 1947 grad. work sociology Univ. of Chicago; Ph.D. Dec. 1949; 47-49 sociology teacher Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.; 1949- Teachers State College, Cedar Falls, Iowa; 1952 asst. Sociology professor.

Methodist; mem. Am. Sociological Soc; Rural Sociological Soc.; Midwest Sociological Soc.; Am. Assn Univ. Professors; Pi Kappa Alpha (natl fraternity); Alpha Kappa Delta (natl soc. honorary fraternity); Pi Gamba Mu (natl soc. honorary fraternity); Capt. Adj. Gen. Corps Organized Reserve Corps USAR.

Children, DEE, 1st b. St. Louis, Mo., 2nd b. Chicago, Ill.:

2005¼ David James, b. Mar. 31, 1945.

2005½ Susan Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1949.

1382 NORMA BELL DEE, b. Carlinville, Ill., Feb. 27, 1916; m. May 26, 1939, ROBERT BURDICK, s. JEROME J. and CHARLOTTE (MUELLER) BURDICK; res. 158 Meadow Lane, Springfield, Ohio.

She grad. Washington Univ.

Children, BURDICK, b. Springfield, Ohio:

1382a Robert Gregory, b. Dec. 31, 1946.

1382b Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1951.

1382c Norman Michael, b. July 30, 1952.

Children, GRIMBLE:
2004 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1937.
2005 Jane Frances, b. Sept. 10, 1939.

1389 NORMA LEE DOLLEY[10] LOIS DEE[9], b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1929; m. Feb. 23, 1952, ROBERT EDWARD KENNEDY, JR., s. ROBERT EDWARD and BESS (ROWLAND) KENNEDY, bf Kilgore, Texas; res. 4218 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.

She B.S. Univ. of Texas; graduate work; mem. Kappa Alpha Sorority; he B. of Business Administration, 1950 and M. A. in Economics, Univ of Texas, 1951; mem. Sigma Chi; 3½ yrs. in USN.

1398 VIRGINIA LEE DEE[10] JOHN LAVERGNE[9], b. East St. Louis, Ill., Dec. 14 1920; m. Jackson, Miss., Sept. 6, 1945, TYSON HOP KINS, s. HOLBERT THOMAS (from Tupelo, Miss.) and PEARL (COLEMAN, from Coleman, Tex.) HOPKINS, b. Asher, Okla., Nov. 26, 1921.

She grad. Springfield Senior H. S., Jan. 1939; Springfield Business College, 1941. Emp. by Springfield Police Dept. 1941-44 as radio dispatcher; statewide publicity as first "lady dispatcher" in Missouri. Also before marriage in advertising department of The Jackson Daily News, and as "draftsman" for Superior Oil Co., Jackson, Miss.Baptist. Democrat (for "Ike").

He att. East Central State College, Ada, Okla., 1938-41; Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., 1944 (under Navy V-12); Harvard Grad. School Business 1945 (Navy); Tulane University, New Orleans (Evening Div.) 1952-.

Enl. USN June 1942, released Dec. 1946. Commissioned Ensign Sep. 5, 1945; aboard USS Woodworth in South Atlantic and Pacific theatres and USS Laffey, and ashore at 4th flt. hdg. Racife, Brazil. Recalled to active duty Aug. 1950 and served two years aboard the USS Luzon in Far East. Now contracting officer for Industrial Manager, USN, Naval District.

Earlier, credit manager Sears, Roebuck and Co., Shawnee, Okla.; Roswell, N. M., and Wichita Falls, Tex. Office and Credit Manager Southwestern Glass & Paint Co., Inc., Wichita Falls, Tex. Mem. Church of Christ; Democrat.

Children, HOPKINS, 1 b. Springfield, Missouri, 2nd b. Wichita Falls, Tex.:

2006 Ginna Dee, b. May 15, 1946.
2007 John Tyson, b. May 16, 1950.

1408 MARY CAROLINE SMITH[10] MARSHALL LUTHER SMITH[9], b. Feb. 23, 1902 m. Jan. 4, 1920, NICHOLAS COVIELLO, b. Italy, Apr. 4, 1894; res. 109 Spring St., Melrose 76, Mass.; he d. Mar. 14, 1949.

Children, COVIELLO:
2008 Evelyn Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1921; m. Frank Giacolone res. 68 Lewis St., Everett, Mass.; chn, GIACOLONE:
2009 Frank, Jr.
2010 Steven, b. Feb. 27, 1951
2011 Judy, b. Oct. 3, 1952.
2012 Lena Lydia, b. Jul 22, 1922; unm.
2013 Ella May, b. Mar. 20, 1924; m. Guy Oliver Stanley; res. 30 Lewis St., Everett, Mass.; chn, STANLEY:
2014 George, b. Feb. 24,1947.
2015 Robert, b. Sept. 10,1950.
2016 Michael, b. D Dec. 16,1952.
2017 Christine Isabell, b. Sept. 12, 1925; m. Hjalmer Anderson; res. 63 Lewis St., Everett,Mass; chn, ANDERSON:
2018 Deborah, b. June 14,1948.
2019 Kenneth, b. Apr. 24,1950.
2020 Wayne, b. Feb. 15,1952.
2021 Mary Ann, b. June 20, 1927; m. Robert Hanley; child, HANLEY:
2022 Raymond, b. Oct.11, 1951.
2023 Marshall Luther, b. Mar. 15, 1929; m. Elsie Ross; res 109 Spring St., Wakefield, Mass.; child, COVIELLO:
2024 Cynthia, b. Aug.9, 1952.
2025 William Oscar, b. Mar. 29, 1930; m. Oerina Borseti; res 109 Spring St., Wakefield, Mass.

1409 EUNICE NYE[10] JULIA SMITH[9], b. Dec. 25,1895; m. (1) GEORGE WESLEY KEEGER, b. Apr. 7, 1880, d. July 3, 1922; (2) HARRY CHADWICK; div.; res. 100 Fairfield St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, KEEGER:
2026 Eunice, m. Daniel Wilder; child, WILDER:
2027 Tangerine, b. Feb. 6, 1946.
2028 George Howard, b. May 13, 1919; WW II veteran.
2029 Wallace Wesley, b. St. Albans, Oct. 17, 1920; m. Catherine Leona Kapin-

as, b. Nov. 24, 1924; res. 75 Albany St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; child, KEEGER:
2030 Lawrence Wallace, b. Mar. 8, 1952.

2031 Gerald Wallace, b. Dec. 21, 1922; m. Aug. 24, 1947, Joan Cecelia Morton; res. 155 Main St., Windsor, Vt.; chn, KEEGER:
2032 Gail Linda, b. Nov. 20, 1949.
2033 Geoffrey, b. Apr. 1, 1952.

1438 ELEANOR MARY BATCHELLER[10] FREDERICK IRVING BATCHELLER[9], b. Crossfield, Alberta, Canada, Dec. 10, 1925; m. May 7, 1949, NEIL FRASER DUNCAN, s. ANGUS FRASER (bassister, Edmonton) and BERTHA HELEN (STEEVES) DUNCAN, b. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 2, 1925.

She RN Alberta; grad. Royal Alexandra Hospital School of Nursing, Edmonton, 1948; 1 yr. obstetrical nursing Royal Victorian Hospital, Montreal, Can.

Dr. Duncan grad. Univ of Alberta School of Medicine 1949; 2 yrs. interneship Royal Alexandra Hospital; 2 yrs. pediatric medicine children hospital, Toronto, and Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; 1953, res. Edmonton, Can. 22 years schooling for lifework; entitled to substantial fee-compiler.

Child, DUNCAN:
2034 Kein Fraser, b. May 17, 1952.

1459 GWENDOLYN ARLENE HESS[10] MAUDE BATCHELLER[9], b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1922; m. (1) Calif., LT. JACK V. ----, div. 1946; (2) Apr. 1, 1950, ROY W. SNYDER, b. Fremont Township, Ill,, June 14, 1925; res. 342 E. Park Ave., Mundelein, Ill.

She grad. Northern H. S., Detroit, Mich.; in GM office of parts and accessories; draftsman for McVicker's, Inc.; spring of 1944, to Calif With Austin Engineers, Detroit until 1950.

Mr. Snyder grad. Liberty Township H.S. 1943; enl. USN and served in US and South Pacific; disch. Apr. 1946. June 1943-May 1946 pre-med student, Oberlin College Oberlin, Ohio; Sept. 46 entered Bradley Univ., Peoria, Ill; B.C. Chemistry cum laude 1948; ent. Detroit Institute of Technology as Assoc. Prof. of and student of Pharmacy; grad. 1952 as registered pharmacist of Michigan and Illinois;

partner in Mundelein, Ill. Drug Store.

Children, SNYDER, b. Detroit, Mich.:
2035 Brant Warren, b. Apr. 5, 1951.
2036 Darce Jay, b. Feb. 21, 1952.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1528 EARL KENNETH BLISS[11] DR. WILFORED CHLORUS BLISS[11]), b. Preble, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1903; m. Toronto, Canada, Jan. 30, 1943, MARGARET ETHEL SUTHERLAND YOUNG, b. Sept. 19, 1920.

Children, BLISS, 1st b. London, Ont., 2-3 b. Prince Albert, Canada:
2037 Janet Mae, b. Dec. 19, 1943.
2038 Margaret Bernice, b. Feb. 8, 1945.
2039 Wilfred George, b. Jan. 3, 1948.

1529 DOROTHEA MAE BLISS b. Tully, N. Y., May 30, 1905; m. Prince Albert, Canada, May 10, 1927, GEORGE LESTER CROSS, b. Conde, S. D., Aug. 10, 1899.

Children, CROSS, 1-3 b. Prince Albert, Can., 4th b. Yorkton, Saskatchewan Canada:
2040 George Wilfred, b. Dec. 30, 1927.
2041 Bliss Garfield, b. Nov. 15, 1931.
2042 Walter Leslie, b. Nov. 13, 1937.
2043 David Cornelius, b. July 27, 1946.

1716 HAROLD LEE CONGER
11 CHARLES BRADLEY HAROLD CONGER[10], b. New London, Conn., June 19, 1894, d. railroad accident, Jan. 22, 1922; m. HELEN VAUGHAN, b. Chazy, N. Y.

Children, CONGER:
2044 Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 28, 1913; m. Rosalind Elaine Torok, b. Mar. 8, 1926; res. RD, Swartout, Vt.; chn CONGER:
2045 Leola Louise b. Jan. 21, 1947.
2046 Susan Kay, b. Apr. 8, 1949.
2047 William Gordon, b. Nov. 21, 1915; m. Pauline Lillian Edwards, b. Apr. 6, 1921; res. Highgate Falls, Vt. chn, CONGER:
2048 William Harold, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1938.
2049 Gloria Mae, b. May 18, 1941.
2050 Allen Ray, b. Nov. 15, 1943.
2051 Robert George b. Dec. 6, 1945.
2052 Gladys Hazel, b. Feb. 2, 1918; m. Carl Minckler, b. Apr. 2, 1910; res. 131 Grand Ave., Swanton, Vt.; chn, MINCKLER:
2053 Beverly Joan

b. May 8,1937
2054 Donald Carl, b. Dec.9,1938
2055 Lina Lee, b. June 28,1943.

2056 Elva June, b. June 6, 1919; m. Charles Wells, b. Jan. 8, 1918; 2½ yrs. old when father killed, he foreman on Central RR of Vt.; husband decorator; Methodists; res. Highgate Falls, Vt.; child, WELLS:
2057 Charles Harold, b. St. Albans Vt.

2058 Lee Roger, b. June 3, 1921, St. Albans; m. Mary Paulne ----, b. Swanton, Vt., Oct. 29, 1930; res. Highgate, Vt.; chn, CONGER, b. St. Albans, Vt.:
2059 Carol Ann, b. Feb. 29,1948.
2060 Colin Clifford b. Sept. 9, 1949.
2061 Rick Lee, b. Oct. 19,1951.

1723 FRED RAYMOND CONGER, b. May 24, 1895; m. Dec. 5, 1916, FLORENCE SADIE GARCEAU, b. June 14, 1903, d. Georgia, Vt Mar. 8, 1939.

Children, CONGER:
2062 Gladys Janet, b. Sept. 18, 19--; m. Ralph Gaudette; res. RR 1, Colchester, Vt.; chn, GAUDETTE:
2062 David, b: Oct. 28, 1939, d. Oct. 21,1940.
2063 Ethyl, b. Dec. 24, 1941.
2064 Esther, b. Sept. 4,1943.
2065 Leon, b. May 27,1945.
2066 Richard, b. Oct.13, 1948.

2067 Florence Irene, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1920;m. Dec. 21, 1937, Clarence Bittner, b. Dec. 22, 1907; res. RD, Milton, Vt.; chn, BITTNER:
2068 Fred Alvin, b. Apr. 5, 1939.
2069 Richard Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1940.
2070 Darlene Celia, b. Aug. 11, 1942.
2071 Sandra Marie, b. Nov. 24, 1944.

2072 Fred Raymond, b. Nov. 1921, lived few hrs.

2073 Barbara Pearl, b. Dec. 1, 1922, lived few hrs.

2074 Dorothy Lorraine, b. Sept. 8, 1926; m. St. Alvans, Raymond Gratton; res. RD 4, St. Albans, Vt.; chn, GRATTON:
2075 Diana Louise

b. Aug. 1946.
2076 Marie, b. Dec. 8, 1948.
2077 Robert Arthur, b. Mar. 9, 1928; m. May 15, 1948, Jeannette Menard, b. Jan. 26, 1931; chn CONGER:
2078 Robert Arthur b. Nov. 21, 1948.
2079 Barbara Jean, b. Dec. 5, 1949.
2080 Lucinda May, b. Dec. 18, 1950.
2081 Helen May, b. Dec. 19, 1929; m. July 12, 1947, Norris Gaudette, b. Fairfax, Vt., May 10, 1928; chn, GAUDETTE:
2082 Gloria Jean, b. Jan. 19, 1948.
2083 Carol Ann, b. Jan. 12,1949.
2084 Norris Louis, b. Jan. 20, 1950.
2085 Georgianna Mae, b. June 1951.
2086 Elizabeth Eleanor, b. Sept. 18, 1931; m. June 28, 1947, Velmore Trayah, b. May 31, 1926; res. Milton, Vt.; chn, TRAYAH:
2087 Larry, b. Jan 28, 1948.
2088 Raymond John, b. Nov. 23, 1949.
2089 Donald Edwin, b. Sept. 2, 1933.
2090 Neal Erwin, b. Mar 5, 1935.
2091 Ronald Ralph, b. Jan. 31, 1938.

1724 VERNA ELIZA CONGER, b. Sept. 9, 1898; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1917, HERBERT THOMAS PIDGEON, at Plattsburg, N. Y., b. Feb. 12, 1900, div. June 30, 1920; (2) July 17, 1923, OSMOND EDWIN STYGLES, b. Nov. 10, 1875, div. May 16, 1951; she res. RD 4, Milton, Vt.

Her parents bought Abell 10 acres where maternal grandfather had grist and sawmill; her mother and four more Abell children born there, walked 1½ miles to school, and attended Methodist church at St. Albans. Parents members Lakeside Grange at the Bay, where mother taught school, also at Evarts District school; 1914, moved to St. Albans for high school.

Children, PIDGEON, 1st b. St. Albans:
2092 Edythe Rose, b. Oct. 9, 1918; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1941, Henry George Bourdeau, b. Oct. 3, 1917; (2) 1952, Charles Godfrey; res. Box 292, B-

R 1, Albany, N. Y.
chn, BOURDEAU:
2093 Brenda Ethel, b. Aug. 15, 1945.
2094 Grant Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1941, d. Oct. 14, 1943.
2095 Brent George, b. Feb. 22, 1952.

2096 Lawrence Howard, b. June 30, 1920; m. May 30, 1952, Dorothy Herrick, Port Byron, N. Y.; WWII.

Children, STYGLES, 1st b. St. Albans, 2-3 b. Wolcott, Vt.:

2097 Susan May, b. May 23, 1924; m. Feb. 19, 1944, Samuel Dennis Mitchell, Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.; res. Bar Harbor, Me. She att. North Wolcott, Vt. H.S.; Morrisville, Vt. People's Academy. May 1937 he joined CCC; Dec. 11, 1939, enl. Bangor, Me.; sta. Ft. Devens, Mass., Ft. Slocum, N. Y., USAT US Grant to Charleston, S. C., through Panama Canal to Pacific, to Terminal Island San Francisco, to Hawaiian Islands. Joined H Co., 27th Inf. 2 yrs. Dec. 7, 1941, 7:50 A.M. Japs attacked; 2 yrs. Hq Co 2nd Battalion; to Guadacanal; malaria; flown to 39th Gen. Hospital, Auckland New Zealand, to hospitals in Ohio and Mass., then home. At Pearl Harbor, met wife's brother, so corresponded with her 3 yrs. Mason tendee. Mems. Oak Memorial Methodist Church; Bar Harbor Fire Dept.; Sgt.-of-Arms, Am. Legion, Bar Harbor; she an auxiliary member; chn, MITCHELL, b. Bar Harbor Me.:
2098 Samuel Dennis, b. Mar. 14, 1945.
2099 Stephen David, b. June 30, 1947.
2100 Sherrie Dee, b. Nov. 23, 1948.

2101 Reginald Osmond, b. Dec. 12, 1926, killed in auto accident, Mar. 24, 1951; m. Rivoli Kershner, b. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 1928; bur. Mt. View Natl Park; child, STYGLES:
2102 Ronald Osmond, b. Nov. 23, 1948.

2103 Maud Glenna, b. Apr. 4, 1930; m. Apr. 29, 1949,

Homer Daniel Smith, b. Bar Harbor, Me. Nov. 2, 1912; chil SMITH, b. Tacoma, Wash.:

2104 Norris Glen, b. Sept. 25, 1950.

2105 Belle Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1935.

1725 ALICE LILLIAN CONGER, b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 2, 1902; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1921, EARL BRADLEY BOYCE, b. St. Albans, Vt., July 25, 1887, div.; (2) June 14, ----, JOHN IRMINGER; res 4370 Adenmoor Ave., Long Beach 8, Cal.

Children, BOYCE, b. Chicago, Ill.:

2106 Betty Jane, b. Mar 26, 1923; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1944, ---- div. Jan. 1946; (2) Aug. 19, 1951, G. W. Firth; res. 700 Santiago St., Long Beach, Cal.

2107 Robert Arthur, b. Oct. 27, 1924; m. July 1948, ----; res. 4959 Adenmoor Ave., Long Beach 8, Cal.; chn, BOYCE

2108 Robert Lee, b. Nov. 15, 1948.

2109 Richard Bradley, b. Dec. 22, 1949, d. of meningitis Feb. 1950.

2110 Theodore James, b. Dec. 3, 1927; m. Norma Jean Citlen; res. 4370 Adenmoor Ave., Long Beach 8, Cal.; child, BOYCE;

2111 Marie, b. Aug 8, 1951.

1729 SARAH JANET CONGER, b. July 1, 1909; m. July 1, 1929, THEODORE FULLINGTON, s. HARRY BURNESS and IDA (BAILEY, known as "The Green Mountain Songster") FULLINGTON, b. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 4, 1905, d. of lead poisoning and pneumonia, St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 15, 1938; she res. 7 Bishop St., St. Albans, Vt.

She att. Georgia Plains school until moved to St. Albans; grad. H. S.; worked for yr. at the Messenger. He att. night school at Burlington, Vt.; learned printer's trade at Free Press; 1925 joined St. Albans Daily Messenger; musically inclined in demand for entertain ments. No chn.

1730 MARION GRACE CONGER, b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 29, 1915; m. Feb. 2, 1936, LESTER ARDEN BARTON, s. JOHN HENRY and RUTH (PACKER) BARTON, b. May 7, 1908; res. Waitesfield, Vt.

Grad. Johnson's Teacher's College; school teacher. He Road Commissioner Fayston several years; 1942, moved from South Fayston to Waitesfield, Vt.; hauled logs to mill, but forced to give it up because of partial paralysis; emp. as Road Commissioner of Waitesfield, Vt.

Children, BARTON, 1st b. St. Albans, Vt.:
2112 Richard Arden, b. Nov. 26, 1936.
2113 Elinor Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1938.

1731 IRENE CHARLOTTE CONGER, b. Georgia, Vt., June 20, 1920; m. Oct. 13, 1939, ARTHUR FREDERICK BELL, s. FRED S. and GRACE (SAVAGE) BELL, b. Apr. 30, 1916; res. 128 South Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

She grad. Conger School, Georgia, Vt., June 7, 1935; att. Bellows Free Academy from fall of 1935-spring of 1939. Violin lessons from age of 9 to marriage.

He ed. public schools grad. Bellows Free Academy, St. Albans. Machinist Central Vt. Rys, Inc.

Children, BELL, b. Burlington, Vt.:
2114 Arthur Frederick, Jr. (adopted), b. May 10, 1942.
2115 Cheryl Linda, b. Mar. 23, 1944.

1740 WILLIAM OSCAR UNWIN, JR.[11] FLORENCE GWENDOLYN CONGER[10], b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 6, 1924; m. July 31, 1949, HELEN DIANA HYRNKO, at St. Mary's Ukranian Church, Bayonne, N. J.; she dau. MICHAEL and STELLA ANASTASIA (PROBODIAK) HYRNKO, b. Bethel, Pa., Jan. 4, 1925; res. 120 W. 28th St., Bayonne N. J.

Grad. Bellows Free Academy, St. Albans, Vt. Engl. Oct. 12, 1942, USN; 1952, Chief Petty Officer, USN Recruiting Station, New York City. She grad. Daniel P. Sweeney H.S., Bayonne, N. J.; sec. Pharma Chemical Co. Corp., Bayonne, N. J. No chn.

1741 ROBERT JAMES UNWIN, b. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 30, 1926; m. June 5, 1950, NORMA JEAN WILSON, dau. ROYAL J. and LILLIAN (LINDSAY) WILSON, B. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 13, 1931; res. 272 Lake St., St. Albans, Vt.

He and wife both grad. Bellows Free Academy; USN 1944-46; aboard US Chicago; European, Asiatis and Phillipine Theatres. 1946,

General Supervisor Union Carbon and Carbide Corp, Natl Carbon Co. Div., St. Albans, Vt. Methodist. Wife Episcopalian Maternal ancestry colorful.

1757 ILA LEOTA (BETTY) SEARLE[11] YLO DEE SEARLE[10] b. Des Moines, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1920; m. Yuma, Ariz., Nov. 21, 1941, ROY MERLIN WIMER, b. Oberlin, Kan., Jan. 12, 1919; res 1953, 3815 Radford Drive Honolulu 18, T.H.

Moved in childhood to Los Angeles and Willowbrook, Cal.; cleft palate necessitated many operations in youth; in Junior College worked for NYA, a local drug store and Compton Ford Agency. Emp. in defense plant; then AAF, San Francisco

He grad. 1941 California Maritime Academy; to Manila and Hongkong; ensign USN; stationed in San Francisco, Cal. and Seattle, Wash.; overseas 1947, instructor in Diesel Electric School, Chicago, for GM; skilled engineer for Cummings Diesel Co., when they went to Lower Mexico on business trip; 1948, with AMTS, sent to Honolulu to work among the Islands of the Territory 1949 joined Coast Guard as Lt., j.g.; to New London, Conn. for indoctrination course, then to Boston, Mass. for duty on weather patrol; 1952, promoted to lieutenant; returned to Honolulu. Own home in Long Beach, California.

Children, WIMER, 1st b. Long Beach, 2nd b. Lynwood, CALIF.:

2116 Anthony Wayne, b. Sept. 5, 1944.

2117 Norman Keith, b. Apr. 3, 1947.

1761 BEVERLY ANN SEARE b. Compton, Cal., July 26, 1928; m. Las Vegas, Nev., Apr. 24, 1946, JAMES HENRY RANEY, s. SAMUEL (JOE) and ALMA LOU (PETTEWAY) RANEY, b. Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 3, 1927; res. 6645 San Carlos St., Compton, Cal., or 2183 Embassy Ave., Long Beach 10, Calif.

Children, RANEY, 1-3 b. Lynwood, 4th b. Compton Calif.:

2118 Ryan Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1947.

2119 Sammy Dee, b. Dec. 10, 1949.

2120 James William, b. Feb. 12, 1951.

2121 Mary Lou Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1952.

FRANCIS BRAYTON FAMILY

I FRANCIS BRAYTON, b. 1612, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1692; m. MARY ----, who d. +1692.

1643, received as inhabitant, gave his engagement unto the government and propounded for a lot of land. 1655, freeman; 1662-3, commissioner. Aug. 10, 1679, enlisted in a troop of horse. Deputy, 1669-70-71-79-84. Jan. 6, 1671, made agreement with son-in-law, Joseph Davol, q.v. Jan. 30, 1674, called sixty-two years of age in deposition. Sept. 1, 1688, summoned to appear for selling drink to Indians on the first day of the week, and confessed in court to the fact and referred himself to the judgement of the court, and was fined 10s 1688, Grand Jury.

Oct. 17, 1690, will dated, proved Sept. 5, 1692. Exx. wife Mary. e Overseers, friends Georg Brownell, John Borden and John Anthony. To wife, use and profit of all land I bought of Stephen Burton and housing thereon in Portsmouth, and she to have use of all movables and real estate, goods, cattle, chattels, &c., and if needful she may dispose of any part for comfortable maintenance. To eldest son Francis, all wearing apparel and confirmation of lands already given. To 2d son Stephen, confirmation of lands already given, and 5s. At death of wife the land bought of Stephen Burton, about 4 acres, and housing, to go to eldest son Francis, he paying legacies. To eldest daughter Hardam. Pearce, 5s. To daughter Elizabeth Bourne, £2. To daughter Sarah Gatchel, £2. To grandson Francis son of Francis, £2. To granddaughter Mary, wife of James Tallman, £2. At death of wife, movables (with some exceptions) to be divided to children and grandchildren, viz: sons Francis and Stephen, daughters Elizabeth Bourne and Sarah Gatchell, and my grandson Francis Pearce, and granddaughter Mary, wife of James Tallman.

Children, BRAYTON:

2 Francis, Jr., d. Portsmouth, Jan. 30, 1718; m. Mar. 18, 1671, Mary, dau. Thomas and Mary Fish, who d. Apr. 4, 1747.

3 MARY, m. JOSEPH DAVOL

4 Stephen, d. ab. 1692; m. Mar. 8, 1679, Ann, dau. Peter and Ann Tallman.

5 Martha, prob. m.

Joseph, not John Peirce (Am. Gen., v. 27).

6 Elizabeth, d. +1718; m. Jared, s. Jared and Frances Bourne, b. ab. 1651, d. 1718.

7 Sarah, m. Thomas Gatchell.

Ref.: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, Austin, Pp. 250-253.

JOSEPH STANNARD FAMILY

I JOSEPH STANNARD, d. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 20 1688; m. about 1666/7, ELIZABETH SPENCER, dau. GERARD and HANNAH ( ) SPENCER, of Haddam, Conn b. about 1646.

While the Stannards were no doubt originally settled in England, ther appears to have been two lines, one of which became prominent in the Irish peerage, and another, which was confined wholly to the priesthood both in England and Ireland. The arms of the latter correspond with their calling.

First mention of the name in New England was that of John Stannard, of Roxbury, Mass., 1645, who may have been the Connecticut ancestor.

Joseph Stannard was probably an early settler of Hartford, Conn., as:

"A company of 28 men from Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield, entered upon the land (Haddam) and commenced improvement. They are supposed to have been mostly young men, many of whom were just marrie Among these was Joseph Stannard."

"At a town meeting, Feb. 7, 1667, it was Agreed that Joseph Stannard shall have six acres of land given him out of ye Comon land abuting on the mill river southeast on his own swamp, northeast on ye Common highway, southwest on ye Common land northwest, provided that the water passage within the swamp shall be free for ye towns use."

On June 13, 1671, it was decided that a division should be made in which there should be twenty acres laid out to every hundred pounds valuation. In this division lots were drawn by individuals as their names were drawn by lot. That of Joseph Stannard appears eleventh on the list.

Name does not appear on any subsequent list, and that of son William found on Saybrook records, October 1703, so it was following that date that members of the family removed to Westbrook.

Joseph Stannard "first built on his additional lot opposite his homelot, about where the little red cottage stands near the foot of Pound Hill. Later he had a house farther down the street near the first meeting house and another near Mill Creek. About 1683 he moved with his family to Westbrook, where his

descendants have been numerous."--Rollin U. Tyler, Esq., in Two Hundredth Anniversary of The First Church of Christ in Hardam.

His first lands and homelot were strips of land of about eight acres, running northeast and southwest, about fifty rods north of the Old Cemetery in Haddam. His house was on the southwest portion, near the highway, which bisected the tract, originally an old Indian trail from Hartford to Saybrook.

Inventory, £61,01,03, not including lands. The same paper has the names and ages of his children, which enables us to say they were born in Haddam and to approximate their births

Whittemore's Ancestors And Descendants, gives a detailed account of settlement of the estate of a Joseph Stannard, 1721, and erroneously assumes it is that of Joseph[1] Stannard.

Children, STANNARD, b. Haddam, Conn.:

2 JOSEPH, JR., b. ab. 1668; m. HANNAH BRACKETT.
3 SAMUEL, b. ab. 1670; m. ELIZABETH ----.
4 JOHN, b. ab. 1671; m. RACHEL CONCKLING.
5 WILLIAM, b. ab. 1674; m. MERCY WRIGHT.
6 Elizabeth, b. ab. 1677; m. Samuel Church, of Hartford.

2 JOSEPH[2-1], b. about 1668, d. Saybrook, Conn. Apr. 17, 1703; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 4,1692, HANNAH BRACKETT, who m. (2) Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 4, 1706, Andrew[3] Lt. Daniel[2]Dea. Andrew[1] Warner,

Children, STANNARD, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

7 Joseph, 3d, b. May 12, 1693; m. 1718, Elizabeth Clark.
8 John, b. Aug. 24, 1694; m. Aug. 17, 1717, Hannah (Jordan) Bate, wid. Samuel Bate, Jr.
9 Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1695; m. Daniel Jones.
10 Deborah, b. Nov. 1, 1699.

3 SAMUEL[2]JOSEPH[1], b. about 1670, d. about Feb./Mar. 1715/6; m. ELIZABETH ----.

4 JOHN[2],JOSEPH[1], b. ab. 1671, m. ----.

Children, STANNARD:

11 JOHN, JR., m. RACHEL CONKLING.
12 Babe.
13 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1718.
14 Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1720.
15 Sarah, b. July 20, 1725.

16 Mary, m. 1734, Amos Stevens.

5 WILLIAM[2]JOSEPH[1], b. Haddam, Conn., about1674 d. June 1, 1727; m. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 22, 1699/1700, MERCY WRIGHT, dau. JAMES[2]BENJAMIN[1] and HANNAH (WALSTONE) WRIGHT who d. 1728.

Estate of William Stannard, Saybrook, Guilford Probate District: Administration Sept. 22, 1727 to William Stannard eldest son; inventory taken Aug. 1, 1727; amount £056: 13: 1; appraised by John Stevens of Killingworth, Thomas Spencer of Saybrook and Josiah Rossiter of Killingworth; exhibited Oct. 6, 1727; distributed Oct. 6, 1727 to widow Mercy, Hannah eldest daughter; Mercy second daughter, William eldest son, Joseph second son, Lemuel (15) third son, Elijah (12) fourth son.

Estate of Mercy Stannard, widow: Administration Jan. 27, 1727/8 to William, eldest son; exhibited Dec. 4, 1728 (among other things, Bible with silver clasps Amount £25:11;; appraised by Thomas and John Stevens, Josiah Rossiter; exhibited Feb. 3, 1728; distributed Jan. 27, 1727 made Feb. 3, 1727/8; distributed to William, oldest son, Joseph second son, Lemuel, third son, Hannah Stannard, eldest daughter, Mercy Devol youngest daughter, Elijah youngest son.

Refs.: New England Ancestors And Descendants Whittemore, 1900, Pp. 88-90. Saybrook and Westbrook, Conn. records.

Children, STANNARD, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

17 Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1702.
18 WILLIAM, JR., b. Mar. 10, 1703/4; m. SARAH BEARDSLEY.
19 JOSEPH, m. (1) SARAH ----; (2) ELIZABETH ----.
20 MERCY, b. 1708; m. WILLIAM DAVOL-DEE.
21 Lemuel.
22 ELIJAH, b. July 12, 1715; m. MARTHA BUSHNELL.

11 JOHN[3-2]JOSEPH[1], m. 1721/2, RACHEL CONKLING; will probated Aug. 2, 1763.

Children, STANNARD:

23 John, 3d.
24 Rachel.
25 Mary.
26 PETER, b. 1731; m. JEMIMA PARMALEE.

18 WILLIAM[3-2]JOSEPH[1], b. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 10, 1703/4; m. Stratford Conn., Aug. 11, 1726, SARAH BEARDSLEY, dau. DANIEL and RUTH (GOOD-

WIN) BEARDSLEY, bp. Stratford, Conn., July 23, 1704.

Children, STANNARD, b. Stratford, Conn.:

27 Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1728.
28 Ruth, b. Nov. 4, 1733.
29 Diana, b. Jan. 5, 1735/6.
30 Mercy, b. Apr. 25, 1738, bp. Westbrook, ----.
31 William, 3d, b. Jan. 16, 1732.

19 JOSEPH[3]WILLIAM[2]JOSEPH[1], b. Saybrook, Conn. m. (1) SARAH ----; (2) ELIZABETH ----.

Child, STANNARD, by 1st:
32 Esther, bp. 1731.
Children, STANNARD, by 2nd wife, bp. Westbrook:
33 Benjamin.
34 Hannah, both bp.1731

22 ELIJAH[3]WILLIAM[2]JOSEPH[1], b. Saybrook, Conn. July 12, 1715, d. Westbrook, Conn., May 21, 1790, ae. 74y 1m; m. MARTHA BUSHNELL, dau. EPHRAIM and ANN (HILL) BUSHNELL, b. Saybrook, Conn. Aug. 12, 1718; she mem. Westbrook ch., June 24, 1739.

Children, STANNARD, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

35 Ephraim, b. Nov. 24, 1745; m. ---- Clark.
36 Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1747; m. Eliphalet Redfield.
37 Hannah, b. June 5, 1749; m. Thomas Griffith, who d. Oct. 12, 1833, ae. 83.
38 ELIJAH, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1752; m. PEGGY DEE, q.v.
39 Daniel, b. Mar. 19, 1755.
40 David, b. Dec. 18, 1757, bp. Mar. 5, 1758.
41 Nathan, b. May 14, bp. June 29, 1760; m. Sept. 13, 1784, Lucinda Wright, who d. June 5, 1833, ae. 65.

26 PETER[4]JOHN[3-2]JOSEPH[1] b. 1731, d. Aug. 1, 1778, ae. 47; m. JEMIMA PARMALEE; will probated Oct. 6, 1778;she d.Feb. 1819.

Children, STANNARD:

42 Mary, d. 1838, ae. 82; m. (1) ---- Jones; (2) after 1778, John Post.
43 Jemima.
44 Peter, Jr.
45 William. Kelsey.
46 George, m. Hannah
47 CAPT. LAY, b. Westbrook, Dec. 13,1768; m. MERCY DEE.

47 CAPT. LAY[5]PETER[4]JOHN[3-2]JOSEPH[1], b. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 13, 1768; m. MERCY DEE, dau. DANIEL[2]WILLIAM[4-3]JOSEPH[2]WILLIAM[1] and LUCY (PLANT) DEE, b. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 23,

1770, d. Oct. 18, 1844.

Although a large land holder, he was a seafaring man in his early life, and with his own vessels was engaged in th the coasting trade on Long Island Sound and to and from Hartford, Conn., the head of navigation, before the intro duction of steam navigation. All of sons fol lowed same vocation and did thriving business. Also builder. M.Dec.12, 1790, Westbrook, Conn. Children, STANNARD:

48 Fanny, d.y.

49 Capt. Elbert, b. ab. 1792; m. Dency, dau. Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post; he b.

50 Apr. 23, 1793.

50 Fanny, b. Feb. 27, 1795; m. Joel Doane.

51 Timothy, b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. Jane Pratt, of Essex.

52 Lucy, b. Apr. 20, 1799; m. Ansell Smith of Ohio.

53 Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. Eliza Cannon

54 Cynthia, b. Mar. 15, 1806; m. John Jones.

55 William, b. May 29, 1811; m. Catharine, dau. John and Catharine (Post) Stannard.

GERARD SPENCER FAMILY

I JOHN SPENCER, b. prob within few years after 1500, bur. Edworth, co. Bedford, England, June 9, 1558; m. ANNE (perhaps) MERRILL, who was bur. Edworth, England, June 16, 1560.

In 1903, the Rev. John Holding, M.A., then Vicar of Stotfold, co. Bedford, England, published "The Spencers of Bedfordshire." Despite a lack of formal arrange ment, the book is a mine of information. The most prominent family of the Spencer name in Bedfordshire had their seat at Cople in the 16th and 17th centuries, and a good account is given of this family, tracing it back to one Thomas Spencer who was living at Eton in 1433. Several other groups of Spencers in various parishes and towns are included, but their connection, if any with the Spencers of Cople does not appear. Herein, so far as we know, the ancestry of William, Thomas, Michael and Gerard Spencer is for the first time set forth, though some years earlier the noted antiquary, Henry F. Waters, had found mention of the four brothers in the will of their London uncle Richard Spencer, and had published this in the New England Hist. and Gen. Register and in 1901 included it in his Genealogical Gleanings in England.

In recent years the parish registers of Stotfold and Edworth have been included by F. G. Emmison in his Bedfordshire Parish Registers Series. Careful comparison has been made between these and the entries as printed by the Rev. Mr. Holding, resulting in some corrections and in the addition of two or three important entries.

Since both the parish records and the wills which prove the ancestry have appeared fully in the sources indicated, it is deemed unnecessary to repeat them here, except as reference is made to them in the pedigree of the family which follows. It is not felt that Mr. Holding established the parentage or origin of John Spencer, great-grandfather of the four emigrant brothers, hene we start our account with him.

John was called "senior" at burial. The recorder in entering the burial of Ann Spencer, widow, paid her respect by the following tribute

"the good hospitallity keeper; and she did give to the towneship of Edworth ii of her best bease (beasts) to be lett to ii pore folks in the towne for iii s. a cow & the parson & churchwarden to have the letting of them & the distributing of the money to the poore & to se the stock meinteined etch of them to have iiii d. of the vi s. for ther paynes to se this truly done acording to her last will."

Her will, dated 13 June 1560, proved 21 Apr. 1561, calls her Widow, in Edworth, Beds., and names her son Gerard (aged 17); son Michael, to have the chest that was his brother John's; John Spencer, son Michael's child, to have £20 Elizabeth Lymer, to have £4 at marriage; Alice Aystin, to have a calf; servants; for the mending of "London Brygge waye," 10s.; brother Edward's children, to have the £ that he borrowed of her, and the barley he gave her sons to his children; Nicholas Merryll and John Merryll his brother, to have the barley their father gave her sons; and the poor of Edworth, to have the gift already mentioned. Michael Spencer was a witness.

From this will we gain the impression that our Spencer family at that period was of the yeoman class, and somewhat better off than the average village family of the time and place. Whether they were in origin a younger branch of an older gentry family, or a more humble origin clan which by industry and good fortune had improved its lot, we are not in a position to affirm. It would be necessary to prove the parentage and more remote ancestry of John Spencer, Sr., by documentary and other evidence, before claiming any specific connection with any other Spencer family in England. From the terms of the will, it would seem that Anne's brother was Edward Merryll or Merrill and that this was her maiden name. A search of Merrill wills might confirm this conjecture.

Children, SPENCER:

2 MICHAEL, b. prob. 1530-35; m. (1) AGNES LIMER; (2) ELIZABETH ----.

3 John, bur. Edworth, Apr. 21, 1560, as son of Ann Spencer, widow.

4 Gerard, b. ab. 1543, d. Biggleswade, Beds. ab. 1577; m. Edworth, July 30, 1568, Ellen Whyston.

2 MICHAEL, b. prob. 1530-35, living 1599; m. (1) Edworth, England, Jan. 20, 1555/6, AGNES LIMER, who was bur. Edworth, England, Feb. 23, 1561/2; (2) ab. 1563, ELIZABETH ----, who was bur. Stotfold, Beds, Nov 18, 1599, as wife of Michael Spencer, signifying that he was then alive.

Division of children between two wives somewhat different from what might be inferred from Rev. Mr. Holding's book, because of discovery of first wife's burial early in 1562. Mother's name not stated in Edworth baptisms, but Elizabeth given as mother of Gerard and Richard, baptized at Stotfold. Assume she was mother of other children born after 1562 and before Gerard's birth in 1576, though possible there was a second unknown second wife. 1571-1576 family removed to Stotfold.

Children, SPENCER, by 1st wife, b. Edworth, England:

5 John, bp. Apr. 20, 1557; m. ----; had family.
6 Michael, bp. May 27, 1558, bur. Apr. 15, 1560.
7 Anne, bp. July 24, 1560.

Children, SPENCER, last 2 certainly, others probably by 2nd wife, b. Edworth, England:

8 Joan, bp. Aug. 21, 1564.
9 Alice, bp. Aug. 30, 1566.
10 Catherine, m. ---- Bland.
11 Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1571, bur. Stotfold, June 13, 1631, as "Thomas Spencer, gent per. m. Margaret ---- bur. Stotfold, Dec. 19, 1635.
12 GERARD, bp. May 20, 1576; m. ALICE WHITBREAD-WHITBRED.
13 Richard, bp. July 9, 1580, d. London, May June 1646.

12 GERARD, bp. Stotfold, Beds, England, May 20, 1576, d. before 1646; m. Upper Gravenhurst, co. Bedford, Nov. 10, 1600, ALICE WHITBREAD-WHITBRED, member of a prominent family.

Seems quite possible that Gerard and family moved from Stotfold some years before emigration of sons to New England; perhaps to London, where brother Richard had become a prosperous haberdasher.

Children, SPENCER, rec. Stotfold, England:

14 William, bp. Oct. 11, 1601, d. Hartford, Conn., 1640; m. Agnes (prob.) Tucker, who

m. (2) William Edwards, by whom became ancestress of noted Edwards family.

15 Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1602; m. ---- Tomlins.

16 John, bp. Jan. 22, 1603/4, prob. d.y.

17 Henry, bp. Aug. 11, 1605, bur. Oct. 20, 1607.

18 Thomas, bp. Mar. 29, 1607, d. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1687; m. (1) Ann Derifield, b. ab. 1610; (2) Hartford,h Sept. 11, 1645, Sara dau. Nathaniel Beard ing, who d. bef. 1674; Sgt.

19 Richard, bp. Dec.11, 1608, bur. May 6, 1614.

20 Son, bur. Mar. 24, 1609/10.

21 Michael, bp. May 5, 1611, d. Lynn, Mass. 1653; m. Isabel ---- who m. (2) Thomas Robbins and d. Salem Oct. 9, 1674.

22 ENSIGN GERARD, bp. Apr. 25, 1614; m. (1) HANNAH ----; (2) REBECCA (PORTER) CLARK.

22 ENSIGN GERARD, bp. Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England, Apr. 25, 1614, d. Haddam, Conn., 1685; m. (1) HANNAH ----; (2) after 1677, REBECCA (PORTER) CLARK, dau. JOHN and ANNE (WHITE) PORTER, wid. John Clark, bp. Felsted, co. Essex, England, Sept. 16,1630, d. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 9, 1682/3.

Settled in Lynn, Mass., later came to Hartford and thence to Haddam, Conn. Several good accounts of him and family in print, but some omit daughter Sarah proved by undated deed in Haddam Deeds (1:49) given by "Steuen Backas with my wief Sarah of Norwich" to Daniel Brain erd of Haddam of one acre "that fell to us by portion of the estate of our father Garrard Spencer."

1632, came to New England; admitted Mar. 9, 1637; freeman of Mass. Bay Colony, same day; 1634, resident of Cambridge, and owned land on south side of river; Removed to Lynn: "A gennerall Courte houlden at Boston the 13th of the first month 1638, Garritt Spencer is granted the fferry at Lynn for two years, taking 2d for a single pson to the furtherest place, and but 1d for a single person to the nearest place." Juryman from Lynn at a County Courte held the 25th of the 10th month, 1638. 1653 appointed administrator on estate of brother Michael Spencer, also of Lynn.

June 1656 chosen Ensign of train band at Lynn, and 1659 Grand Juror. In Connecticut the following year, as Simon Lobdell sued him and daughter Hannah for dam ages because she refused to marry Lobdell.

Probably in Hartford short time. 1662, he and son John among 28 purchasers of town of Haddam, which tract was taken up mostly by young men from vicinity of Hartford, who settled the northern part of this land on the west side of the river. Two sons assigned home lots in division of 1671. Wealthiest man in town. 1672, freeman of Colony of Connecticut; Ensign of Militia, and represented town at General Court, 1674-5, also1670-79-80-81.

Will dated Sept. 17, 1683, proved Sept. 3, 1685, follows:

"In the first place it is my will that all my lawful debts shall be payd concerning my estate that God hath left me. It is my will that my sons have after the rate of twenty and my daughters fifteen. I give unto my son William that land which I bought of Stephen Laxford's estate; how I came by it the Court Records will show. I give unto my son William the third part of forty-eight acres, be it more or less, lying by that which is commonly called Mills his brook; like wise I give unto my son William an acre of swamp mowing land adjoin ing to my house meadow lot, which particulars mentioned shall be all his part of my estate.

I give to my son Nathaniel, and to his heirs, my now dwelling house in the lot with an addition lying by the side of it, granted by the committee: likewise I give my son Nath aniel one-third part of that lot formerly mentioned lying by Wells his brook, Likewise I give unto my son Nathaniel an acre of swamp lying at the end of my meadow lott, and joining to his brother William formerly given; likewise I give unto my son Nathaniel forty acres, which is a third part of six score acres and this to be his portion.

I give unto my daughter Rebecca that house lot I bought of Thomas Smith; likewise I give unto my daughter Rebecca one-third part of the lott by Wells his brook and this to be her portion if she will accept it; if not to take what falls to her in the distribution.

I give unto my son Thomas forty acres on Matchamoodus side, being part of that lot whereof his brother Nathaniel Hath a share. I give unto my son Thomas his son, Jarrard Spencer, my rapier.

I give unto my son Timothy Spencer the remaynder of that six-acre lot whereof his two brothers had their shares before, which six acres are those my sons shall choose. The other six acres I dispose of as followeth, to Grace Spencer, the daughter of my son John Spencer, forty acres; to Alice Brooke, the daughter of my daughter Brooke, forty acres; to Grace Spencer, the daughter of my son Samuel Spencer, I give the other forty acres. I give unto Jarrard Cone, the son of my daughter Cone, my carbine. A pewter flagon and rim bayson I give unto the church at Haddam, if there be one within five years after the date hereof. It is my will that my son John, his children, and my son-in-law, Daniel Cone, his children, have an equal proportion of my estate with my other children. It is my will that however my estate falls out for portion to my children that my daughter Ruth Clark's portion shall be fifteen pounds, which was my covenant with her father at her marriage , which fifteen pounds she hath received some part of it as my books will testify. One thing I forgot: one feather bed which I give to my son Nathaniel.

Jerrard Spencer
Witness: John James
Joseph Arnold"

Refs.: American Genealogist, v. 27:79-87. Our New England Ancestors And Descendants, Whittemore, 1900, Pp. 50-58.

Children, SPENCER:

23 John, b. ab. 1636, d. Haddam, Aug. 3, 1682; m. ab. 1665, Rebecca, dau. Robert Hayward, b. Windsor, Aug. 17, 1648, d. bef. 1682.

24 Mehitable, b. ab. 1638, d. 1691; m. by 1661, Daniel Cone, of Haddam, b. ab. 1627, d. Oct. 24, 1706, in 80y; 10 chn.

25 Hannah, b. ab. 1640, d. by 1691; m. ab. 1664, Daniel Brainerd, of Haddam, b. ab. 1641, d. Apr. 1, 1715, ae. 74.

26 Marah, b. ab. 1642, d. bef. Dec. 22, 1714; m. (1) 1662, Thomas Brooks, who

d. Haddam, Oct. 18, 1668; (2) 1669, Thomas Shaylor of Haddam who d. ab. 1692; 5 c chn.

27 Sarah, b. ab. 1644, living 1707; m. Dec. 1666, Stephen Backus of Norwich, b. ab. 1642, d. Canterbury, 1695, s. William; 8 chn.

28 ELIZABETH, b. ab. 1646; m. ab. 1666, JOSEPH STANNARD.

29 Thomas, b. ab. 1648, d. Saybrook, Feb. 3, 1699/1700; m. (1) ab. 1672, Elizabeth, dau. James Bates; prob. m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. William Waller of Lyme, living 1734.

30 Samuel, b. ab. 1650, d. E. Haddam, Aug. 7 1705; m. (1) ab. 1673, Hannah, dau. Isaac Willey, wid. Thomas Hungerford and Peter Blatchford who d. ab. 1681; (2) 1689, Miriam, dau. Miles Moore, wid. John Willey, b. ab. 1655, living 1706.

31 Timothy, b. ab. 1652, d. Haddam, 1704; m. by 1675, Sarah, dau. William Clark of Haddam.

32 Ruth, b. ab. 1654, d. Haddam, Nov. 28, 1744, ae. 90; m. Joseph, s. William Clark of Haddam.

33 William, b. ab. 1656 d. E. Haddam, 1731; m. Margaret, dau. James Bates, b. June 19, 1664.

34 Nathaniel, b. ab. 1658, d. Haddam, bef. 1722; m. (1) ab. 1681, Lydia Bailey; (2) Hannah ----.

35 Rebecca, b. ab. 1660, d. bef. 1706; m. (1) ab. 1682, John Kennard, of Haddam, who d. 1688; (2) after Feb. 1689, John Tanner.

BENJAMIN WRIGHT FAMILY

I BENJAMIN WRIGHT, b. England, d. Killingworth Conn., Mar. 29, 1677; m. JANE WOLF, who d. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 25/6 1684.

Refs.: Wright Mss., Camp, Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn. Killingworth, Conn., vital, probate and land recs.

Children, WRIGHT:

2 Jane, b. 1644, d. Dec. 1724; m. 1664, Joseph Hand.
3 Benjamin, Jr., b. 1645, d.s.p.; willed property to brother Joseph.
4 JAMES, b. 1643; m. HANNAH WALSTONE.
5 Anna, b. 1650; m. (1) John Walstone; (2) Peter Tallman.
6 John, not in distribution.
7 Joseph, b. 1647, d. Feb. 19, 1704; m. Elizabeth ----.
8 Elizabeth, b. Oct.15, 1653; m. 1676, Edward Lee of Guilford.
9 ?Jonathan, not in distribution.

4 JAMES, b. 1643, d. Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 10, 1727; m. about 1675, HANNAH WALSTONE, b. England, 1649, d. Killingworth, Conn.,Nov. 15, 1719.

Apr. 18, 1727, Benjamin Wright executor of will of James Wright of Killingworth; dated Jan. 23, 1704, to son Benjamin, executor; dau. Mercy Stannard; children and natural heirs of son James Wright, deceased. Edward Ruttee, James Wright and Walter Griswold in behalf of heirs of James Wright late of Saybrook, deceased. William Stannard of Saybrook in behalf of wife Mercy, appeal to Superior Court in New London from probate of will of James Wright, late of Killingworth, deceased, and said Edward Ruttee, James Wright, Walter Griswold, William Stannard, Principals and Capt. David Buel surety acknowledge themselves bound. Trouble over brass kettle, case of bottles and trammell.

Children, WRIGHT:

10 James, Jr., m. (1) Sarah Wise; (2) Dec. 14, 1707, Judith Bushnell.
11 Benjamin, will dated Oct. 24, 1739, prob. Aug. 14, 1751; m. Apr. 5, 1705, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand, b. Killingworth, Mar. 12, 1676/7.
12 Hannah. STANNARD/
13 MERCY, m. WILLIAM

LEWIS JONES FAMILY

I LEWIS JONES, of Saybrook, Conn., m. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 4, 1660, DEBORAH PALMER, dau. HENRY and KATHERINE ( ) PALMER, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1643.

Refs.: Westbrook, Conn. Ch. Recs, Conn. Hist. Soc. Saybrook, Conn. vital and probate record

Children, JONES, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

2 Margaret, b. middle Thursday of Aug.1667.
3 Katherine, b. May 28, 1671.
4 Jonathan, b. 2nd Wed. of Nov. 1673.
5 SAMUEL, b. May 18, 1676; m. MARY LAY.
6 Ephraim, b. May 1, 1685; m. Sarah, dau. Amos and Sarah (Durant) Tinker, b. New London, July 19, 1689 4 chn, bp. New London

5 SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, Conn., May 18, 1676; m. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 9, 1697, MARY LAY, dau. JOHN, JR. and SARAH (?MARVIN) LAY, b. Lyme, Conn. Mar. 21, 1678; res. Pond River, Saybrook, Conn.

Lyme, Conn. L. R., 2:174 May 3, 1698, I Samuel Jones, now in Lyme, to my brother John Lay and his heirs, land that my wife Marah received as her portion £13-10, to be paid after death of my honored mother Lay, Relict of John Lay, dec sd.

Children, JONES, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

7 Samuel, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1698.
8 Deborah, b. Nov. 7, 1701; prob. m. Saybrook, June 5, 1738, Caleb Chapman.
9 EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 26, 1704; m. HANNAH BATES
10 Mary, b. May 10, 1706
11 Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1708.
12 Temperance, b. Aug. 4, 1710.
13 Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1712.
14 John, b. Jan. 19, 1714.
15 Benjamin, b. Feb. 12 1716.
16 Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1717.

9 EPHRAIM, b. Saybrook Conn., Oct. 26, 1704, d. Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 28/9, 1796, ae. 93; m. Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 16, 1727, HANNAH BATES, dau. SAMUEL, JR. and HANNAH (JORDAN) BATES, b. Saybrook, Conn.,July 12, 1710, d. Westbrook, Conn., Jan. 23, 1791, ae. 81; bur. Old Cem., Westbrook, Conn.

Will only record of all children. Follows:

Saybrook, Conn., May 3, 1796, Ephraim Jones, Executor of will of Ephraim Jones late of Saybrook Deceased, presents will:

"In the Name of God a men I Ephraim Jones of Saybrook in the County of New London and State of Connecticut in New England being in good health and sound mind & memory calling to mind my own mortality & remembering that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament in revokation of all other Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made - And 1st of all I give my soul to God the Judge of quick & dead hoping & believing in the Resurrection and the life everlasting and my body to be decently buried by the discretion of my Executor who I shall by these presents hereafter appoint and as touching such worldly estate as God hath blessed me with I dispose of in manner following:-- Imprimis I give & bequeath to my loving wife Hannah the use of one third part of my lands s & salt meadow & building and allso one third part of my moveable estate during her natural life also the use of the east room of my now dwelling house --

Item I give & bequeath to my three sons namely Ephraim Zebulon and Augùs all my lands & salt meadow & buildings equally to be divided between them: my s^d sons & also two thirds of my moveable estate divided in like manner And farther my will is that my s^d sons pay all my just debts & funeral charges - I have given my two oldest daughters namely Mary & Hannah their portions already & farther my will is that my s^d three sons Ephraim & Zebulon & Augustus do pay to my Daughter Kezia nine pounds sixteen shillings lawful money and also to my daughter Miriam eleven pounds seven shillings lawful money which will make them equal with their two older sisters namely Mary & Hannah --

And I do hereby appoint my loving wife Hannah & my son Ephraim Jones the Executors of this our last Will & Testament - In witness thereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 14th day of May 1783

In presence of these witnesses--

Stephen Denison
Juliana Denison
Thos Chapman

Ephraim his X mark Jones
Hannah X Jones

proved Mar. 4, 1796 John and Simeon Lay appraisers. Jonathan and Simeon Lay and John Post distributors. June 13, 1796, distributed to Ephraim Jones, Zebulon Jones and Augustus Jones (Saybrook Probate Record 3:236-240).

Children, JONES, b. Saybrook, bp. Westbrook, Conn.:

17 Ephraim, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1729, d. Westbrook, Sept. 11, 1818, ae. 89y less 9d; m. (1) Westbrook Dec. 21, 1758, Keturah Post, who d. Westbrook, Feb. 15,1764, ae. 24; (2) Westbrook Jan. 30, 1765, Mercy Doud, who d. Westbrook, May 20, 1802, ae. 67; bur. Old Cem Westbrook, Conn.; child, JONES, by 1st wife, bp. Westbrook:
  18 Samuel, bp. Feb. 11, 1760.
19 Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1727, prob. d.y.
20 Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 17--, bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4, prob. d.y.
21 Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1736, living May 14, 1783.
22 Phineas, bp. Jan. 21, 1738/9, prob. d.y.
23 CAPT. ZEBULON, m.(1) BEULAH GRINNELL; (2) ABIGAIL BURR; (3) POLLY SMITH.
24 HANNAH, b. ab. 1740; m. EPHRAIM KELSEY,JR
25 AUGUSTUS, m. (1) MEHITABLE CHAPMAN; (2) ABBE MURDOCK; per. (3) MEHITABLE HOLMES.
26 KEZIAH, m. WILLIAM POST.
27 MIRIAM, b. 1748; m. ELIJAH DEE.

23 CAPT. ZEBULON, d. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 3, 1826, ae. 79; m. (1) Westbrook, Apr. 21,1768, BEULAH GRINNELL, who d. Westbrook, Conn., July 17, 1805, ae. 55; (2) Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 16, 1806, ABIGAIL BURR, who d. Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 10, 1807, ae. 47; (3) Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 17, 1809, POLLY SMITH; he and 1st 2 wives bur. Old Cem., Westbrook, Conn.

Children, JONES, by 1st wife, bp. Westbrook,Conn
28 Phineas, bp. Mar. 4, 1770.
29 Sarah, bp. May 3, 1772.
30 Henry, bp. May 14, 1775.
31 Molly.

24 HANNAH, b. Westbrook Conn., ab. 1740, d. Westbrook, Conn., May 6/19, 1822; m. Westbrook,Conn. Dec. 28, 1763, EPHRAIM KELSEY, JR., s. EPHRAIM and JEMIMA (KELSEY) KELSEY, bp. Westbrook, Conn Nov. 1740, d. Westbrook, Conn., May 25, 1817.

Ref.: Kelsey Gen., 1929 v. 2:117-8, 305-9.

Nov. 26, 1764, they joined Westbrook Congregational Church. 1779, Sergeant at Coast Guard, Westbrook: "Ephraim Kelsey serjeant of the guard stationed at the West society in Saybrook on Nov. 27, 1779 seized goods of Dr. William Lawrence for technical violations of a permit; the Countil of Safety requested the Government Dec. 18, 1779, to advise Serj. Kelce to release the goods on payment of costs by Dr. Lawrence." Nov. 18, 1775, sued for damage, not allowed.

"Ephraim Kelsey and two others of Saybrook allowed a pass to Long Island to get a carpenter to build a windmill at Saybrook; under the inspection of the commandant of the fort at Saybrook."

Children, KELSEY, b. Westbrook, Conn.:

32 Mehitable, bp. Apr. 12, 1765; m. Westbrook, Mar. 3/31, 1785, Ezra, s. Jonathan and Mary (Spencer) Lay, b. Apr. 26 1752, d. Westbrook, Jan. 31, 1793.

33 Hannah, bp. Oct. 9, 1768, d. bef. 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1791, George, prob. s. Peter[4] John[3-2] Joseph[1] and Jemima (Parmalee) Stannard, b. 1765, d. Westbrook, Mar. 3, 1812, ae. 47; she d. Westbrook, Dec. 2, 1814, in 47y; bur. Old Cem., Westbrook, Conn.

34 Ephraim, 3d, bp. Oct. 9, 1770, d. Westbrook June 9, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1795, Lydia, dau. Samuel and Lydia (Watrous) Buckingham, b. Jan. 21, 1772, d. Westbrook, May 11, 1807; (2) Westbrook, June 5, 1808, Betsey (Hartley) Boone, b. Mar. 13, 1776, d. Sept. 5, 1820, ae. 44; (3) Westbrook, Feb. 3/25, 1821, Mary Ann Magne, b. Feb. 19, 1784, d. Meriden, Dec. 21, 1855

35 Sylvia, bp. May 2, 1773, d. Westbrook, Nov. 18, 1797; m. Westbrook, Oct. 13, 1796, Aaron, s. Dea. Jedediah and Mary ((Grinnell) Chapman, b. Westbrook, Sept. 1775, who m. (2) 1798, Catherine Ann Kelsey, sister of 1st wife.

36 Keziah, bp. June 18, 1775; m. Dec. 3, 1795 Theophilus Dudley.

37 Betsey, bp. Aug. 3, 1777, d. Aug. 21, 1854 m. William Asa Hill, of Westbrook, b. Jan 29, 1768, d. Dec. 4, 1826.

38 Catherine Ann, bp. July 29, 1781, d. af-

ter 1816; m. Aaron Chapman, q.v.

39 Russell, b. Apr. 28, 1782, d. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Sept. 5, 1804, Cynthia Towner b. 1782/3, d. Westbrook, Sept. 20, 1853.

25 AUGUSTUS, m. (1) Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 10, 1777, MEHITABLE CHAPMAN, dau. CALEB and DEBORAH (JONES) CHAPMAN, b. Westbrook, Conn., 1758, bp. Jan. 24, 1759; d. Westbrook, Conn., June 29, 1796, ae. 37; (2) Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 27, 1805, ABBE MURDOCK; (3) Westbrook,Conn Nov. 3, 1814, MEHITABLE HOLMES.

Children, JONES, by 1st wife, bp. Westbrook,Conn

40 Nabby, bp. Nov. 10, 1782.

41 Augustus, Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1783 (perhaps 1 or 2 above marriages are his).

42 Hitty, bp. Oct. 6, 1787.

43 Asa,

44 Charlotte--last 2 in Chapman Gen., 1854, P. 82.

26 KEZIAH, m. Westbrook Conn., July 16, 1766, WILLIAM POST, prob. s. ABRAHAM4-3-2STEPHEN1 and ELIZABETH (BARNES) POST, b. Westbrook, Conn d. Georgia, Vt.

William Post taken prisoner in battle at Hubbardton, but escaped.

Roswell, William and Jared, probably brothers, prominent in Rutland, Vt., 1780-90, and settled there among earliest immigrants. Roswell Post settled 1780 and held office several years, while William was moderator of most proprietors' meetings to 1790; both names occur frequently in land transfers. 1791, William Post moved to Georgia, Vt., same year as brother-in-law, Elijah Dee.

Refs.: Hemenway's Vt. Gazetteer, v. 2:243-4. History of Rutland Co., Vt., Pp. 320-1.

Children, POST, perhaps incomplete, 1st 3 bp. Westbrook, Conn.:

45 William, Jr., bp. May 3, 1767.

46 Noah, bp. Dec. 4, 1768.

47 Jesse, bp. Jan. 6, 1771; Capt.

48 POLLY, b. June 4, 1787; m. ELIJAH DEE, JR.

Perhaps others.

WILLIAM PAL MER FAMILY

I WILLIAM PALMER, b. England, about 1594; m. (1) England, SARAH HEATH or ?HEATHCOTE, who d. perhaps England; (2) MARTHA ----.

He appeared at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1636, and 1637 served in Pequot war. 1644/5, removed to Branford, Conn., with first settlers, later returned to Wethersfield, where first land grant was recorded 1640. May 1660, freed from training, called "William Palmer Senr."

1665, removed to Westchester Co., N. Y., as per bond remittance of £20 given to appear before General Court at Hartford.

Although Henry, William, Jr., Micah (Michael) and John mentioned in several records as his sons, names do not appear in petition to settle estate. Apparently, children of first wife given their share at earlier date.

Refs.: Trumbull's History of Hartford Co., Conn., 1:435, 438. Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, Conn., 1:29, 72, 157, 221, 289; 2:525.

Children, PALMER, by 1st wife, b. England:

2 HENRY, b. poss. Co. Somerset, England, about 1620; m. (1) KATHERINE ----; (2) JUDITH ----.
3 William, Jr., d. prob-unm., Wethersfield, 1658/9.
4 Micah (Michael), d. Branford, 1682; m. Branford, Ded. 2, 1662, Elizabeth Bulkeley.
5 John, m. Bridget, div. wife Capt. Thomas Baxter; res. Fairfield, Conn.

Children, PALMER, by2nd wife:

6 ?Philip.
7 Joseph.
8 Benjamin.
9 Samuel.
10 Obadiah, b. Branford
11 Thomas.
12 Hannah, m. Capt. William Barnes.

2 HENRY, b. poss. Co. Somerset, England, about 1520, d. Greenwich, Conn., about 1660; m. (1) Wethersfield, Conn., KATHERINE ----; (2) JUDITH ----, who m. (2) Jeffrey Ferris (2) John Bowers.

Children, PALMER, by 1st wife, b. Wethersfield, Conn.:

13 DEBORAH, b. Feb. 5, 1643; m. LEWIS JONES.
14 Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1645; m. Isaac Stiles
15 Ephraim, b. Apr. 5,

1648, d. Greenwich, Aug. 19, 1684; m. Sarah ----, who m. (2) ---- Gregory.

16 Dorcas, b. Apr. 7, 1650.

Children, PALMER, by 2nd wife:

17 John, b. ab. 1652, d.s.p., 1673.

18 Judah, b. ab. 1654; m. John Reynolds.

19 James, b. ab. 1656; m. Sarah, dau. Thomas Dunham.

20 William, b. ab. 1658 m. ----; rem. to Westchester Co.,N.Y.

21 Joseph, b. ab. 1660; m. ----; prob. rem. to Bedford, N. Y.

JOHN LAY FAMILY

I JOHN LAY, b. England, d. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 18, 1674/5; m. (1) ----; (2) ABIGAIL ----.

Perhaps brother of Edward Lay. Feb. 13, 1665/6, one of the Lyme Committee to make division of Saybrook in two parts. His will is:

I, John Lay, of Lyme, being grown aged, and at this time weak in body, whereby my departure out of this life seems to be near, do, in duty to God, and for the preventing of trouble, after my decease, amongst those that I leave behind me, desire to set my house in order and settle my estate as followeth:

1st. To my dear and loving wife Abigail I give and bequeath my house, whom (sic) lot, orchard, and trees there on, that is to say, all my upland and meadow lying in the town of Lyme, excepting the land at Bride brook, to have and to hold during the time of her natural life-also to my dear wife I give my household goods and my stock of cattell (sic) horses and swine.

2nd. To my son John that I had by my former wife I give soe much of my land which is at bride brook as lyes on the south side of said brook and the rest of my land, which is on the west side of the brook, both upland and meadow, I give to my daughter Abigail.

3rd. To my son Jeams I give soe much of my calf pasture land which lyes on the north side of the path from Ducke River beginninge to the meeting house and the rest of my land, after my wife's (decease), both upland and meadow. I give to my sons Peter and John, whom I had by my present wife, to be equally divided between them, Petter having that part of land which lyes by the pond, and John that part which lyes by the house with all rights and privilidges, and devisions not yet made, belonging to my whole accommodation, to be equally divided betwixt the two.

4th. To my Daughters Abigail, Susanna and Elizabeth, I give twenty pounds apese, besides the lands before mentioned given to Abigail, 216 to be paid by my executrix, and also the use and improvement of one acre of land apece, during their lives, out of Petter's and John's land to be planted with appell trees-also to my

Daughter Abigail two acres of land already planted with appell trees; also, whilst she continues unmarried, I give her the use of a good sized room in my house-also I do constitute and appoint my Deare wife Abigail my sole executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making null all former wills whatsoever, in testimony whereof I have herein to set my hand and seal the 16 January 1675.

Signed, sealed and published in presence of us,

Moses Noyes
Mathew Griswold
Reinold Marvin.

his
John (X) Lay
mark

Inventory dated Feb. 16, 1675/6, £387-11-3. Dec. 7, 1686, inventory of estate of Mrs. Abigail Lay taken and presented to Court £186-16-06. Debts £49-03-01, sworn to by John Lay, Jr Feb. 23, 1686.

To Abigail Lay, by a legacy from her father £20-0-0.

To Abigail Lay, by several particulars £3-0-0.

To Richard Smith, by part of his wife's legacy £5-0-0.

To John Lay, the younger by spring wheel £2-2-

7.

Children, LAY, by 1st wife:

2 JOHN, JR., b. about 1633; m. SARAH ----.

3 James, b. ab. 1647, d. unm., 1683, ae. ab. 35.

Children, LAY, by 2nd wife, b. Lyme, Conn.:

4 John, Jr., b. 1654, d. Jan. 25, 1711/2, in 57y; m. Lyme, May 26, 1686, Joanna --- who m. (2) John Colt.

5 Abigail, m. Aug. 3, 1687, William Worman, who m. (2) Sarah (Bagley) Mack.

6. Susanna.

7 Elizabeth, m. Nov.27, 1677, Richard Smith, who m. (2) wid. Elizabeth Harris, and d. Lyme, Mar. 8, 1701/2; she d. Apr. 15, 1692.

II JOHN, JR., b. about 1633, d. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 13, 1696, ae. 63; m. SARAH ?MARVIN, who d. Lyme, Conn., June 12 1702.

Much confusion has resulted from the fact that John (1) Lay had a son named John by both wives, both of whom survived. This was by no means an uncommon occurrence in those days. The elder John Lay, Jr. was called, "John Lay, the Drummer."

Inventory of estate of John Lay, late of

Lyme, deceased, exhibited in court in Lyme, June 5, 1697, proved and ordered to be recorded, and Court grants power of administratrix to widow of said Lay, deced, and makes divisions as follows:
To the Widow one third part of all meddow land forever, and one third part of the profits of all lands during her natural life, and distributes to children as follows:
To eldest son Edward a double portion £70-7-4.
To Sarah, yet due, £32-17-4
To Rebecca, £35-7-4.
To John Lay £35-7-4.
To Elizabeth Lay £35-7-4
To Abigail Lay £35-7-4.
To Phebe Lay £35-7-4.
To Catherine Lay £35-7-4
Court Sept. 16, 1702.
Inventory estate of Widow Sarah Lay, decsd, late of Lyme, was exhibited in the aforesaid court, proved, approved and ordered recorded, and this Court grants power of administration to eldest son Edward Lay upon the goods, chattels and credits of his deceased mother. Distributed as followeth:
To the eldest son a double portion, and to the rest of her children equal portions.

Inventory estate of Widow Sarah Lay decsd, the 12th day of June 1702, Relict to John Laye, Sr. late of Lyme, presented by Edward Lay, son of said Widow, this 26th June 1702, £30-06-03.
(Signed) Joseph Peck
John Lay,
Townsmen.

The account of this family in The Salisbury History wholly erroneous
Lyme Land Records, 2:35

Agreement that neither I, Nathaniel Clark, my wife Sarah, nor Rebecca Sager, nor Abigail Baldwin, all children of Drummer John Lay decsd nor any one of us, shall make demand of our brother Edward Lay of any part of their father Lay's 4th division of land. - June 8, 1702.

Refs.: Lay Mss, by Col. C. D. Parkhurst, Pp. 1-8. Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn. Lyme, Conn. Land, probate and vital recs.

Children, LAY, b. Lyme, Conn.:

8 Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1664/5; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1682, Simon, s. Balthaser and Alice DeWolf, b. ab. 1648, d. 1695; (2) Lyme, Dec. 3, 1696, Nathaniel Clark of Lyme.

9 Rebecca, b. Sept. 9, 1666; m. (1) Apr. 15 1684, Daniel[2]Richard[1] Raymond, bp. Apr. 17,

1653; (2) Apr. 1695, Samuel[2]John[1] Gager of Norwich, who d. June 11, 1740.

10 Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1668, d. Mar. 1, 1758 in 90y; m. Mary ----, who d. July 11 1761 in 83y.

11 Catherine, b. Feb. 11, 1671/2, d. May 24, 1761; m. Dea. Jonathan[3]Daniel[2]William[1] Copp, b. Feb. 23, 1665, d. Nov. 4, 1746.

12 Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1673; m. Sept. 20, 1692, as 2nd wife, Thomas Baldwin of Norwich, who d. Sept 18, 1741.

13 MARAH (MARY), b. Mar. 21, 1678; m. SAMUEL JONES.

14 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1681; m. Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary (Willey) Tubbs, bp. New London, July 1672, d. bef. Nov. 6 1713, date of administration.

15 John, 3d, b. Mar. 25 1683, d. Nov. 18, 1760, ae. 77/8; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1712, Sarah[4]John[3]Thomas[2-1] Lee, b. Nov. 12, 1693, d. May 31,1732 (2) Jan. 10, 1732/3, Ruth (Smith) Robbins wid. Edward Robbins; (3) Abigail, dau. William Worman, wid. John Mack, Jr., b. July 7, 1692.

16 Phebe, b. Jan. 13, 1684/5; no further record.

JAMES BATES FAMILY

I JOHN BATE, Jurate of Lydd, Co. Kent, England, d. in summer of 1522; m. ----.

II ANDREW, d. about Feb. 22, 1532-5; m. ----

III JOHN, bur. Mar. 1, 1579; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1546, MILDRED WARD, who was bur. June 2, 1577; (2) June 15, 1579, MARY BENNETT.

IV JAMES, d. or bur. Mar. 4, 1614; m. June 5, 1580, MARY MARTINE.

Children, BATE:

2 Robert, b. 1580, d. 1610; m. ----; chn; remained in England.

3 JAMES, JR., bp. Dec. 2, 1582; m. ALICE GROVER.

4 Clement, bp. Jan. 22, 1595, d. Hingham, Mass Sept. 17, 1671; m. and lived parish of Bridenden, Kent, England where chn bp. (New Eng. Register, Jan. 1912, P. 54).

3 JAMES, JR., bp. Lydd, Kent, England, Dec. 2, 1582, d. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 1655/Jan. 1655/6; m. license Sept. 3, 1603, ALICE GROVER, of Saltwood, England, b. about 1583, d. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1657.

Refs.: Bates Mss., Brainard, Conn. Hist. Soc. Patterson's East Haddam, Conn. Families, Conn. Hist. Soc. Saybrook, Conn. v. r. Robert Chapman Gen., 1854, Pp. 255-257.

Mr. James Bate, husbandman, aged 53, wife Alice aged 52, daughter Lydia aged 20, Marie aged 17, Margaret 12, James 9, came to New England in ship Elizabeth Apr. 17, 1635. Brother Clement came with him and settled at Hingham. Name became Bates in New England from the first. Perhaps "s" added before any of clan came to New England

Settled at Dorchester Mass., where was proprietor Feb. 18, 1635/6; freeman Dec. 7, 1636; town officer; deputy; ruling elder of church. Will reads:

"I James Bate Elder of Dorchester, in New England being of perfect memory, etc. ---- 20th day of the 9th month called November 1655, (Commits soul to God, etc.)--- my estate I dispose of as followeth, vidgt: I give unto my sonne Richard Bate of Lid Towne in Kent in Old England all my Lands moveable goods & debts

yt I now have or hereafter may have or shall dy seazed of in Old England or New England, to be disposed of by him according to his discretion yet desirious yt he would attend unto such directions thereabouts as I shall send in writing unless I shall see ground and reason afterwards to alter the said directions of particulars not doubting that t he will perform the trus

I do make him my said sonne whom I have always found faithful my sole executor of this my last will, etc. (revoking all former wills).

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the day & year above written.

Sealed & delivered & published as also subscribed as well as he in ye want of his bodily sight could write in ye presence of Gabriel Mead & of Mr. Robert Howard, notr publus

James Bate" SEAL.

Jan. 14, 1655. Gabriell Mead & Robert Howard deposed they saw James Bate sign & seale the papers.

Additions to the within will:

Whereas James Bates the Elder in my within written will have made my Sonne Richard Bate my sole Executor, upon further thought my will and mind is yt my sonne James Bate shall by joyned Executor with him my Sonne Richard only for this purpose that he my said sonne James may demand, gather in secure & recover all such debts as are owing unto me by any person or persons in New England, as also to Sell such lands & goods as I have likewise in New England, excepting what is mentioned in my directions to be given unto my grandchild James ffoster, provided he doth make a true inventory yr of and Convey ye said Estate unto my said sonne Richard.

In witness whereof I the said James Bate, the Elder, have hereunto subscribed my name this 26th day of November, anno 1655.

James Bate the Elder

Signed delivered & published as an addition to within written will in presence of Robert Howard, Not Pubens."

At the same meeting of the Magestr, 14 January 1655. Robert Howard deposes to the addition, etc.

Roger Clapp aged forty-sixe years or thereabouts sworne, saith that he being with Mr. James Bate to visite him in his sickness he ye said Mr. Bate interested him to take some

witness with himself that it was his will that his daughter Gibson should have ten pounds for her owne use & at her disposing & not to her husbands.

The said Roger said to Mr. Bate, if you have any written will it must be added thereunto: he replied with earnestness yt he would have it done

Edward Clap, Roger Clap & Nico. Clap have all three taken their oathes to the truth of the Testimony above writ ten, the 17th day of the 11th month, before me, 22d January 1655

John Endicott, Gov

I James Bate testify that I heard my father Bate say the Sabbath day before he dyed yt he wou ld give unto his daughter Margaret Gibson ten pounds to be at her disposing & not at her husbands, which ten pounds he said he would add to his written will.

James Bate came before me the 19th of the 11th month called January 1655 & did solemnly take his oath to the truth of the premises.

John Endicott, Gov.

Codicil to the Will.

Know all men, etc. -- That, whereas I James Bate the Elder have made a will, sealed, subscribed and dated the 22d of the 9th month 1655, where in I made my Sonne Richard Bate sole Executor, expressing in the said will further directions in writing to be given unto him, as concerning my desired purpose concerning disposing of my Estate etc: vigt: My desire is first: That he would give unto my sonne James Bates three children, Samuel Bate, Alice Bate & Mary Bate, one hundred pounds apiece, to be payed out of my Lands & goods, when they shall accomplish their several ages of one and twenty yeares, & further that my said sonne James shall have the profit of their said portions until they shall accomplish their said ages, for & towards theire bringing up, in case he doth goe with his family to Live in England.

Also if my said Sonne James doe putt in good security to pay the said three hundred pounds as aforesaid, such as he my said Sonne Richard Bate shall like of, then that he have it in his own hands, otherwise the same to remain in ye hands of him my sonne Richard Bate.

Item: My desire is yt my house, Orchard & three acres of planting Land adjoining with the meadow, also adjoining on ye back of my said dwelling house in Dor-

chester, New England, he would give unto James Foster my grand child & his heirs forever: provided yt my deare wife Allice Bate my have her maintainence out of my estate as long as she shall live.

Also I will that Mr. Mather Teacher of the Church of Dorchester have 20 shillings, & ye now wife of Gabriell Mead the sum of 20 shillings.

These directions bearing date with the said will abovesaid. r

James Bate, ye Elde
(His Marke)

Signed in ye presence of Robert Howard, Note Pub.

At a meeting of the magistrates 14th January 1655, Robert Howard took oath to the above.

Children, BATE, b. Lydd, Kent, England:

5 Thomasine, bp. 1605, d. 1606.
6 William, bp. 1607, d. 1625.
7 Richard, bp. Nov. 12, 1609, bur. Lydd, Mar. 16, 1656; m. (1) Susan, dau. George Isham, of London; (2) Ellen Wallis.
8 Thomasine, bur. Apr. 16, 1624.
9 Lydia, bp. Oct. 22, 1615; m. Roger Williams, of Dorchester, Mass.
10 Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1619; m. Hopestill Foster.
11 Margaret, bp. Sept. 16, 1621; m. Christopher Gibson.
12 John, bp. 1623, bur. Sept. 15, 1625.
13 JAMES, JR., bp. Dec. 19, 1624; m. ANN WITHINGTON.

13 JAMES, JR., bp. Lydd, Kent, England, Dec. 19, 1624, d. Haddam, Conn., bef. Feb. 16, 1691/2; m. Dorchester, Mass., about 1647, ANN WITHINGTON, dau. ELDER WITHINGTON, of Dorchester, Mass., who d. bef. Feb. 16, 1691/2.

He probably settled at Dorchester with his father, being then 21 years of age. About 1653, he was a resident of Taunton, Mass., engaged in the Iron Works there; see Bates Bulletin. This fact supported by a record. He may have gone to Virginia, or England after this, but about 1665 removed to Haddam, where he died. Settled at the "Lower Plantation." June 13, 1671, Mr. James Bate was given permission by the town to make a dam on Mill River for "penning the water." It would seem that he operated as town miller the "cornemill" built by John Elderkin from Norwich in 1667

and owned from 1668 to 1671 by Peter Blatchford of New London. James and Hannah Bate sold their corn mill in Haddam to Simon Lynde of Boston, July 28, 1677, for £60. In May 16, 1690, Benjamin Lynde, student at Harvard College, sold this mill and mill right, "including the implements in the ruins" to Samuel Hough of Saybrook, millwright. In 1695, Joseph Rogers seems to have been the owner, and a sawmill was then added.

James Bates' homestead was the land occupied in 1900 by Elders Simon, David and Deacon Russell Shailor. He represented Haddam eight sessions of the General Court. On committee to build a meeting house.

James Bate died intestate. The following Agreement of his heirs is recorded at Haddam (1:22 and is an exact copy of the record:

"Artickels of a Greement between the children of James and hanah bate late of haddam deseased first that Samuel have quiet poseson and full a shurence of the hows and home sted with the uper Lott in the Cove meadow together with the divided and undivided rightes one the west sid of the great river as also a bed and furnituer to gether with a mare now in his handes and three small peater thinges and a ringe and so he is to be satisfied he giving the rest of the heires the income of the home lot and horchard for thre yeare:

21y That James and John have quiet poseson and good ashurence of the lower Lott in the Cove meadow to gether with a: 300: and: 5: pound right one the north side of Machamodus Cove they to be satisfied

31y That hanah have :5: poundes in Samuells handes her brother as also a cow and her increas now in Samuels handes as also a peautter plater and those thinges of her mothers waring cloases which she hath all rady in hand and so she to be satisfied

41y that Mary and Margritt have all the rest of the movabell estate the said children laying a side and relinquishing all former debtes and giftes before the death of their late mother either real or pretended and so before the death of their late mother either real or pretended and so make a reall full and unreserved resignation of all such estate that

is in their handes for to be accompted the reall estat of the a fore said Mary and Margrit they paieing forty shillinges to their sister Elizabeth and so they and she to be satisfied: only brother hough is to have the great iorn pot in way of gratification for what he did for our mother when she lay sick

The mony in moses row lyes and John Acklys handes to be reserved to pay debtes with that also due from John Scovell but if heire after their shall a peare any other debtes they shall be paid by equall proportion from the whole estat of the said James and anna bate So this is to be an absolut and final Isue of all thinges of controvercy between the aforesaid children respecting the above said estat as witness our handes this sixteenth day of Feberuary one thousand six hundred ninty one ninty two

SAMUEL BATE
JAMES BATE
JOHN BATE
THOMAS SPENCER
SAMUEL HOUGH
WILLIAM SPENCER
HANNAH BATE"

"This writing made the second of July 1673 between James Bate of Haddam in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut for and in consideration of thirty five pounds to him secured by Mr. Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford all the right, title Interest and Propriety as doth belong & Appertain unto him the sd James Bates (as he is an Inhabitant of Haddam aforesaid or that he hath purchased of John Hanison of Haddam aforesaid) in and unto a tract of land within the Bounds of Haddam aforesd, on the East of Connecticut River: & on the south side of the Cove & Salmon River, be it divided or undivided and is his part as afore sd of all the land with in the Bounds of Haddam on the south east side of the Cove & Salmon River, To have and to hold.....

And that he will any time within the space of twelve months and a day from ye date of these presents upon reasonable warning Travel to Hartford & there sign & seal and deliver a lawfull & Sufficient Deed James Bate

In presence of
John Allyn, Jone Wyles, Recorded Oct. 11, 1735 (E. H. L. R., 2: 530).

In 1688 and 1708 lands werelaid out for Col. Gilbert on Henderson's right (1:101-3).

Jonathan Gilbert of

Middletown to Moses Rowley, Jr. late of Saquanesset in the County of Barnstable and now of Machamodus, land in the first division thereof, the fundamental Right whereof was layd out for John Handerson of haddam decd and from him convey ed to Mr. James Bates and from the sayd Mr. Bates to Mr. Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford, decd, father to this Jonathan Gilbert and confirmed to him by the widdow of his father 60 acres May 3, 1692 (1:554 Years later 32 acres of land in East Haddam laid out on the right of Jona than Gilbert father of sd Grantors were conveyed to George Gates of E. Haddam, Jan. 9, 1744, grantors being ---- and Stebbins Wilson of Hartford.

Children, BATES, 1st 6 b. Dorchester, Mass., 7-8 b. Haddam, Conn.:

14 SAMUEL, bp. June 19, 1648; m. MARY CHAPMAN.

15 Mary, bp. 1654/5; m. Aug. 16, 1685, as 2nd wife, Samuel, s. William Hough, b. New London, who d. Wallingford, Mar. 14 1714.

16 Elizabeth, m. Thomas s. Ens. Gerard Spencer of Haddam.

17 Alice, d. bef. Feb. 16, 1691/2; m. Nathaniel Beckwith.

18 James, 3d, b. Apr. 15/25, 1662, d. E. Haddam, Mar. 13, 1732 ae. 70; m. -- (prob. Elizabeth); (2) Mary, dau. William Lord; he bur. Old Grove Cem., E. Haddam, Conn.

19 Margaret, b. July 17, bp. June/July 19, 1664; m. William s. Ens. Gerard Spencer of Haddam.

20 John, b. Oct. 1666; m. Hannah ----.

21 Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1668, bp. Middletown Mar. 7, 1669, d. Dec 1750 in 82nd yr.; m. July 26, 1698, Nathaniel, s. Robert and Ann (Bliss) Chapman, of Saybrook; 5 chn.

14 SAMUEL, bp. Dorchester, Mass., June 19, 1648, d. Saybrook, Conn. Dec. 28, 1699; m. Saybrook, Conn., May 2, 1676, MARY CHAPMAN, dau. ROBERT and ANN (BLISS) CHAPMAN, b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 15, 1655.

Children, BATES, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

22 Samuel, b. Apr. 15, d. Dec. 1677.

23 Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1678; m. Saybrook, Nov. 12, 1702, Benjamin Pratt.

24 Silence, b. July 27, 1680; m. Saybrook, Apr. 19, 1707, Jona-

than Hough.

25 SAMUEL, JR., b. Nov. 8, 1682; m. HANNAH JORDAN.

26 James, b. Dec. 16, 1683; m. Saybrook, Sept. 18, 1707, Hannah Bull.

27 Robert, b. Dec. 22, 1686; m. (1) Saybrook, Dec. 10, 1712 Deborah Chalker; (2) Mary ----, who d. a widow, May 26, 1761.

28 Stephen, b. June 1, 1689.

29 Ephraim, b. May 29, 1692.

30 Daniel, b. Aug. 18, 1697; m. Mary ----; res. Haddam, Conn.

25 SAMUEL, JR., b. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 8, 1682, d. 1715; m. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 5, 1705, HANNAH JORDAN, who m. (2) Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 17, 1717, John Stannard, prob. s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Spencer) Stannard, b. Saybrook, Conn., about 1671 (whose 1st wife was Rachel Conckling).

The identity of Hannah Jordan not confirmed Probably sister of Katherine (m. Apr. 10, 1701, William Bushnell) and Mary (m. John Ingham). Only Jordan items on Saybrook, Conn. v. r.

Children, BATES, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

31 Samuel, 3d, b. Sept. 12, d. Sept. 29, 1706.

32 Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1708; m. Saybrook, Mar. 4, 1729/30, William Bushnell, Jr. (1st cousin, if husband was s. William and Katherine (Jordan) Bushnell).

33 HANNAH, b. July 12, 1710; m. EPHRAIM JONES.

34 Keziah, b. Nov. 20, 1712, d. Oct. 2, 1715.

35 Katherine, b. May 19, 1715.

HENRY WITHINGTON FAMILY

I ELDER HENRY WITHINGTON, b. England, 1588, d. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1666, ae. 77; m. (1) ELIZABETH ----, who d. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1660; (2) ----.

Henry Withington is believed to have come from England about the same time as Richard Mather, 1635, and was one of the six founders of the church at Dorchester, Mass., the same year; Aug. 23, 1636, one of the seven who signed the re-organizing covenant of the church. Selectman, Oct. 2, 1636. Proprietor.

Ruling Elder: "A man who excelled in wisdom, meekness and goodness."

Ref.: Pope's Pioneers Of Massachusetts.

Children, WITHINGTON, by 1st wife:

2 Richard.
3 Mary, m. Thomas Danforth.
4 ANN, m. JAMES BATES, JR.

ROBERT CHAPMAN FAMILY

I ROBERT CHAPMAN, from Hull, England, d. Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 13, 1687; m. Saybrook, Conn. Apr. 29, 1642, ANN BLISS who d. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 20, 1685.

Robert Chapman came from Hull, England, 1635, and with Lyon Gardiner sailed from Boston to Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 3, as one of twenty men sent over by Sir Richard Saltonstall to take possession of and make settlements on a large tract of land near the mouth of the Connecticut River, under the patent of Lord Say and Seal. Supposed to have been about eighteen years old

After Indians were subdued, and was deemed safe to form plantations at a distance from the fort, they proceeded to clear the forests to form a permanent settlement. Family tradition states that for about ten years after leaving England he kept a journal, burned about twelve years after the establishment of the fort, and records of those who occupied it were lost.

A particular friend of Col. George Fenwick, he was a man of influence in the town of Saybrook; town clerk many years; clerk of the Oyster River quarter, and filled many other important stations. Commissioner for Saybrook many years, and elected deputy to the General Court forty-three times; assistant nine times. Therefore, member of the state legislature at more sessions than any other man, from the settlement of Saybrook to the present time. Each of three sons representatives.

Feb. 22, 1637, a sentinel in a skirmish on the neck with the Indians during the Pequot war.

Large landholder in Saybrook, East Haddam and Hebron, Conn. He settled on tract of land in Oyster River, two miles west of Saybrook fort, for many generations in the family.

A man of exemplary piety, and short time before his death, wrote an address to his children, all church members, in which he exhorted them to a devoted life and to abide by the covenant into which they had entered with God and his church. His parents were Puritans; his mother first induced him to come to America; followed by three sisters: one mar-

ried William, brother of Dea. Francis Bushnell; another married and removed to the West Indies and the third died unmar ried.

Ref.: The Chapman Family, Rev. F. W. Chapman, 1854, Pp. 1-54.

Children, CHAPMAN, b. Saybrook, Conn.:

2 John, b. July 1644, d E. Haddam, 1712; m. (1) June 7, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Hawley of Stratford, who d. May 10, 1676; (2) Elizabeth, dau. William Beman, of Saybrook, who d. Oct. 30, 1694.

3 Robert, Jr., b. Sept. 1646, d. Hartford, Nov. 1711; m. (1) July 27, 1671, Sarah, prob. dau. Francis Griswold of Norwich, who d. Saybrook, Apr. 7, 1692; (2) Saybrook Oct. 29, 1694, Mary, wid. Samuel Sheather of Killingworth, Conn.

4 Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1648, d. Sept. 1649.

5 Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1650; m. Saybrook, Dec. 27, 1677, David Bull.

6 Dea. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 16, 1653, d. Say brook, Apr. 5, 1726, ae. 73; m. (1) June 29, 1681, Mary Collins of Guilford; (2) Saybrook, July 26, 1698, Hannah, dau. James, Jr. and Ann (Withington) Bates, b. Haddam, Sept. 27, 1668, d. Dec. 1750, in 82nd yr.

7 MARY, b. Apr. 15, 1655; m. SAMUEL BATES

8 Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1657.

WIDOW WALKER FAMILY

I WIDOW WALKER, of Rehoboth, Mass.

II PHILIP, bur. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 21, 1679; m. JANE METCALF, dau. MICHAEL METCALF, of Dedham, Mass., who d. ROXBURY, Mass., 1702, and m. (2) June 2, 1684, John Polley, of Roxbury, Mass.

III PHILIP, JR., b. Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 1661/2, d. Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 17, 1739/40, in 78 y; m. (1) ---ember 1689, MARY BOWEN, dau. RICHARD BOWEN, who was bur. May 22, 1694; (2) SARAH ----, who d. Feb. 6, 1739, in 68y.

IV NATHANIEL, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1703/4, d. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 20, 1783; m. Rehoboth, Mass., May 11, 1727, ANNE(A) SWEETING, dau. HENRY SWEETING, b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 1, 1707, d. Rehoboth, Mass. Mar. 23, 1772.

V ENOS, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 9, 1730, d. Rehoboth, Mass., May 3, 1782; m. Rehoboth, Mass. Jan. 17, 1750, PATIENCE PECK, dau. NATHAN and PATIENCE ( ) PECK, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1727/8.

One of minute men in Capt. John Perry's Company, in the Revolutionary war. Surviving the perils of war, met with an untimely end. Attempted to rectify difficultty with his sawmill wheel. Son Charles, not knowing that father was in wheel pit, started wheel and killed him.

VI LEWIS, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 17, 1763, or Nov. 18, 1765 (fam. rec.), d. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 31, 1841, ae. 76; m. Nov. 27, 1788, MARY ELIZABETH POTTER, dau. CAPT. OLIVER and MARY (COLVIN) POTTER, of Clarendon, Vt., b. July 5, 1772, d. Sept. 5, 1854.

1786, removed to Clarendon, Vt., where he learned the carpenter's trade. In 1793, settled as farmer in St. Albans, Vermont; overseer of the Poor seven years, and also represented town in Legislature.

VII MARY MARIA, b. July 12, 1813; m. HIRAM DEE.

Ref.: Walker Memorial, Walker, 1861, Pp. 1-3, 117-122, 125, 134, 157-9, 213.

MICHAEL METCALF FAMILY

I REV. LEONARD METCALF, of Roxbury, Mass. b. Apperside, Wensleydale, North Riding of Yorkshire, England, d. West Barsham, Norfolk, England, 1616; m. AMY ----, who d. 1602.

Rev. Leonard Metcalf became rector of Tatterford, co. Norfolk, England, 1574; also rector of West Barsham. Aged 73 in 1614; incumbent 40 years.

Children, METCALF, b. Tatterford, England:

2 John, bp. 1583.
3 Leonard, Jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1586.
4 Nicholas, bp. July 8, 1587.
5 MICHAEL, b. 1590; m. SARAH ELWYN.
6 Matthew, bp. Dec. 18, 1594.
7 Nynian, bp. 1596.
8 Marie, bp. Aug. 28, 1601.
9 Richard, of Tatterford, Eng.

II MICHAEL, b. Tatterford, England, 1590, d. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1664; m. Heigham (near Norwich), co. Norfolk, England, Oct. 13, 1616, SARAH ELWYN, dau. THOMAS and ELIZABETH (BENSLYE) ELWYN, b. Heigham, England, June 17, 1593, d. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1644; (2) MARY ( ) PIDGE, Aug. 13, 1645, 1635, deposed and described himself as of Norwich, dornick weaver (a kind of Stuff used for Curtains, Carpets and Hangings, so called Dornick or Tournay, a City in Flanders, where it was first made--Phillips' English Dictionary), aged 45 years, and born in Tatterford. Warden of St. Benedict's Norwich, 1619-1634.

Freeman, Norwich, June 21, 1618. "I was persecuted," he writes, "in the land of my father's sepulchres, for not bowing at the name of Jesus, and observing other ceremonies in religion, forced upon me, at the instance of Bishop Wren of Norwich and his chancellor Dr. Corbet, whose violent measures troubled me in the Bishop's Court, and returned me into the High Commissioners' Court, suffering many times for the cause of religion, I was forced for the sake of the liberty of my conscience, to flee from my wife and children to go into New-England, taking ship for the voyage at London the 17th of Sept 1636; being by tempests tossed up and down the seas till the Christmas

following; then veering about to Plymouthin Old England; in which time I met with many sore afflictions.

Leaving the ship I went down to Yarmouth in Norfolk county, whence I shipped myself and family to come to New England; sailed 15th April, 1637, and arrived three days before midsummer, with my wife, nine children, and a servant" (Thomas Comberbach, aged 16),-letter written in Plymouth, England, Jan. 13, 1636, on his voyage hither; directed "To all the true professors of Christ's Gospel within the city of Norwich." In the postscript, he remarks, "My enemies conspired against me to take away my life, and, sometimes, to avoid their hands, my wife did hide me in the roof of the house, covering me over with straws."

Admitted townsman, Dedham, Mass., July 14, 1637; joined church 1639; Selectman 1641. Name first on Committee chosen to "contrive the fabricke of a meeting house."

In 1661, Robert Ware, exchanged land, near the brick kiln; bricks being manufactured here at an early period. "One of the principal clay pits was on land of Michael Metcalf, on Dedham Island.

Will dated Nov. 15, 1664, proved Feb. 1, 1664/5. See New England Register, 6:173.

Refs.: New England Register, v. 6:171-3; 80: 312-3.

Children, Metcalf, 1-7 b. St. Benedict's, Norwich, 8-11 b. St. Edmondsby, England:

1 Michael, b. Nov. 13, 1617, d.y.
2 Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1618; m. Nov. 24, 1642, Henry Wilson.
3 Michael, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1620, d. Dedham, Dec. 24, 1654; m. Apr. 2, 1644, Mary, dau. John Fairbanks, Sr.
4 John, b. Sept. 5, 1622, d. Nov. 27, 1675; m. Mar. 22, 1647, Mary, dau. Francis Chickering.
5 Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1624; m. Robert Onion, of Dedham, Mass.
6 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1626; m. Sept. 15, 1648, Thomas Bancroft of Reading, Mass.
7 Martha, b. Mar. 27, 1628; m. (1) William Brignall; (2) Aug. 2 1654, Christopher Smith; (3) ---- Stow.
8 Dea. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1629, d. Dedham, Nov. 16, 1702; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1655/6, Sarah Paige; (2) Dec.

2, 1679, Anne Paine.

9 Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1631, d.y. 2

10 JANE, b. Mar. 24, 163 m. SAMUEL WALKER.

11 Rebecca, b. Apr. 5, 1635; m. Apr. 5,1659, John Mackintosh, of Dedham, Mass.

LEWIS SWEETING FAMILY

I LEWIS SWEETING, of Ovey Stowey, Somerset County, England, living 1640.

Cloth manufacturer. One or both sons were in Monmouth's Rebellion. Two brothers escaped from England and settled in Rehoboth, Mass.

Children, SWEETING, b. England:

2 Lewis, Jr., d. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 7, 1725.

3 HENRY, m. (1) JOANNA ----; (2) MARTHA COLE (3) MARY FOXWELL.

3 HENRY, b. England, d. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 8, 1728; m. (1) prob. England, JOANNA ----, who was bur. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1687; (2) MARTHA COLE, dau. HUGH COLE, who d. Rehoboth, Mass., ---- 19, 1708; (3) MARY FOXWELL.

Refs.: New England Hist. Gen. Register, v. 74:146-150. Rehoboth, Mass. V. R. Heads of New England Families.

Children, SWEETING, by 1st wife, 1st prob. b. England, 2nd b. Rehoboth, Mass.:

4 Mary, d. Rehoboth, Aug. 18, 1738; m. int Rehoboth, Oct. 16, 1708, Noah, s. Noah and Sarah (Fitch) Mason.

5 Joanna, b. Aug. 29, 1687; m. Eng., Mar. 27, 1711, James Sampson.

Perhaps others.

Children, SWEETING, by 2nd wife, b. Rehoboth, Mass.:

6 Henry, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1688/9; m. Esther ----.

7 Susanna, b. Sept. 30, 1690; m. Dec. 11, 1712, John Hunt.

8 Martha, b. Feb. 25, 1793, d. Oct. 11,1711

9 Experience, b. Jan. 13, 1695/6.

10 Dau., b. May 14, d. d. July 8, 1698.

11 Dau., b. May 14, d. July 25, 1698.

12 Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1699/1700.

13 John, b. Nov. 29, 1701, d. Jan. 25, 1762; m. May 12, 1726 Rachel Chaffee, of Rehoboth, who d. Feb. 8, 1762.

14 Elizabeth, b. Dec.10, 1702.

15 Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1705.

16 ANNE(A), b. May 1, 1707; m. NATHANIEL WALKER.

JOSEPH PECK FAMILY

I JOSEPH PECK, bp. Beccles, Suffolk Co., England, Apr. 30, 1587, d. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1663, in 77y; m. (1) Hingham, England, May 21 1817 REBECCA CLARK, who d. Hingham, England, bur Oct. 24, 1637; (2) ----.

II JOHN, b. England, d. Seekonk, Mass., 1713; m. (1) ELIZABETH ----, bur. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 9, 1667; (2) ELIZABETH --- bur. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1687; (3) REBECCA ----.

III NATHAN, b. Rehoboth, Mass., July 6, 1680, d. Apr. 12, 1734; m. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 11, 1719, PATIENCE CARPENTER.

IV PATIENCE, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1727/8; m. ENOCH WALKER.

Ref.: Peck Genealogy, Peck, 1868, Pp. 13-20, 121-123.

Children of Nathan and Patience (Carpenter) Peck, b. Rehoboth, Mass:

1. John, b. Oct. 5, 1721.
2. Nathan, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1722; m. (1) May 11, 1749, Martha Carpenter, both of Rehoboth; (2) Nov. 15, 1750, Susannah Miller, both of Rehoboth, who d. July 5, 1772.
3. Charles, b. Jan. 5, 1724; m. Dec. 7, 1749, Rachel Sweeting, dau. John and Rachel (Chaffee) Sweeting, b. Rehoboth, Apr. 24, 1729, d. Feb. 20, 1774.
4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1726.
5. PATIENCE, b. Jan. 5, 1727/8; m. ENOCH WALKER./d.June27,33.
6. Ann, b.July30,1732,

Ref.: Rehoboth, Mass. V. R.

ROBERT POTTER FAMILY

I ROBERT POTTER, of Portsmouth, R. I.

II ROBERT, JR., b. England, d. 1655; m. (1) ISABEL ----, who d. 1643 (2) SARAH ----, who m. (2) John Sanford, and d. 1686.

Children, POTTER, by 1st wife, 1st b. Roxbury, Mass., 2-4 b. Portsmouth R. I.:

3 Elizabeth, m. Richard Harcutt.

4 Deliverance, b. 1637; m. James, s. John and Joan (Tattersall) Greene.

5 Isabel, d. Aug. 26, 1724; m. (1) ---- Moss; (2) William Burton.

6 JOHN, b. 1639; m. (1) RUTH FISHER; (2) SARAH (WRIGHT) COLLINS.

III JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1639; m. (1) June 2, 1664, RUTH FISHER, dau. EDWARD and JUDITH ( ) FISHER; (2) Jan. 7, 1684, SARAH (WRIGHT) COLLINS.

Children, POTTER, by 1st wife, b. Warwick, R. I.:

7 Robert, b. Mar. 5, 1665.

8 Fisher, b. July 12, 1667.

9 JOHN, JR., b. Nov. 2, 1669; m. JANE BURLINGAME.

10 William, b. May 23, 1671.

11 Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1672.

12 Isabella, b. Oct. 17 1674; m. John, s. Francis and Rebecca (Lippitt) Budlong.

13 Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1676.

14 Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1678; m. Dec. 27, 1711, Jane (Burlingame) Potter, wid. John Potter, Jr.

15 Content, b. Oct. 2, 1680, d. 1703; m. June 1, 1703, Sarah Wright.

9 JOHN, JR., b. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 21, 1669, d. Feb. 5, 1711; m. JANE BURLINGAME, dau. ROGER and MARY ( ) BURLINGAME.

Children, POTTER, b. Cranston, R. I.:

16 John, 3d, b. bef. 1695; m. Dec. 12, 1717, Phebe, dau. Thomas and Ann Greene b. 1693.

17 Fisher, b. Sept. 29, 1706, d. Apr. 28, 1789; m. Nov. 10, 1728, Mary, dau. Samuel, Jr. and Mercy (Harding) Winsor, b. 1707, d. 1789.

17 Mary, m. 1721, Robert Knight.

18 WILLIAM, m. MARTHA TILLINGHAST.

19 Amy, m. 1717, John Holmya.

18 WILLIAM, m. Feb. 19, 1721, MARTHA TILLINGHAST

Children, POTTER, b. Cranston, R. I.:

20 Almy, b. Apr. 17, 1721.

21 Ruth, b. Nov. 24, 1722.

22 Capt. William, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1724; m. Nov. 18, 1753, Lydia Arnold, b. 1732, d. 1785.

23 Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1727.

24 Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1729.

25 OLIVER, m. MARY COLVIN.

26 Keziah, m. Nov. 15, 1772, Caleb, s. John Hammond.

25 CAPTAIN OLIVER, b. Cranston, R. I., d. Quebec, Canada; m. Oct. 17, 1757, MARY COLVIN. dau. BENJAMIN COLVIN.

1775, chosen by the Convention at Dorset, Vermont, as captain of a company of Green Mountain Boys in the expedition to Canada. One of seven captains under Col. Seth Warner, composed of Green Mountain Boys on the New Hampshire Grants an independent body which served in the Canadian expedition.

Daniel Colvin came to Clarendon, Vt. in 1780 and located on farm later owned by heirs of Benjamin Fisk.

Refs: History and Genealogies of the Potter Families in America, Potter, 1888, Pt 10, Pp. 1, 6, 23, 25.
Arnold's V. R. of Rhode Island. Austin's Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island.
History of Rutland Co., Vt., 1886, P. 574.
Walker Memorial, P. 159.
DAR Lineage Bks, 11:41; 26:219; 61:265; 62:201; 145:48.

Children, POTTER, 1st 6 b. Coventry, R. I.:

27 Col. Andrew, b. Oct. 18, 1757, d. Mar. 4, 1829; m. 1827(1787), Nancy Remington.

28 Robe, b. Apr. 11, 1759, d. 1834; m. Job Conger.

29 Noel, b. June 4, 1761, d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Mercy Arnold, who d. 1848, ae. 86.

30 Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1763.

31 Freeborn, b. Dec. 11, 1765, d. Apr. 17, 1844; m. Dolly Irish, b. 1790, d. 1845.

32 Huldah, b. Jan. 16, 1768.

33 MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1772; m. LEWIS WALKER.

EDWARD FISHER FAMILY

I EDWARD FISHER, d. 1677; m. JUDITH ----, who d. about 1682.

Portsmouth, R. I. July 1, 1639, grant of house lot next Thomas Wait's. May 27, 1644, granted additional land at upper end of land. Jan. 12, 1652, bought of Henry Lake, of Portsmouth, a dwelling house and eight acres in Warwick, R. I. 1655, Freeman; 1660, Commissioner; 1672 -1673, Deputy.

Will dated Sept. 19, 1665, proved Oct. 5, 1677. Exx now wife Judith. Overseers, William Baulstone and John Briggs, Sr. To wife, whole estate and power to make equal division to my three daughters of what remains at death of said wife, viz: to daus. Ruth Potter, Hannah Briggs and Mary Fisher.

1680, widow Fisher taxed 5s. Jan. 6, 1682, receipts were given for legacies from father-in-law's estate by Thomas Briggs of Dartmouth, husband of Mary, John Potter, of Warwick, husband of Ruth, and John Briggs, of Portsmouth, husband of Hannah.

Children, FISHER:

2 RUTH, m. JOHN POTTER.

3 Hannah, d. after 1727; m. John Briggs, Jr., b. 1642, d. Jul 2, 1713.

4 Mary, d. after 1717; m. Thomas, s. John Briggs, who d. June 12, 1720.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., P. 79.

ROGER BURLINGAME FAMILY

I ROGER BURLINGAME, d. Sept. 1, 1718; m. MARY ----, who d. about 1718.

Stonington, Conn., Warwick and Providence, R. I. 1654, of Stonington; 1660, of Warwick. Sept. 25, 1671, Providence. He and two others appointed to make a rate and levy an assessment at Mashantatack. Sept. 1, 1687, taxed 6s. 1690, elected Deputy from Warwick, but there being much debate in Assembly, as to legality of election, it was ordered that he is not accepted. 1698, Town Council. Sept. 6, 1704, deeded to son Peter, house and fifty acres, subject to use and profits for Roger and wife for life.

Will dated Nov. 28, 1715, proved Sept. 13, 1718. Exx wife Mary, but as she died, the eldest son John took administration. Overseers sons-in-law Thomas Arnold and Amos Stafford and son Roger Burlingame. To wife Mary, all movables, household goods, cattle and chattels, for life; and then to go to all his daughters and three grd-daughters, equally (viz: Roger's dau. Freelove, Mercy's dau. Frances and Alice's dau. Deborah). To son Roger 50 acres. To grandson John, 50 acres to be laid out. To son Thomas, "the rest of undivided land that was my son Peter's," with the proviso, "if I and my wife have not occasion to use lands herein given." To three sons John, Thomas and Roger, 20 s. each.

Inventory, £199, 13s. 8d., viz: mare, 3 cows, 3 yearlings, calf, 2 sheep, 2 swine, old sword, wearing apparel, cash, &c.

Children, BURLINGAME:

2 John, b. Aug. 1,1664 m. Mary, dau. Moses and Mary (Knowles) Lippett.

3 Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1667, d. July 9, 1758; m. (1) Martha, dau. Moses and Mary (Knowles) Lippett; (2) Hannah, dau. George and Tabitha (Tefft) Gardiner, who d. after 1756, wid. Josiah Westcott.

4 Mary, d. 1760; m. Dec. 19, 1689, Amos, s. Samuel and Mercy (Westcott) Stafford, b. Nov. 8, 1665, d. 1760.

5 JANE, m. (1) JOHN POTTER, JR.; (2) EDWARD POTTER.

6 Alice.

7 Mercy.

8 Roger, Jr., m. Elea-

nor ----.

9 Peter, d. unm., 1712.

10 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1684, d. May 5, 1752; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1706, Thomas, s. Richard and Mary (Angell) Arnold, b. Mar. 24, 1675, d. Feb. 3,1728; (2) Apr. 11, 1734, William, s. John and Susanna Spencer, b. July 1, 1672, d.1748.

11 Patience, b. 1685, d. Aug. 8, 1746; m. June 15, 1710, Thomas, s. Epenetus and Mary (Whipple) Olney, b. May 18, 1786, d. July 28, 1752.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict of R. I., P. 32.

I PARDON TILLINGHAST, b. 1629, d. Jan. 29, 1718; m. (1) ---- BUTTERWORTH; (2) Apr. 16, 1664 LYDIA TABER, dau. PHILIP and LYDIA (MASTERS) TABER, who d. after 1718.

Seven Cliffs, Sussex Co., England, Providence R. I. Shopkeeper, cooper, etc. Jan. 19, 1646, Providence; received as quarter shares man at this date, as Moses Brown, a descendant, declared, who further says that by tradition he had served in Cromwell's army. May 9, 1649, granted Mrs. Lea's lot, paying her presently 30s. Sept. 2, 1650, taxed 3s. 4d.; May 18, 1658, Freeman; Nov. 19, 1659, Newport; deed from Benedict Arnold; Feb. 19, 1665, Providence; lot 60 in land division; Jan. 30, 1671, allowed 10s. for use of boat; 1672-80-90-94-97-1700, Deputy; Jan. 27, 1680, granted, on his petition, 20 feet square "for building him a storehouse with privilege of a wharf, over against his dwelling house."

1681, pastor of First Baptist Church, and so continued many years. Morgan Edwards declares that he was remarkable for his plainness and piety.

Nov. 2, 1684, he and wife Lydia deeded to son John, of Newport, certain land there, with houses, brewhouse, warehouse, &c. 1687, Overseer of the Poor; Sept. 1, 1687, taxed 14s.

Aug. 1688, ratable estate, shop goods £40, enclosed land 4 acres, vacant land 80 acres, 2 shares of meadow, 4 cows, 3 heifers, 24 sheep, 5 horsekind, 2 swine, part of 2 boats, a little sorry housing. 1688-91-to 1707, Town Council; May 7, 1700, deeded share of meadow to son-in-law Nicholas Sheldon.

Apr. 14, 1711, deed-his house called the Baptist meeting house, situated between the Town street and salt water, together with the lot whereon said meeting house standeth, to the church and their successors, "for the christian, love, good will and affection which I bear to the church of Christ in said Providence, the which I am in fellowship with and have the care of as being elder of the said church." Memorandum, before the ensealing hereof I do declare the church and their sucessors in the same faith and order, I do intend

by the words same faith and order, such as do truly believe and practice the six principles of the doctrine of Christ mentioned Heb. 6: 2, such as after their manifestation of repentance and faith are baptized in water, and have hands laid on them."

June 20, 1714, He, having formerly given son Joseph part of lot on which I dwell, now grants him all my right and interest, after my own and my wife's decease, in said 6 acre lot, with buildings, privileges, &c., bounded north by son Philip's land, west by the street &c.

Will dated Dec. 15, 1715, proved Feb. 11, 1718. Exx. wife Lydia, with sons Philip and Benjamin, to help her. "I do bequeath my life and spirit into the hands of the Fountain of life and Father of spirits, from whom I have received it, and my body to the dust from whence it came, in hope of a resurrection to eternal life." To sons Pardon, Philip and Benjamin, £50, each. To son Joseph, my present dwelling house and house lot after his mother's decease. To five daughters Mary Carpenter, Abigail Sheldon, Mercy Power, Hannah Hale and Elizabeth Taber, £10, each. To each grandchild, 5s.

Inventory, £1,542, 4s., 3d., viz: silver money £88 18s., due by bonds £1,133, 18s., due by book £91, bills of credit £155, 4s., books silver spoon, earthen ware, iron and pewter ware, 2 guns, wearing apparel, &c.

Buried in own lot at south end of town.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., Pp. 202-203.

Children, TILLINGHAST:

2 Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1654, d.y.

3 John, b. Sept. 1657, d. Dec. 1690; m. Isabel, dau. John and Mary (Williams) Sayles, who d. after 1716, and m. (2) Robert Hicks.

4 Mary, b. Oct. 1661, d. after 1711; m. Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter, who d. Mar. 3, 1711.

Children, TILLINGHAST, by 2nd wife;

5 Lydia, b. Apr. 18, 1666, d. June 30, 1707; m. John Audley, Jr., b. 1666, d. Jun 29, 1738.

6 Pardon, b. Feb. 16, 1668, d. 1743; m. ---- Keech, who d. Feb. 7, 1726.

7 PHILIP, b. Oct. 1669; m. MARTHA HOLMES.

8 Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1672, d. Sept. 14,1726 m. Sarah, dau. Malachi and Mary (Carder) Rhodes, who d. after 1735.

9 Abigail, b. Mar. 1674 d. 1744; m. Nicholas, s. John and Joan (Vincent) Sheldon, who d. Nov. 23, 1747.

10 Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1677, d. Dec. 1,1763; m. (1) Freelove, dau. Samuel and Mercy (Westcott) Stafford; (20)Mary, wid. Paris Herndon, 1700-1765.

11 Mercy, b. 1680, d. Nov. 13, 1769; m. Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, b. 1673, d May 18, 1734.

12 Hannah, m. John Hale.

13 Elizabeth, d. after 1750; m. Philip, s. Thomas and Mary (Thompson) Taber, b. Feb. 7, 1689, d. Dec. 27, 1750.

7 PHILIP, b. Oct. 1669, d. Mar. 14, 1732; m. May 3, 1692, MARTHA HOLMES, dau. JONATHAN and SARAH (BORDEN) HOLMES, b. 1675 d. Mar. 10, 1729.

Providence, R. I.; merchant; 1690, in Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company in Canadian Expedition. Jan. 25, 1696,he and others granted lot on which to build school house, if built in considerable time; 1705, J.P.; 1707 to 1715, 1722-3-6-7-31, Deputy; Oct. 27, 1708, on committee to agree with Ninigret, what may be a sufficient competence of land for him and men to live on, and to view the state of the country in Narragansett to settle new town; May 6, 1713, appointed on committee by Assembly, to make public road from Pawtucket River to Pawcatuck river straight fair and passable; 1714 Assistant; 1719-21, 24 to 31, Town Council.

Will dated Feb. 12, 1732, proved Mar. 27, 1732. Exs. sons Charles, Philip and John. To son Charles, the dwelling house where he lives and land adjoining (the lands between my house and his to lay open for convenience of both), also four rods square where Charles' lime pits are, so as to take in the brook where he hath used to soak his hides, and other land. To sons Philip, John, Jonathan and Pardon, lands in New Purchase, west of East Greenwich. To son Samuel, half a lot at Cold Spring, in Providence Neck. To son William, land at Providence Neck, To son Elisha, land at Tuncowotten. To son Philip, land on west

side of Town street, and £250. To son Charles, £100. To sons John Jonathan and Pardon, £250 each. To sons William Samuel and Elisha, £300 each at age. To daughter Martha Potter, £150. To daughters Lydia, Sarah, Anne and Mary £150 each, and £50 each in household goods. To daughter Sarah, negro woman Nimfo. To son Elisha, negro boy, Primus. To all the children, silver money and plate. To son Charles, half of my dwelling house, warehouse, &c., and half of land on west side of Town street. To sons Samuel and William, the other half, with liberty to daughters Sarah, Anne and Mary, to dwell there while single After some other bequests of land, &c., the rest of estate was given to children equally.

Inventory, £4,964, 18s., viz: negro boy, £100, woman £100, horse £20, cow £8, shop goods, viz: silk, mohair, camblet, buckram, brimstone, shoe buckles, &c., bills of public credit £620, 19s., 6d., bonds and notes £2,991, 18s., book, debts £346, 7s., 9d., silver money £96, 1s., 1d., watch £10, 10 s., silver tankard, 8 spoons and shoe buckles £41, 15s., 6d., gold doubloon, and moider, £16, 18s., 29 chairs, 3 oval tables, 2 looking glasses, 2 pair of old cards, wheel, 4 feather beds, 2 flock beds.

He and wife buried in family ground.

Children, TILLINGHAST, b. Providence, R. I.:

14 Charles, b. Mar. 5, 1693.
15 Philip, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1694.
16 John, b. Apr. 14, 1696.
17 Jonathan, b. Sept. 18, 1698.
18 MARTHA, b. Dec. 20, 1699; m. WILLIAM POTTER.
19 Pardon, b. Dec. 15, 1701.
20 Obadiah, b. Dec. 2, 1703, prob. d.y.
21 Joseph, b. May 18, 1706.
22 Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1708.
23 Sarah, b. Mar. 5, 1710.
24 Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1711.
25 Anne, b. Apr. 13, 1713.
26 William, b. Jan. 12, 1714.
27 Elisha, b. Aug. 20, 1716.
28 Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1718.

PHILIP TABER FAMILY

I PHILIP TABER, b. 1605 d. after 1672; m. (1) LYDIA MASTERS, dau. JOHN and JANE ( ) MASTERS; (2) JANE ----, b. 1605, d. after 1669.

Watertown, Mass., Portsmouth, Providence, R. I. Apr. 1, 1634, he promised 200 feet of 4 inch plank toward the sea fort. Bound himself in 40s. to appear to give testimony against a person for selling commodities contrary to order; May 14, 1634, Freeman; Mar. 5, 1639, Yarmouth, appointed on committee to make equal division of planting land in first allotment. June 4, 1639, Freeman; Dec. 21, 1639, John Masters of Cambridge, Mass. died, and mentions his daughter Lydia Taber in will. 1639-40, Deputy; Mar. 1651, New London, from Martha's Vineyard, where he lived quite a while; 1656, Freeman, Portsmouth; 1661-61-63, Commissioner; 1663, on committee in relation to raising money to be paid John Clarke by the colony for services as Agent to England; Jan. 31, 1664, of Newport, sold house in Portsmouth now or lately occupied by Alexander Balcom; Apr. 20, 1665, sold house and 10 acres in Portsmouth to Anthony Shaw of same town for £40, and three hundred good boards.

June 10, 1669, Providence, he, aged sixty-four, testified that being in his own house he heard a noise of holloaing, &c., and went down to the river which runneth by his house and saw William Wickenden, who told him there was a child drowned, and arriving at the river side saw a lad lie dead in the bottom of the river, who William Wickenden took out, and Wickenden's wife came down, and taking an apron off the widow Ballou who came down and stood a pretty way off the child, laid the apron on the lad, &c.; and on Taber's asking whose lad it was, Wickenden made answer it was the widow Ballou's lad. Testimony was also given by Jane Taber aged sixty-four years.

Feb. 24, 1672, his testimony against William Harris of Providence was read before the Assembly. By one account he settled finally at Tiverton, where he died.

Children, TABER:
2 John, b. 1640, d.y.
3 LYDIA, m. PARDON TIL-

LINGHAST.

4 Joseph.

5 Philip, d. ab. 1693; m. Mary ----, who d. after 1694, and m. (2) ---- Davis.

6 Thomas, d. Nov. 11, 1730; m. (1) Esther, dau. John and Sarah (Warren) Cook, b. Aug. 16, 1650, d. 1671; (2) June 1672,

7 Mary Thompson, who d. May 3, 1734.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict Of R. I., P. 195.

OBADIAH HOLMES FAMILY

I OBADIAH HOLMES, b. 1607, d. Oct. 15,1682; m. CATHARINE ----, who d. after 1682.

Preston, Lancaster Co Eng., Newport, R. I. Dec. 11, 1639, two acres granted at Salem, Mass., being a "glassman", as glass manufacturers were called; May 30, 1640, had children baptized; Dec. 1641, the glassmen were to have a loan of £30 from the town and were to repay it again "if the works succeed, when they are able." They manufactured the common glass for window frames, &c., and pieces are still occasionally found near the site of their works.

June 31, 1664, drew lot 37 in Rehoboth land division of woodland, forfeited Jan. 10, 1645 for not fencing or removing families; 1646 removed to Rehoboth, member of Rev. Mr. Newman's church; June 7, 1648, propounded for freeman; 1649, Grand Jury; Oct. 29, 1649, entered complaint against Samuel Newman on account of slander, with damages at £100, Newman having said that Holmes took false oath in court. Mr Newman acknowledged his wrong, saying he could not charge it of his own knowledge, but received information of others; June 5, 1650, he and Joseph Torrey were bound one for another in the sum of £10, apiece; Oct. 2, 1650, was presented with others of Rehoboth, by the Grand Jury, for continuing of meeting upon the Lord Day from house to house, contrary to order of this court; 1650, Newport; he and eight others of Rehoboth, having separated from the church, were baptized, and Mr. Holmes became pastor.

July 21, 1651, he, with neighbors John Crandall and John Clarke of Newport, were seized at Lynn. They, "being the representatives of the church in Newport, upon the request of William Witter of Lynn, arrived there, he being a brother in the church who by reason of his advanced age could not undertake so great a journey as to visit the church." While Mr. Clarke was preaching, the constable came to Mr. Witter's house and apprehended him, as well as Mr. Holmes and Mr. Crandall, and the next morning they were sent to prison in Boston.

July 31, 1651, sentence was passed: Mr.

Holmes was fined £30, Mr. Clarke £20, and Mr. Crandall, £5, and in default of the fine they were to be publicly whipped. Mr. Holmes was kept in prison till September, and then the sentence was executed upon him, viz: thirty stripes. He wrote an account of his sufferings to friends in London shortly after his chastisement. "As the man began to lay the strokes upon my back I said to the people, though my flesh should fall, and my spirit should fail, yet my God would not fail," and he says he prayed unto the Lord not to lay the sin to their charge. "When he had loosed me from the post, having joyfulness in my heart and cheerfulness in my countenance, as the spectators observed, I told the magistrates, you have struck me as with roses: and said moreover although the Lord hath made it easy to me, yet I pray God it may not be laid to your charge." He was advised to makehis his escape by night, and says: "I departed, and the next day after which I was on my journey, the constables came to search at the house where I lodged, so I escaped their hands and was by the good hand of my Heavenly Father, brought home again to my near relatives, my wife and eight children. The brethren of our town and Providence having taken pains to meet me four miles in the woods where we rejoiced together in the Lord."

1652, Pastor of First Baptist Church, and continued till death; 1656, Freeman; 1656-58, Commissioner; 1675, wrote account of his life for his children, and alludes to his honored parents as having brought up three sons at University of Oxford, one named Robert.

Apr. 4, 1676, voted, "that in these troublesome t imes and straits in this colony, this Assembly desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants if it may be had for the good of the whole, do desire at their next sitting Mr. Benedict Arnold, Mr. Obadiah Holmes, &c."

Apr. 9, 1682, will, proved ----; witnesses, Edward Thurston and Wes ton Clarke. Reference is found in l.:t of 17 wills 1676-1695, present to court 1700 by interested parties, the law requiring three witnesses and these having but two. Buried in own field, now in town of

Middletown; tombstone; wife did not long survive him.

Children, HOLMES:

2 Mary, d. after 1690; m. John, s. Chad and Elizabeth Brown, b. 1630, d. ab. 1706.

3 Martha, b. 1640, d. after 1682.

4 Samuel, b. 1642, d. 1679; m. Oct. 26, 1665, Alice, dau. Nicholas and Ann (Van Dyke) Stillwell, b. 1645.

5 Obadiah, Jr., b. 1644 m. ---- Cole.

6 Lydia, m. John, s. William and Ann Bowne

7 JONATHAN, m. SARAH BORDEN.

8 John, b. 1649, d. Oct 2, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1671, Frances, dau. Randall and Frances (Dungan) Holden, b. Sept. 29, 1649, d. 1679; (2) Oct. 12, 1680, Mary, dau. John and Mary (Williams) Sayles, wid. William Greene, b. July 11, 1652, d. after 1713.

9 Hopestill, m. ---- Taylor.

7 JONATHAN, d. 1713; m. SARAH BORDEN, dau. RICHARD and JOAN ( ) BORDEN, b. May 1644, d. after 1705.

Middletown, N. J., Newport, R. I. Dec. 30, 1667, Middletown, had lot 9 given him in land division; 1668, Deputy; chosen on committee same year to have a mill built; 1672, Justice; after few years returned to Newport, R. I.; 1684, Freeman; same year sent power of attorney to Richard Hartshorn to sell lands in Newport; 1690-91-96-98-99-1700-k-2-6-7, Deputy; July 2, 1695, appointed on committee by Assembly to propose method of making a rate; also appointed with others to run easterly line of the colony; 1696 to 98, 1700 to 1703, Speaker of House of Deputies;

Will, 1705, proved Nov. 2, 1713. Ex. son Joseph. Overseers, brother John Holmes and William Weeden. To wife Sarah, best feather bed, all the plate, and £10 yearly for life. To son Obadiah, the easterly side of the farm in Middletown, in Plain Dealing, East New Jersey, with all the housing, etc., half the salt and fresh meadow, and all the stock I left on said farm. To son Samuel, a house lot in Newport and house upon it and £5. To son Jonathan, the other half of farm in Middletown, half the meadow, a young mare and £5. To sons Obadiah and Jonathan, certain other lands in

New Jersey, equally. To daughter Sarah Oulde, £15. To daughter Mary Easton, £15. To two children of daughter Catharine Whiteman £15 equally at eighteen. To daughter Martha Tillinghast, £15. To daughter Lydia Holmes, £20. To son Joseph Holmes, all my farm and housing where I now dwell, and all my rights of land in said Newport, and rest of movables.

Children, HOLMES;
10 Obadiah,
11 Jonathan, Jr.
12 Samuel.
13 Sarah, m. ---- Oulde
14 Mary, m. ---- Easton
15 Catharine, m. Whiteman
16 MARTHA, b. 1675; m. PHILIP TILLINGHAST.
17 Lydia.
18 Joseph.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict. Of R. I., Pp. 103-104.

RICHARD BORDEN FAMILY

I RICHARD BORDEN, b. 1601, d. May 25, 1671; m. JOAN ----, b. 1604, d. July 15, 1688.

Portsmouth, R. I. 1638, admitted inhabitant of island of Aquidneck, having submitted himself to government that is or shall be established; May 20, 1638 allotted 5 acres; Jan. 2 1639, he and three others appointed to survey all lands near about, and to bring in a map or plot of said lands; 1640, he and four others appointed to lay out Portsmouth lands; Mar. 16, 1641, Freeman; May 18, 1653, he and seven others appointed a committee for ripening matters that concern Long Island, and in the case concerning the Dutch; 1653-4, Assistant; 1654-5, General Treasurer; 1654-56-57, Commissioner; 1655, Freeman; Sept. 6, 1661, bought of Shadrach Manton, of Providence, land in Providence, near Newtokonkonut Hill, containing about 60 acres; about 1667, original purchaser of New Jersey lands from certain Indians; 1667-70, Deputy;

May 31, 1671, will made by Town Council, on testimony concerning the wishes of deceased. Ex. son Matthew. To widow Joan, the old house and fire room, with leanto and buttery adjoining, and little chamber in new house, and porch chamber joining to it, half the use of great hall, porch room below, cellaring and garret of new house, for life. To her also firewood yearly, use of thirty fruit trees in orchard that she may choose, liberty to keep fowls about the house not exceeding forty, and all household goods at her disposal. She was to have thirty ewe sheep kept for her, with their profit and increase, fifty other sheep kept to halves, three cows kept and their profit, and to have paid her yearly a good, well fed beeve, three well fed swine, ten bushels of wheat, twenty bushels of Indian corn, six bushels of barley malt and four barrels of cider. To son Thomas, all estate in Providence, lands, goods and chattels (except horsekind) he paying his mother Joan yearly, a barrel of pork and firkin of butter. To son Francis, land in New Jersey. To son John, all land about new dwelling house of said John Borden, &c.

To son Joseph, £40, within two years of death of his mother. To son Samuel, £40, half in six months after death of father and half in six months after death of mother. To son Benjamin, £40, within four years of death of mother. To daughter Mary Cooke, £5. To daughter Sarah Holmes, £40, within six years after death of mother. To daughter Amey Borden, £100, at age of twenty-one. To granddaughter Amey Cooke, £10, at eighteen. To son Matthew, whole estate after payment of debts and legacies, and, if he die without issue, said estate not to remain to any brother older.

Inventory, £1572, 8s. 9d., viz: 200 sheep, 100 lambs, 4 oxen, 9 cows, 4 three years, 5 two years, 7 yearlings, 5 calves, horseflesh, at Providence £60, 4 mares on the island £20, horse £7, 10s.,6 colts, horseflesh at New London £8, 30 swine, 11 pigs, negro man and woman £50, 3 negro children £25, turkeys geese, fowls, Indian corn, rye, wheat, oats, barley, pease, 2 cheese presses, 6 guns, pewter, 2 swords, feather bed, 2 flock beds, hat case, silver bowl £3, cider £ 2, money £3, peage £8, goods £16, table, form, settle, chairs, warming pan, books 10s., &c.

Buried in burying place that Robert Dennis gave Friends in Portsmouth.

Aug. 1, 1692, Richard Borden, of Providence, eldest son of Thomas Borden of Providence, deceased, declared that, whereas, my honored grandfather, Richard Borden, of Portsmouth, being willing to set his house in order and settle his estate on his children, &c., did make and declare his last will in presence of Daniel Gould, Joseph Nicholson, William Wodell, John Earle, &c., who was called in for thatend, and did then order and dispose of his estate to his children, which was approved by Town Council, of Portsmouth, as appeareth under their hands, bearing date May 31, 1671, and I being satisfied by testimony of said four persons, and also of my honored grandmother, wife of said Richard, &c., that it was his real will, &c., and am satisfied, and for £5, paid by my uncles, viz: Matthew and John Borden, of Portsmouth, and Francis Borden, of Shrewsbury, forever quitclaim to uncles Matthew and John, all my interest in

lands, &c., in Portsmouth or elsewhere, and to my uncle Francis, all rights in lands in Shrewsbury and elsewhere

Children, BORDEN:

2 Thomas, d. Nov. 25, 1676; m. Jan. 20, 1664, Mary, dau. William and Susanna Harris, who d. Mar. 22, 1718.

3 Francis, d. ab. 1703; m. Jane ----, who d. after 1703.

4 Mary, d. ab. 1691; m. John, s. Thomas Cook, b. 1631, d. 1691.

5 Matthew, b. May 1638, d. July 5, 1708; m. Mar. 4, 1674, Sarah Clayton, b. 1654, d Apr. 19, 1725

6 John, b. Sept. 1640, d. June 4, 1716; m. Dec. 25, 1670, Mary, dau. William and Mary (Walker) Earle, b. 1655, d. June 1734.

7 SARAH, b. May 1644; m. JONATHAN HOLMES.

8 Joseph, b. July 3, 1643; m. Hope ----.

9 Samuel, b. July 1645, m. June 1, 1679, Elizabeth Crosse.

10 Benjamin, b. May 1649 d. after 1718; m. Sept 22, 1670, Abigail, dau. James Grover.

11 Amey, b. Feb. 1654, d. Feb. 5, 1684; m. Mar. 27, 1678, William Richardson.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict. Of R. I., Pp. 23-4

JOHN COLVIN FAMILY

I JOHN COLVIN, d. 1729; m. (1) DOROTHY ----; (2) May 30, 1726, MARY KEACH.

Dartmouth, Mass., Providence, R. I. Aug. 16, 1705, bought 300 acres upland and 7 acres of meadow in Providence, for £110, of Andrew Harris; Feb. 11, 1706, bought land on north side of Pawtuxet River, at Mashantatack, of John Carder, &c., for £55; June 23, 1711, Providence, deeded to son John, for love, &c., 30 acres; Mar. 1, 1715, deeded to son Samuel, for love, &c., 12 acres; Feb. 20, 1723, he and wife Dorothy deeded to son-in-law Peter Roberts and wife Amey, my homestead land where I dwell and all other real and personal estate; Jan. s 19, 1727, deeded 50 acre with buildings, &c., in Mashantatack, for love, &c., and £150, to daughter Amey and her husband Peter Roberts; Apr. 4, 1729, bought 20 acres in Mashantatack of Exekiel Warner, for £46. Died previous to Nov. 17, of this year.

Children, COLVIN:

2 Anna, b. Mar. 26,1679

3 John, b. Apr. 19, 1681, d. July 1, 1764; m. (1) Lydia ----; (2) Nov. 21, 1734, Mary, dau. John and Mary (Mann) Lapham, wid. Charles Dyer, b. Oct. 5, 1685; (3) Margaret ----, who d. after 1763.

4 Stephen, b. Sept. 24, 1683.

5 Abigail, b. July 28, 1686.

6 Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1688, d. Oct. 1759; m. Phebe ----.

7 Amey, b. Oct. 31, 1690, d. after 1743; m. Peter Roberts, Jr. d. Aug. 17, 1743.

8 Deborah, b. May 28, 1693.

9 JAMES, b. Nov. 24, 1695; m. (1) ----; (2) ANNE ----.

10 Josiah, b. June 6, 1700.

9 JAMES, b. Nov. 24, 1695, d. Mar. 5, 1755; m. (1) ----; (2) ANNE ----.

Providence, Coventry R. I. July 7, 1729, bought of Randall Holden and wife Rose, 60 or 70 acres in Westquadnaig for £60; Feb. 2, 1743, named as one of executors of Peter Roberts' will, who calls him brother-in-law;

Will dated Feb. 24, 1755, proved Mar. 29, 1755. Ex. son Josiah. To wife Anne, all indoor movables except a

bed and chest. To son Benjamin, 20s. To son Caleb, certain land. To son Moses, land where he now dwells. To son Josiah, land near Moses, &c., and all my stock, and out door movables. To son Stephen, 80 acres To son John, rest of farm where I now dwell. To son David, land. To son Henry, £1136, and to be put out to a trade To daughter Anne, at eighteen, a bed, chest and £322. If any of last wife's children die before arriving of age their portion to go to children of last wife. He provides for a burial place for himself and family.

Inventory, bonds and notes £570, books £4, beds £146, &c.

Ref.: Austin's Gen. Dict. Of R. I., P. 52.

Ref.: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary Of Rhode Island.

Children, COLVIN:
11 BENJAMIN.
12 Caleb.
13 Moses.
14 Josiah.
15 Stephen.
16 John.
17 David.
18 Henry.
19 Anne.

11 BENJAMIN, m. ----; res. Coventry, R. I.

Child, COLVIN, prob. inc.
20 MARY, m. OLIVER POTTER.

SIMON SACKETT FAMILY

I SIMON SACKETT, d. Cambridge, Mass., 1635; m. ISABEL ----, who m. (2) William Bloomfield.

II JOHN, b. 1632, d. 1719; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1659, ABIGAIL HANNUM, dau. WILLIAM and HONOR (CAPEN) HANNUM, b. 1640, d. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1690; (2) SARAH (STILES) STEWART, dau. JOHN STILES, wid. John Stewart, who d. 1718.

III JOHN, JR., b. 1660, d. 1745, of Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Frv. 11, 1686, DEBORAH FILLEY , dau. WILLIAM and MARGARET FILLEY , of Windsor, b. 1661, d. 1701; (2) May 1702, MEHITABLE (DANKS), dau. ROBERT and ELIZABETH (SWIFT) DANKS, wid. John Harris.

IV DANIEL, b. 1693, d. 1776, of Westfield, Mass m. Feb. 1, 1732, MARY WELLER, dau. ELEAZER WELLER, JR.

V CAPT. DANIEL, JR., b. Mar. 6, 1734, d. Westfield, Mass., 1824; of Westfield and Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) 1755, ----; (2) 1768, MEHITABLE (CADWELL) DEWEY, dau. ABEL and ANN (DWIGHT) CADWELL, wid. Ashbel Dewey; Rev. soldier.

VI DANIEL, b. 1756; of Bridgeport, Conn.; m. SARAH ----.

Children, SACKETT:
1. Isaac, b. 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sophronia Richards.
2. Daniel, b. 1853.
3. JAMES (GAD), b. Milford, Conn., 1804; m. SALLY JENETTE PARKER.

VII JAMES (GAD), b. Milford, Conn., 1804, d. Marine, Ill., Mar. 8, 1884; m. SALLY JENNETTE PARKER, dau. ANDREW and ---- (GATES) PARKER, who was bur. Marine, Ill.

When about 14, left home and went to Illinois. About 1824, brothers Isaac and Daniel joined him. Maj. Ill. Militia Regt. 1905, son resided on homestead.

Children, SACKETT:
1. Francis M., b. Dec. 31, 1834.
2. James, b. Mar. 11, 1837; of Lake Woods Co., Okla.
3. Clarissa B., b. Jul 17, 1838; unm.
4. Andrew, b. Feb. 13, 1842.
5. Dr. Henry R., b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. St Louis, Mo., Mary, dau. William and Ann (Magill) Glass;

child, SACKETT:
a Anne Janette, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

6. FRANCES SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. WARREN WEBSTER DEE.

Ref.: Sacketts In America, Weygant, 1907, Pp. 12-14, 16-19, 24, 46, 96-97, 143, 211, 300.

WILLIAM HANNUM FAMILY

I WILLIAM HANNUM, b. per. parish Caundle Purse, Dorset, England, ab. 1600, d. Northampton, Mass., June 1, 1677; m. about 1635, HONOR CAPEN, dau. BERNARD and JOAN ( ) CAPEN, b. prob. Dorchester, Dorset, England, 1615, d. Westfield Mass., 1680.

Sailed from Plymouth, Devon, England, Mar. 20, 1629/30 on Mary & John, which arrived at Nantasket (Hull), May 20, 1630. Settled at Dorchester, where he received various land grants. Elder James Humphries, who probably arrived in Dorchester 1634, purchased the dwelling house and land of William Hannum, who moved to Windsor, Conn., 1635.

House in Dorchester said to have been in or near Humphreys Street, known as the "Humphries House." Its inside wood work said to be preserved in house of Rev. Louis Craig Cormish, S. T.D., Cambridge, Mass.

Family remained in Dorchester year or two, as his son was born there 1636/7. At Windsor a lot next to that of Joshua Carter was bought in 1637, and is described by Stiles in his History of Ancient Windsor, Conn. (1:158), wherein are given names of neighbors, Carter, Winchell, Filly and Denslow. Name fourty-seventh of one hundred twenty eight names on monument at Windsor.

Moved with family to Northampton spring of 1654 probably, as agreed in previous year. Lot on Market Street, north of George Alexander's lot and south of Henry Curtis', now occupied by railway line.

His testimony, with that of wife Honor, in the case of Joseph Parsons against Sarah, wife of James Bridgman in 1656, on a charge of slander in having called Mary, wife of Joseph, a witch, (Trumbull's History of Northampton, 1:43-50) from the court records.

Early members of Northampton church. Apr 18, 1661, his is 14th and wife's 24th name signed to a covenant of seventy-four names (Trumbull, 1:106).

A petition of inhabitants of Northampton to General Court in Boston against imposts was made Jan. 4, 1668/9, signed by William and John Hannum (NE Register, 9:89). Both were among contributors to Harvard College 1672/3, when General Court used

peremptory terms to secure the long delayed support (Trumbull, 1:572). Held four acres in home lot and twenty-five acres in meadow land.

First recorded court in Northampton convened Mar. 24, 1661 and "Goodman William Hannum of Northampton was relieved from trayninge, watching and wardinge by reason of age and the weakness of his body."

Will dated May 15, proved Aug. 23, 1677, gave most of property to son John, but made bequests to daughters Abigail Sackett, Mary Allen and Elizabeth Bushrod (Savage, 2:351).

Children, HANNUM, 1st b. Dorchester, 2-4 b. Windsor, Conn.:

1 John, b. 1636/7, d. Feb. 19, 1712; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1662, Sarah, dau. Richard and Ann (Wilson) Weller, b. Windsor, Apr. 10,1643 d. Northampton, May 30, 1673; (2) Apr. 20 1675, Esther, only child George and Hanhah Langton, b. prob. Springfield, Aug. 22, 1649, d. Northampton, 1712.

2 ABIGAIL, b. 1640, bp. Nov. 20, 1640; m. JOHN SACKETT.

3 Joanna, bp. July 24, 1642, d.y.

4 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1644/5, bp. Apr. 24, 1645, d. Northampton, May 5, 1690; m. 1676, Peter Bushrod, of Windsor and Northampton, who d. Oct. 21, 1690.

5 Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1650, d. May 10,1704; m. Dec. 8, 1669, John s. Samuel and Ann Allen, b. Windsor,1638, killed Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18,1675.

Ref.: New England Hist. And Gen. Register, v. 90:157-9.

BERNARD CAPEN FAMILY

I BERNARD CAPEN, b. England, about 1562, d. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1638, ae. 76; m. England May/June 1596, JOAN PURCHASE, dau. OLIVER PURCHASE, who d. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1653, ae. 75; bur. North Burying Ground, Dorchester, Mass.

Came probably from Dorchester, England; among first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., where he was granted land Aug. 5, 1633. House still in existence (1928), considered by many as oldest house in New England Original house probably built 1633 had large addition about a hundred years later; 1909 moved to Milton, Mass., and set on a hill much like its original setting.

An extract of will: "Octo 9th 1638. Sonne John five acres of land out of my great lott, next adjoining to his lott ye which he is to possess immediately after my decease wch is to fulfill a promise made at his marriage. To wife all such lands and goods as I now possess during her life. And when it shall appear her dayes drawe to an end that she wth the rest of my friends whom I put in trust, to divide theis lands and goods to my children equally. If she change her name by marriage with another man then she shall with the aduise of those of my friends give porcons equally to my children. Now theis my friends wch I put in trust to see theis things done according to my will are Mr. Minit the elder, my brother Dyer & William Sumner."

Children, CAPEN, b. England:

2 Bernard, Jr., per. witnessed will of James.

3 James, b. Dorchester, Eng., Sept. 8, 1628.

4 Ruth, b. Aug. 7, 1600

5 Susanna, b. Apr. 11, 1602, d. Nov. 13, 1666; m. (1) Dorchester, Eng., Apr. 14, 1624, William Rockwell, b. Eng., 1591, d. Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1640; (2) May 29, 1645, Matthew Grant, b. Eng., Oct. 27, 1601, d. Windsor, Dec. 16, 1681.

6 Dorothy, b. ab. 1603, d. Sept. 18, 1675; m. (1) Dorchester, Eng., Jan. 17, 1629, Nicholas Upsall, d. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1666, ae. ab. 70; bur. Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

7 John, b. Jan. 26, 1612/3; m. (1) Redigon Clapp; (2) Mary Bass.
8 Elizabeth, m. Dorchester, Eng., Oct. 18, 1634, Thomas Swift, who d. May 1675; she d. Jan. 26, 167/8.
9 HONOR, m. WILLIAM HANNUM.
10. Hannah, m. Dorchester, Eng., Aug. 4, 1629, Robert Gifford.

Ref.: Capen Genealogy, Hayden, 1929, Pp. 11-14.

WILLIAM FILLEY FAMILY

I WILLIAM FILLEY, m. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 2, 1642, MARGARET ----.

Wife admitted to Windsor church July 17,1651; he admitted to "church communion" Mar. 8, 1673.

Ref.: Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., v. 2: 250.

Children, FILLEY, b. Windsor, Conn.:

2 Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1643, bp. Aug. 3, 1651, d. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1711/2 m. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 29, 1663, Anna Gillett, dau. Jonathan Gillett, who d. Windsor, Nov. 18,1711

3 John, b. Dec. 15, 1645, bp. Aug. 3, 1651, d. Suffield, 1690; m. Suffield, Feb. 1, 1681, Abigail, dau. Abraham Dibble; 3 daus.

4 Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1651.

5 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1650, bp. Aug. 3, 1651; m. 1669, David Winchell.

6 Hannah, bp. July 3, 1653; m. Windsor, 1673, Joseph Harmon, of Suffield, b. Springfield, 1647, d. Suffield, Oct. 28, 1729; she d. Suffield Aug. 28, 1729.

7 Abigail, b. Aug. 21, bp. 22/8, 1658.

8 DEBORAH, b. Mar. 21, bp. Nov. 24, 1661; m. Dec. 1, 1686, JOHN SACKETT, JR.

9 William, Jr., b. Mar. 7, bp. Nov. 12, 1664/5.

RICHARD WELLER FAMILY

I RICHARD WELLER, d. Westfield, Mass., ab. 1690; m. (1) Windsor, Conn., Sept. 17, 1640, ANN WILSON, who d. Windsor, Conn., July 10, 1655 (per. sis. Anthony and John Wilson of Fairfield, Conn., Samuel Wilson of Fairfield and New York, and Thomas Wilson) (2) Northampton, Mass., June 22, 1662, ELIZABETH (ABELL) CURTIS, wid. Henry Curtis, of Windsor Conn. and Northampton, Mass.

Settled at Windsor, Conn., in or very shortly before 1640; about 1659 to Farmington, about 1661 or early in 1662 to Northampton, Mass., in November 1673 to Deerfield, and finally, after 1682, to Westfield, Mass.

Ref.: American Genealogist, v. 26:248-9.

Children, WELLER, by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Conn.:

2 Rebecca, b. May 10, bp. 16, 1641.

3 Sarah, b. Apr. 10, bp. 16, 1643; m. Nov. 20, 1662, John^{2}William^{1} Hannum.

4 John, b. Aug. 9, bp. 10, 1645; m. Mar. 24, 1669/70, Mary, dau. Alexander and Mary (Vore) Alvord, b. Windsor, July 6,1651.

5 Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1648; m. Deliverance Hanchett.

6 ELEAZER, b. Nov. 20, 1650; m. HANNAH PRICHARD.

7 Thomas, b. Apr. 10, 1653, killed by Indians at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18,1675; unm.

6 ELEAZER, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 20, bp. 24, 1650; m. Nov. 14, 1674, HANNAH PRICHARD

7 ELEAZER, JR., m. ----.

8 MARY, m. DANIEL SACKETT.

INDEX

ABELL
Adeline Eliza (Green) 156
Elizabeth, 263
Martha Louise, 95,196
Truman Worthington, 156
ACKLEY
Elizabeth, 88
Frank J., 60, 88
John, 224
Margaret, 88
Minnie Belle (Dee), 60, 88
ADAIR
Dorothy Lee (Dee), 70, 122
Robert Carmen, 70,122
ADAMS
Alice (Holman), 136
Catherine (Mason),126
Charles, 126
Duane A., 136
Harold, 136
Marc, 136
Margaret Emma, 72,126
Shirley Elizabeth (Cowles), 136
AGER
Alexander, 78
Bell Elliot, 78
AHNSTEDT
Alvin, 151
Cecile (Keyser), 151
Geraldine Mae (Dee), 151
Harold Arthur, 151
Jack Arlin, 152
Mae B., 152
AITKEN
Ann Louise, 64, 100
ALCOTT
Louisa M., 49
ALDRIDGE
Ida Deseret, 100
Rue L., 100
ALEXANDER
Bertha, 42
Fabian, 105
George, 258
Lavana Eileen, 105
----, 105
ALLEN
Ann ( ), 259
Anna (Bush), 11
Anna (Hurlbut), 110
Asher, 52
Doris Elizabeth (Dee) 92
Dorothy Ann, 110
Elizabeth Hurlbut,110
Fred, 92
Gideon, 11
Ira, 18
Jedediah, 11
John, 259
Joseph, 8
Mary (Hannum), 259
Mehitable, 7, 11
Mila (Dee), 20
Millard Burke, 110
Pamelia (Dee), 20
Paul, 110
Penelope ( ), 11
Polly ( ), 52
Priscilla, 7, 11
Sally, 18
Samuel, 20, 259
Sarah, 4b, 8, 36, 52
Sarah ( ), 8
ALLSHOUSE
Laura Lee, 164
ALLYN
John, 224
ALVORD
Alexander, 263
Mary, 263
Mary (Vore), 263
AMHERST
Lord, 15
ANDERSEN
Alf, 118

Delores Ann, 118
Henry, 118
Ragna (Paulsen), 118
Vanessa Dorothy (Green), 118
ANDERSON
A. J., 61, 94
Carrie (Basford), 61, 94
Charles, 61
Christine Isabell (Coviello), 184
Deborah, 184
Fannie, 61
Henry Post, 61
Hjalmer, 184
Kenneth, 184
Minnie (Post), 61
Petrea, 172
Wayne, 184
----, 61
ANDRETTA
Lillian, 165
ANGELL
Mary, 240
ANTHONY
John, 193
Susanna, 12
APPLEGATE
Eleanor, 21
ARGYLE
Edith Alvis, 99
ARMSTRONG
Donna, 173
ARNOLD
Benedict, 241, 248
Elizabeth, 242
Elizabeth (Burlingame) 240
Joseph, 205
Lydia, 236
Mary (Angell), 240
Mercy, 237
Richard, 240
Thomas, 239, 240
ARVIDSON
John Bingham, 108
Nels, 108
Oscar Frederick, 108
Ruth Bingham (Hurlbut), 108
ATWOOD
Ida Amanda, 64, 99
AUDLEY
John, 242
Lydia (Tillinghast), 242
AUSTIN
Abigail, 26
Betsy Ardelia (Bliss) 55, 81
Betty (Betz), 36, 53
Cassius Murdock, 49a 76, 77
Cordie Maria (Chase), 33a, 49a, 76, 77
Eleazer A., 55, 82
Jeptha, 53
Pamelia (Boyden), 76
Robert, 10
AYSTIN
Alice, 201
ALBRIGHT
Clarence Glenn, 100
Jimmy Dean, 100
Orpha Jane (Tuttle), 100

BACKUS
Sarah (Spencer), 203 206
Stephen, 203, 206
BADE
David Allen, 134
Ruth Mildred (Boyd), 134
Stanley, 134
BAGLEY
Sarah, 216
BAILEY
Blanche, 118, 180
Don, 102
Ida, 190
Ida E. (Cole), 180
John, 36
Lydia, 206

Norma Mae (Jaynes), 102
Samuel J., 180
Sarah (Church), 36
BAKER
Anna, 17
Cora, 91
Jessie, 51
BALCOM
Alexander, 245
BALDWIN
Abigail (Lay), 217, 218
Thomas, 218
BALENSEIFER
Helen (House), 66,114
Henry, 66, 114
James, 174
Harriet, 114, 174
Norma (Steinmetz), 114, 174
Rodney House,114,174
Thomas, 174
BALL
Donald Ray, 134
Dorothy May, 134
Esther Gladys, 134
Eleanore Lorene, 134
Mary Lucetta (Boyd), 134
Ray V., 134
BALLARD
Effie May (Rice)
Bliss, 80
Henry, 26
James, 26
Joseph, 26
William, 26, 80
BALLOU
Widow, 245
----, 245
BANCROFT
Elizabeth (Metcalf), 232
Thomas, 232
BANKS
Annie Louise (Jaynes) 101
Joseph, 101
Mary, 128
BARKLEY
Barbara Belle, 151
Earl, 86, 151
Jean Joan, 151
Keith Hayes, 151
Mary (Hayes), 86,151
Norma May, 151
BARNES
Amanda (Learned), 41, 57
Elizabeth, 212
Hannah (Palmer), 213
Jessie, 57
Lena May, 57
Sanford, 41, 57
William, 213
BARNUM
Angelina, 85, 85
BARR
Carrie (Basford), 61, 94
Gloria A. ( ),94
Marguerite C. ( ) 94
Ralph Orville, 94
Richard Morgan, 61, 94
BARROWS
Fannie Wood, 55, 82
BARTLETT
Dr., 49
BARTMESS
Aileen Margaret (Cowles), 136
Kandy Elizabeth,136
Kenneth Lamion, 136
Wilda (Miller), 136
Willard, 136
BARTON
Elinor Irene, 191
John Henry, 190
Laura, 36, 53
Lester Arden, 156, 190
Marion Grace (Conger 156, 190

Richard Arden, 191
Ruth (Packer), 190
Samuel, 53
Sarah (Viall), 53
BASFORD
Arminda (Blake),42,61
Carrie, 61, 94
Delta Psi, 61, 94
Frank E., 61
Harrison Dee, 61
Orville, 61
Orville Samuel, 42, 61
William B., 61
BASS
Mary, 261
BATCHELLER
Addison, 32, 33, 48
Addison Charles, 74, 131
Alice, 73, 129
Alice Dee, 48
Almira Isabelle (Jackson), 48, 74
Alvin Addison, 48,73
Arthur Darrow, 73, 130
Beatrice (McGolrick), 73, 128
Bliss Harvey, 74
Caroline Alberta (Mantle), 48, 73
Charles Arthur, 48,73
Charles Jackson, 74
Christine Jean (McLeod), 74
Craig Darek, 128
Darek George Valdemar, 128
Donald Spencer, 131
Dorothy Orr, 128
Edwin Alvin, 73, 127
Eleanor Mary,128,185
Elinor Marion, 73, 129
Elizabeth (Mountain), 48, 73
Ellen Elizabeth (Capsey), 48, 73
Elsie Margaret (Ward), 73, 128
Eltha Roselle (Gilman), 74, 131
Evelyn Gilman, 132
Frederick Alan, 128
Frederick Irving, 73, 128
Gary Alan, 128
George, 73, 128
Georgetta (Smith), 73, 128
Grace Mercy, 74
Greta Isabel, 131
Greta Jean (Ferguson), 73, 130
Hazel (Laysell), 74
Helen Beatrice, 128
Helen Frederica (Olmstead), 73, 128
Homer Dee, 73
Hugh Jackson, 74
Hugh William, 74
Isabelle (Rawson),74
Janet Margaret, 128
John Darrow, 131
Katherine, 73
Kent Jackson, 74
Margaret Frances (Kendrick), 128
Mary Elizabeth,32,74
Mercy (Smith),33, 48
Maude, 73, 131
Pauline (Tripp), 73
Ronald John Angus138
Theresa (Wallace),74
William Jackson, 74
Willoughby Smith, 48, 73
BATE(S)
Alice, 221, 225
Alice (Grover), 219
Andrew, 219
Ann (Withington),222 227, 229,223, 224
Anna, 225
Clement, 219
Daniel, 226

Deborah (Chalker), 226
Elizabeth, 206, 225
Elizabeth ( ), 225
Ellen (Wallis), 222
Ephraim, 226
Hannah, 14, 208, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229
Hannah (Bull), 226
Hannah (Jordan), 196, 208, 226
Hannah ( ), 225
James, 206, 222-6,229 219, 227
John, 219, 225,222-4
Katherine, 226
Keziah, 226
Lois, 103
Lydia, 219, 222
Margaret, 206,219, 221-5
Marie, 219
Mary, 221-6
Mary (Bennett), 219
Mary (Chapman), 225, 229
Mary (Lord), 225
Mary ( ), 226
Mary (Martine), 219
Mildred (Ware), 219
Richard, 219-22
Robert, 219, 226
Samuel, 196, 208, 221 223-6, 229
Silence, 225
Stephen, 226
Susan (Isham), 222
Thomasine, 222
---- ( ), 219
BATTISTONE
Ada Viola ( ), 175
Adam, 175
Gregory, 115, 175
Janet Louise, 175
Lois May, 175
Nila Winnifred (Dee), 115, 175
BAUER
Caroline, 176
BAULSTONE
William, 238
BAXTER
Bridget ( ), 213
Elizabeth, 127
Thomas, 213
BEAMER
Helen, 86, 150
BEAN
Eliza (Davol), 37
William H., 37
BEARD
Isabella, 40, 56
Nathaniel, 203
Sara, 203
BEARDSLEY
Daniel, 197
Ruth (Goodwin),197, 198
Sarah, 197
BEASON
Eva, 91
BEATTY
Bertha E. (Newton), 57
James W., 57
BECK
Burke, 143
Donald Eugene, 90
Lyle Wayne, 90
Lucille (Fischer), 143
Marie Blanche (Dee), 90
Marvin Dean, 90
Melvin Leroy, 90
Walter, 90
Wanda, 143
BECKON
John Franklin, 100
Orpha Jane (Tuttle) Albright, 100
BECKWITH
Alice (Bates), 225
Nathaniel, 225

BEEBE
Mehitable, 23
BEEMS
Harriet M., 169
BEES
Betty Jean, 93
BELL
Arthur Frederick, 157, 191
Cheryl Linda, 191
Elizabeth, 229
Fred S., 191
Grace (Savage), 191
Irene Charlotte (Conger), 157, 191
BEMAN
Elizabeth, 229
William, 229
BENOIT
Joan Marie, 157
Norman Paul, 157
Shirley Elizabeth (Unwin), 157
BENNETT
Abigail, 12
Mary, 219
Myrtle Adell, 146
BENSLYE
Elizabeth, 231
BEREA
Bettie Marie (Borschell), 166
James Joseph, 166
Stephen, 166
BERG
Ernest, 123
BERGNER
Betty Jean, 179
Carl William Ezra, 118, 179
James David, 179
Jerry Charles, 179
John, 179
John William, 179
Lucille (Thomason), 179
Margaret Olive, 179
Minnie, 179
Olive (Fitzsimmons), 118, 179
BERNARDS
Hillbrandina, 111
Hillbrandina (Niehoff), 111
Peter, 111
BERWICK
George, 26
Rachel (Loomis), 26
BETZ
Betty, 36, 53
BIERMAN
Alice Azuba (Jaynes) 102
Lawrence, 102
BILLICK
Dan Richard, 155
Esther Rebecca (Lineweaver), 89, 155
Jo Ann, 155
Joseph Henry, 89,155
BINGHAM
Aurelius Cassius,108
Lulu Marie, 65, 108
Sarah (Buck), 108
BIRD
Elva Kathleen, 126
BISHOP
Isabel, 62, 96
BISSEL
Elsie, 51
BITTNER
Clarence, 187
Darlene Celia, 187
Florence Irene (Conger), 187
Fred Alvin, 187
Richard Daniel, 187
Sandra Marie, 187
BLAIR
Betsey (Bliss), 25
Miriam (Dee), 25
Young, 25
BLAKE
Arminda, 42, 61
Azuba (Dee), 31, 42
Clarence, 47

Cornelia (Dee), 32,46
George Washington, 32 46
Gilman, 31, 42
Elizabeth S., 43, 62
Georgianna (Boyden), 47
Gertrude, 47
Mariah, 47
Mary, 47
BLAKELY
Hazel, 143
BLAKESLIE
Lillie MacKilgore,102
BLAND
Catherine (Spencer), 202
----, 202
BLATCHFORD
Hannah (Willey) Hungerford, 206
Peter, 206, 223
BLATCHLEY
Candace Dee, 125
Charlotte, 31
Charlotte Abigail, 71, 124
Charlotte (Dee),32,46
Charlotte May, 71,123
Cora Caroline, 71
Dorothy (Curtis), 72, 124
Dustin Henry, 46
Elijah Dee, 46, 71
Enid (McGowan) 72,124
Fannie (Buss), 46, 71
Frances Helen, 72,124
Frank Foster, 46, 72
George Dustin, 71
George L., 32, 46
Leonora Etta (White), 46, 72
Marion, 71
Mary Leonore, 125
Mary (McKinnon),46,71
Oscar Dustin, 46, 71
Oscar Henry, 72, 124
Rupert Addison, 72, 124
Rupert Dee, 46
BLAUHARD
Marie, 118
BLISS
Abigail, 25
Abner, 17, 25, 26, 19, 39, 42,55, 80
Albert, 27, 39, 40
Alice (Ward), 55, 81
Ann, 225, 228
Anna Perry, 82, 138
Arthur Robinson, 139
Bertha Alma, 82, 136
Bessie Bowker, 82, 137
Betsey, 25
Betsy Ardelia, 55,81
Betty Jean, 140
Betty Lou Margaret (Morrow), 139
Beulah Bernice, 137
Bonnie (Vanover),140
Carol A., 140
Caroline (Curtis), 27, 40
Carroll Fred, 82,139
Charlotte, 39
Charlotte (Davis), 26, 39
Charlotte J., 40, 55
Charlotte M. T. (Loomis), 80
Chlorus Cornelius,55 82
Clara, 55
Cornelius (Van Ness), 40, 55
Craig Robert, 135
Cyrus H., 40, 56
Cyrus Herbert, 56
Diana Louise, 138
Donna Mae, 138
Dorothea Mae, 137, 186
Douglas Cornelius, 138
Earl Kenneth,137,186

Edgar E., 39
Edith May, 55
Edward C., 39
Effie May (Rice), 55, 80
Eleanor S., 56
Eli, 25
Elouise A. (Nichols), 26, 39, 42
Elva Elizabeth, 138
Elva Elizabeth (Blair 138
Erastus, 27, 40
Eugene Joseph, 81
Eunice Hungerford (Soule), 39, 54
Eva (Woodhouse), 138
Evelyn (Field),39,55
Evelyn Katherine, 81
Fannie I. (Wood), 55, 83
Fannie Wood (Barrows) 55, 82
Frances E. (Buck),40, 56
Frances Isabella, 56,
Frederic, 17
Frederick, 25
Frederick F., 39, 55
Frederick Franklin, 81
Frederick McElroy,139
Frederick W., 140
Frederick Waterman, 55, 82
George A., 39
George Abner, 55, 81
George Albert, 56
George Ward, 81
Gertrude M., 40
Grant Douglas, 138
Hannah C. T. (Nichols 27, 40
Harriet, 27, 39, 56
Harriet (Hotchkiss), 27, 40
Harriet L. (Ladd), 55, 82
Hattie Belle, 82
Hattie Loretta, 55
Hazel (McElroy), 82, 139
Hazel (Wright), 83, 140
Helen H., 40
Helen J. (Perry), 55 82
Helen Sharon, 140
Hester Harriet, 55
Homer E., 40
Irene (White), 140
Isabella (Beard), 40, 56
James Abner, 135
Janet Mae, 186
Joan McElroy, 139
John Frederick, 56
Joyce Ann, 135
Julia A. (Robinson), 83, 139
Julia Ladd, 139
Linda Marlene, 138
Loomis, 25
Lottie Evelyn,55, 81
Lou Van Patten, 138
Lulu May, 82, 139
Mae (Van Patten), 82 137 6
Margaret Bernice, 18
Margaret Ethel Sunderland (Young), 137 186
Marguerite L., 83, 140
Marilyn Ann, 135
Martha (Young), 25
Mary, 27
Mary (Bull), 27, 40
Mary E. (Seymour), 40, 56
Mary Evelyn, 56
Mary L., 40
Mary Louise, 56
Matilda, 26
Maurice Abner, 80
Minnie Estella (Bow-

ker), 55, 82
Miranda, 32, 43
Miriam (Dee), 19, 25
Miriam J., 40
Miriam (Newman),40, 55
Narcissa, 26
Nellie Colton, 55
Orville S., 39, 54
Pamelia, 26
Polly (Davis), 25
Raymond Van Ness, 83, 139
Robert Orville, 80, 135
Sadie (Wilber),81, 135
Sandra Elaine, 138
Sarah M., 40
Solomon, 25
Stanley Frederick,81
Steven Carroll, 139
Susan (Merritt),26,39
Theodore Roosevelt, 81, 135
Vera Alice (Hawkins), 138
Vera (Smith), 81, 135
Virginia (Brooks), 135
Walter Cornelius, 82
Wilfred Chlorus, 82, 137, 138
Wilfred George, 186
William C., 83, 139, 140
William H., 40
William Young, 55, 82, 139
Wilma L.(Barrows),82
----, 40
---- ( ), 39
BLOOMFIELD
Isabel ( ) Sackett, 256
William, 256
BOBZIN
Lyle, 88
Marjorie (Holley), 88
BODIN
Margaret A. (Eaton), 173
M. O. Leroy, 173
Patricia Ann, 173
BOOGE
Publius Virgilius,17
BOOK
Harry Hall, 159
Leota (Wellar), 159
Mary Helen, 98, 159
BOOMHOVER
Elinor, 81
BOOMHOWER
Grace, 95, 156
BOONE
Betsey (Hartley),211
BORDEN
Abigail (Grover),253
Amey, 252, 253
Benjamin, 252, 253
Elizabeth (Crosse), 253
Hope, 253
Jane ( ), 253
Joan ( ),249,251
John, 193, 251, 253
Joseph, 252, 253
Francis, 251, 253
Mary, 252, 253
Mary (Earle), 253
Mary (Harris), 253
Richard, 249, 251
Matthew, 251, 253
Samuel, 252, 253
Sarah, 243, 249, 252 253
Sarah (Clayton), 253
Thomas, 251, 253
BORISKEY
Carol, 83
Dorothy, 83
Emily, 83
Francis, 83
Franklin, 83
Helen, 83

Jerry, 83
Joseph, 83
Margaret, 83
M. N., 83
Sarah (Wolcott), 83
BORSCHELL
Barbara Alice,106,166
Bettie Marie, 166
Edith Eliza (Jaynes), 65, 105
Edson Jaynes,106,166
Henry, 65, 105
Marion, 106, 166
Ruth Clara (Jacquette), 106, 166
Velma Eliza, 106
BORSETI
Cerina, 184
BOSTWICK
Chester Cornelius, 76, 133
Clara Young (Chase), 49a, 76
Cornelia (Burton),76
Cornelius, 134
Cornelius Albert, 49a, 76
Frances Helen (Blatchley), 72, 124
Israel, 76
John Albert, 134
Lee Gordon, 72, 124
Margaret (Gerkin), 76, 134
Peter Gerkin, 134
Thomas Chester, 134
BOURDEAU
Brenda Ethel, 189
Brent George, 189
Edythe Rose (Pidgeon) 188
Grant Henry, 189
Henry George, 188
BOURNE
Elizabeth (Brayton), 193, 194
Frances ( ), 194
Jared, 194
BOWDASH
Mary, 12
Sarah, 12
BOWEN
Jeremiah, 36
Lillas (Haile), 36
Mary, 22, 36, 230
Richard, 230
BOWERS
John, 213
Judith ( ) (Palmer) Ferris, 213
Mary Belle, 80
BOWKER
Minnie Estella,55,82
BOWLBY
Katherine, 115
BOWNE
Ann ( ), 249
John, 249
Lydia (Holmes), 249
William, 249
BOYCE
Alice Lillian (Conger), 156, 190
Betty Jane, 190
Earl Bradley, 156, 190
Marie, 190
Norma Jean (Citlen), 190
Richard Bradley, 190
Robert Arthur, 190
Robert Lee, 190
Theodore James, 190
---- ( ), 190
BOYD
Dora (Kilpatrick), 78, 134
Dorothy Elberta, 134
Effie Lucinda, 78, 135
Elbert Ernest,78,134
Fern Elizabeth, 135
Garnet Reginald, 128
George, 128
Georgia (Draper), 78, 134

Gladys Winifred, 134
Helen Florence, 134
Helen Beatrice (Batcheller), 128
Hugh George, 134
James Cecil, 135
James McCandless, 53, 78
Loren Devol, 78, 134
Lucetta Fuller (Devol), 53, 78
Margaret (Scott),128
Mary Lucetta, 134
Larry Reginald, 128
Vera Wariner, 135
Ruth Mildred, 134
Valora Delight (Pulzer), 134
Vivian Maurine Gertrude, 134
William Dwight, 135
BOYDEN
Elizabeth, 66
Georgianna, 47
Pamelia, 76
BOYSEN
Florence Effie,64,103
BRACKETT
Hannah, 196
BRADY
Jean, 165
BRAGG
Florence, 57
Jessie (Barnes), 57
Merritt, 57
BRAHM
Evelyn, 119
BRAINERD
Daniel, 203, 205
Hannah (Spencer),205
BRALEY
Laura, 100, 165
BRAWDY
Sadie, 100, 164
BRAYTON
Ann (Tallman), 193
Francis, 23, 193
Martha, 193, 194
Mary, 2
Mary (Fish), 193
Mary ( ), 2,193
Stephen, 193
BRIDGMAN
James, 258
Sarah ( ), 258
BRIGHAM
Chloe, 19
BRIGNALL
Martha (Metcalf),232
William, 232
BRIGGS
Bessie (Bowker)
Bliss, 82, 137
Bethania, 33, 47
Frederick Bliss,137
Frederick Felton, 82
Henrietta Stetson, 137
Joan, 4
John, 238
Hannah (Fisher), 238
Marion Lorimer, 137
Mary (Fisher), 238
Thomas, 238
BROMLEY
Barbara, 156
Amy Agnes (Cox), 155
Gertrude Clara (Conger), 155
Lee Conger, 155
Lynn, 155
Roswell, 155
BROOKER
Jennie, 53, 78
Samuel, 78
BROOKS
Alice, 205
Frances Arlene, 144
Marah (Spencer),205
Mary, 32, 43
Mary Cornelia, 31,42
Phillips, 93
Ruth Elizabeth (Johnston), 93
Thomas, 205
Virginia, 135

BROUSE
Jennie (Dee), 67
----, 67
BROWN
Chad, 249
Dorothy Elberta (
(Boyd), 134
Elizabeth ( ),
249
Frances (Smith), 52
John, 249
Lewis Freeman, 134
Louie, 52
Maria D. C., 75
Nancy (Devol), 35
William P., 35
----, 52
BROWNELL
Ann, 4b, 7
Benjamin, 5
Elizabeth (Davol), 5
Elizabeth, 5
Elijah, 5
George, 5, 6, 193
Hannah, 5
Jonathan, 5
Patience, 22, 35
Phebe, 5
Phoebe, 20, 35
Rebecca (Davol),7, 8
Sarah, 5
Sarah (Smiton), 5, 7
Timothy, 5
William, 5, 7
----, 8
BRUBAKER
Mary Elizabeth, 181
BRYANT
Dudley, 111
Frances (Liebhardt),
111
----, 111
Lou Ann, 102
BUCHANAN
Edna, 113
BUCK
Frances E., 40, 56
Sarah, 108
BUCKINGHAM
Lydia, 211
Lydia (Watrous), 211
Samuel, 211
BUDIN
Ralph, 106
Velma Eliza (Borsch-
ell), 106
BUDLONG
Francis, 236
Isabella (Potter),
236
John, 236
Rebecca (Lippitt),
236
BUEL
David, 207
BULKELEY
Elizabeth, 213
BULL
David, 229
Hannah, 226
Hannah (Chapman),229
Josephine, 182
Mary, 27, 40
BULLARD
Charles H., 37
Jan Lee, 179
Minnie (Bergner),179
Susan Augusta (Spen-
cer), 37
Sue Ann, 179
Vernon E., 179
BULLOCK
Albert, 52
Betty Jean (Robbins),
144
Blanche, 53
Calvin, 53
Caroline Wilma, 168
Charlotte Mabel
(Hurlbut), 108, 168
Cora, 52
Curtis, 52
Daisy, 53
Deborah, 52
Elmer David, 108,168
Frank, 53

Frederick, 53
Harold, 53
Hickman, 52
Howard, 53
Isaac, 52
Jessie, 53
John, 52, 53
Leslie, 52
Lyman, 53
Maggie (Linehan), 168
Marshall, 36, 52
Maude, 52
Moses, 52
Nellie, 52
Priscilla, 52
Rhoda G. (Davol), 36, 52
Robert, 53
Robert James, 144
Roy, 52
Roy Eben, 168
Russell, 52
Sanford Elmer, 168
Timothy Vernon, 168
William, 52
BUNZELL
Elfrieda (Thiemann), 171
Julius, 171
Karel Evelyn, 171
Kurt, 112, 171
Sarah Evelyn (Jaynes) 112, 171
BURGER
Fred S., 96
Nina (Dee), 96
BURLINGAME
Alice, 239
Eleanor ( ), 240
Elizabeth, 240
Freelove, 239
Hannah (Gardiner), Westcott, 239
Jane, 236, 239
John, 239
Martha (Lippett),239
Mary, 239
Mary (Lippett), 239
Mary ( ), 236, 239
Peter, 239, 240
Patience, 240
Mercy, 239
Roger, 236, 239
Thomas, 239
BURK
Alberta (Elliott), 113, 172
Betty Jane (Johnson) 169
Beuna Esther (King), 113, 172
Carolyn Ann, 172
Constance Cynthia (Green), 119
Donald Richard, 172
Gerald Wayne, 113
James Harry, 169
Kenneth Leland,113, 173
Lulu Mae (Jenkins), 113, 173
Martha Irene, 173
Mary (Jardine), 113, 172
Mary (Jaynes),66,113
Mary Susie, 173
Melvin Stanley, 113, 172, 173
Richard Allen,113, 172
Richard Elliott, 172
Robert Leland, 172
Virginia Arlene,172
Willard James,66,113
William Dean, 119
----, 119
BURKE
Lois E., 109
BURR
Abigail, 210
BURT
Martha F., 49a
BURTON
Cornelia, 76 236
Isabel (Potter) Moss

Stephen, 193
William, 236
BUSH
Amaziah, 13
Anna, 11
Mercy (Dee), 13
BUSHNELL
Ann (Hill), 198
Benajah, 10
Cornelia Deborah, 80
---- (Chapman), 229
Ebenezer, 14
Ephraim, 198
Francis, 229
Hannah (Post), 18
Judith, 207
Katherine (Jordan), 226
Martha, 20, 197, 198
Mary (Bates), 226
Titus, 18
Wilbur, 28, 31
William, 226, 229
BUSHROD
Elizabeth (Hannum), 259
Peter, 259
BUSS
Abigail (Hall), 71
Fannie, 46, 71
John, 71
BURDICK
Charlotte, 182a
Ellabelle (Cowles), 136
Frances H. (Eaton), 173
George A., 136
Georgia Margaret (McNally), 136
James L., 173
Jerome J., 182a
Lincoln, 136
Norma Bell (Dee), 120 182a
Norman Michael, 182a
Robert, 120, 182a
Robert Gregory, 182a
BUTLER
Florence Gloria, 120
BUTTERFIELD
Charles, 59, 87
Charles Donald, 153
Donald Dee, 87, 153
Donna Dee, 153
Dorothy Ellen (Kouba 87, 153
Dorothy Marie, 153
Ellen Mae, 153
Paula Ann, 153
Mary Lynn, 153
Sarah Isabella,87, 152
Verna Isabella (Dee) 59, 87
BUTTERWORTH
----, 241

CADMAN
George, 6
Sarah, 6, 11
CADWELL
Abel, 256
Ann (Dwight), 256
Mehitable, 256
CALDWELL
Charles, 18
Charlotte, 95
CALLOWAY
Meribel Fern, 70,120
CALVERT
Sarah Ann, 115
CAMERON
Flora (Stanhope), 178
Francis Roy, 178
Gordon Nelson,117, 178
Margaret (Johnston), 117, 178
CAMP
Polly, 19
CAMPBELL
Darrel Earl, 141
Earl, 83, 141
Elaine Marvell (Masterson), 141

Dorrell Erwin, 141
Isola (Herman),83,141
Jack Erwin, 141
Marion Marguerite (Reynolds), 141
Patricia Ann, 141
Rex Dee, 141
Richard Dee, 141
Verna Belle, 141
Violet Vivian,66,112
CANEDY
Agnes Cornelia (Griswold), 79
Florence Agnes, 79
James Monroe, 79
CANNON
Addie, 85
Eliza, 104, 199
John, 36
Joseph, 104
Mary Ann (Davol), 36
CANTWELL
Faith, 158
CAPEN
Bernard, 258, 260
Elizabeth, 261
Ellen Elizabeth, 48, 73
Hannah, 261
Honor, 256, 258, 261
Joan ( ), 258
John, 261
Mary (Bass), 261
Redigon (Clapp), 261
Dorothy, 260
James, 260
Joan (Purchase), 260
Ruth, 260
Susanna, 260
CAPSEY
Ellen Elizabeth, 48, 73
CARDER
John, 254
Mary, 243
CARLSON
Emil, 178
J. Russell, 117, 178
Margaret Helen (Dee), 117, 178
Nancy (Lund), 178
CARMEN
Dorothy Elizabeth, 122
James Ross, 122
Maud Elizabeth ( ), 122
Ross W., 122
CARPENTER
Benjamin, 242
Elizabeth (Arnold), 242
Martha, 235
Mary (Tillinghast), 242
Patience, 230, 235
William, 242
CARSON
Mildred, 86, 150
CARTER
Beulah Bernice (Bliss) 137
Sharon Mae, 137
Walter Benjamin Douglas, 137
Joshua, 258
CASE
Mary, 12
CASWELL
Chester A., 114
Dora (Yates) 114,174
Elizabeth (Boyden), 66
George, 44, 66
George A., 114, 174
Gwendolyn A., 174
Helen, 114, 173
Helen M. (Jaynes), 44, 66
Herbert E., 66, 113
Horace A., 66
Jacquelyn M., 174
Janice E., 174
Ira J., 66
Lura C., 114, 174
Marian L., 114, 174

Mary E. (Chamberlain), 66, 113
M. (Reck), 66, 113
Orretta ( ), 114
Steven A., 114
CHADWICK
Eunice (Nye) Keeger, 125, 184
Harry, 125, 184
CHAFFEE
Rachel, 234, 235
CHALKER
Deborah, 226
CHAMBERLAIN
Betsy (Soule), 107
Lorenzo, 107
Lydia Mabel, 65, 107
Mary E., 66, 113
CHAMPION
Nancy, 35, 50
CHAMPLIN
Christopher, 5
Elizabeth ( ) Davol, 5
CHANDLER
Edmund, 1
CHAPMAN
Aaron, 211, 212
Ann (Bliss), 225,228
Anna, 229
Caleb, 208, 212
Catherine Ann (Kelsey), 211
Charlotte Frost ((Knowlton), 79
Daniel Knowlton, 79
David B., 39
Deborah (Jones), 208 212
Edwin Nesbit, 53, 79
Elbert, 39
Elizabeth (Beman),229
Elizabeth (Hawley), 229
Florence Agnes (Canedy) Plunkett, 79
Hannah, 229 229
Hannah (Bates),225,
Hester M. (Pratt), 39
Jedediah, 211
Jennie Chloe (Dee), 38, 39
Jessie, 39
John, 10, 117, 229
Maria Barton (Davol), 53, 79
Mary, 225, 229
Mary B., 38
Mary (Collins), 229
Mary (Grinnell) 211
Mary ( ) Sheather, 229
Mehitable, 210, 212
Nathaniel, 225, 229
Nancy Davol, 79
Robert, 225, 228,229
Sarah, 229
Sarah (Griswold),229
Sylvia (Kelsey), 211
Thomas, 209
----, 228, 229
CHASE
Alberta Bertha, 49a, 75
Bertha, 33a
Chester Young, 49a
Clara Young, 49a, 76
Cordie Maria, 33a, 49a, 76
Fidelia V. (Weatherbee), 49
Hannah Maria (God- a frey),33a, 34, 49,49
Isaac, 49
James Oscoe, 49a, 75 76
Manchester, 34, 49, 49a
Margaret Ann (Morrison), 49a, 75, 76
----, 49a
CHERRETT
Alice Elberta (Jaynes), 105
Elvera (Johnson),105

Leonard, 105
Leonard Vern, 105
Norman, 105
Vernon Edwin, 105
Twila Christine, 105
CHICKERING
Francis, 232
Mary, 232
CHITTENDEN
Martin, Gov., 27
Mehitable, 13, 23
Mehitable (Beebe),23
Nathaniel, 23
CHURCH
Elizabeth (Stannard), 196
Samuel, 196
Thomas, 6
CITLEN
Norma Jean, 190
CLAPP
Edward, 221
Nicholas, 221
Redigon, 261
Roger, 220
CLARK
Charles W., 18
David, 18
David P., 18
Elizabeth, 196
George H., 18
John, 203
Joseph, 206
Nathaniel, 217
Rebecca, 235
Rebecca (Porter),203
Ruth (Spencer), 205, 206
Sara R., 51
Sarah, 206
Sarah (Lay), 217
William, 206
----, 20, 198
CLARKE
John, 247, 248
Weston, 248
CLAYTON
Sarah, 253
C
CLINE
Clara Mildred (Jaynes), 101
Eugene Guy, 101
CLINTON
Henry, Sir, 21
CLOCK
Laura, 159
CLUETT
Lilly, 177
COBURN
Polly, 21
COE
Hazel, 59, 87
COHEE
Alva, 102
Lillie Virena (Jaynes), 102
COLE
Betsey S., 36
Hazel, 91
Hugh, 234
Ida E., 180
Martha, 234
Sarah, 36
----, 249
COLEMAN
Pearl, 183
COLLINS
Mary, 229
Sarah (Wright), 236
COLT
Joanna ( ) Lay, 216
John, 216
COLVIN
Abigail, 254
Amey, 254
Anna, 254
Anne, 255
Anne ( ), 254
Benjamin, 255, 237
Caleb, 255
Daniel, 237
David, 255
Deborah, 254
Dorothy ( ), 254
Henry, 255

James, 254
John, 254, 255
Josiah, 254, 255
Lydia ( ), 254
Margaret ( ), 254
Mary, 230, 255, 237
Mary (Lapham) Dyer, 254
Mary (Keach), 254
Moses, 255
Samuel, 254
Stephen, 254, 255
---- ( ), 254
COMBERBACH
Thomas, 232
CONANT
Hannah (Smith), 33
S. M., 33
CONCKLING
Rachel, 196, 226
CONE
Daniel, 205
Gerard, 205
Mehitable (Spencer), 205
CONGER
Albert Earl, 95
Alice Lillian,156,190
Allen Ray, 186
Arthur George,95,156
Barbara Jean, 188
Barbara Pearl, 187
Carol Ann, 187
Charles Bradley Harold, 95, 155
Charles Herbert, 186
Charlotte Sophia (Post), 62, 94
Colin Clifford, 187
Doris Arlene, 157
Dorothy Lorraine,187
Dorothy Martha, 156
Earl Stephen, 155
Edna (Hill), 95
Elizabeth Eleanor,188
Elva June, 187
Florence Irene, 187
Florence Sadie (Garceau), 156, 187
Fred Raymond,156,187
Genevieve Louise, 95
George Parker,95,156
George Stephen,62,94
Gertrude Clara, 155
Gertrude (Warner)155
Gladys Hazel, 186
Gladys Janet, 187
Gloria Mae, 186
Grace (Boomhower), 95, 156
Harold Lee,155, 186
Harold Stephen, 95
Helen May, 188
Helen (Vaughan), 155, 186
Irene Charlotte, 157 191
Job, 237
Jeannette (Menard), 188
Lee Roger, 187
Leola Louise, 186
Lucinda May, 188
Marion Grace,156,190
Martha Louise Abell), 95, 156
Mary Pauline ( ), 187
Nellie (Kempton), 95, 155
Pauline Lillian (Edwards), 186
Ralph, 95
Rick Lee, 187
Robe (Potter), 237
Robert Arthur, 188
Robert George, 186
Rosalind Elaine (Torok), 186
Sarah Janet, 156,190
Susan Kay, 186
Verna Eliza, 156,188
William Gordon, 186
CONNELL
Orville, 91
Viola Mae (Weaver),

COOK
Abby, 22 9
Anita (Patterson), 169
Esther, 246
John, 22, 246
Nora, 61, 92
Rose (Jennings), 22
Sarah (Warren), 246
William, 22
----, 169
COOKE
Amey, 252
John, 253
Mary (Borden),252,253
Thomas, 253
COOLEY
Adeline Loretta, 95
Genevieve Louise (Conger), 95
Henry Porter, 95
Lucy, 19, 31
Solomon, 15, 31
COPP
Daniel, 218
Catherine (Lay), 218
Jonathan, 218
William, 218
CORBET
Dr., 231
CORBETT
Bonnie May, 58
Lulu Belle, 58, 84
Sarah Diana (Dee), 41, 58
William W., 41, 58
CORBIN
Caroline (Dee) Newton, 32, 44
Peter, 32, 44
CORLISS
Dorothy Luella, 133
CORMISH
Louis Craig, 258
CORN
Gertrude (Wolcott), 83
----, 83
CORNELL
Clarissa S., 22, 36
Elijah, 36
Susan ( ), 36
CORSELLO
Anthony, 91
Joan Jeanette, 92
Robert Anthony, 91
Roberta (Dee), 91
COTTER
Dorothy, 117, 177
John, 177
Lilly (Cluett), 177
COVIELLO
Christine Isabell, 184
Cynthia, 184
Ella May, 184
Elsie (Ross), 184
Evelyn Caroline, 184
Lena Lydia, 184
Marshall Luther, 184
Mary Ann, 184
Mary Caroline (Smith 125, 184
Nicholas, 125, 184
Oreina (Borseti),184
William Oscar, 184
COWAN
Maurine, 162
COWLES
Aileen Margaret, 136
Bertha Alma (Bliss), 82, 136
Caroline (Ferrell), 136
Elizabeth (Waters), 136
Ellabelle, 136
Elmer W., 82, 136
June (Hemphill),136
Ralph Elmer, 136
Ralph Ferrell, 136
Shirley Elizabeth, 136
Theodore, 136
COX
Amy Agnes, 155

CRAMER
Clara Belle, 120
CRANDALL
John, 247, 248
CRANE
Ebenezer, 10
Nathaniel, 10
CRAVEN
Clifford, 113
Frank Ernest, 120
J. Arthur, 120
Lois Ann (Jaynes),113
Nellie (Mitchell),120
Paul Eugene, 120
Ruth Dorothy (Pellette), 120
Sherrill Frank, 120
CRAWFORD
Florence ( ),139
CREIGHTON
Arthur Mackay, 73,129
Alice (Batcheller), 73, 129
Ruth, 130
CRIPPEN
Beryl Blanche (Drew), 147
Charles Francis, 147
Craig Francis, 147
Charles Dwight, 147
Sharon Caludette,147
CROCKETT
Sarah Jean, 171
CROSS
Bliss Garfield, 186
David Cornelius, 186
Dorothea Mae (Bliss), 137, 186
George Lester, 137, 186
George Wilfred, 186
Walter Leslie, 186
CROSSE
Elizabeth, 253
CUDDINGTON
Lucinda, 36, 53
CUNNINGHAM
Mary, 60, 62
CURTIS
Caroline, 27, 40
Dorothy, 72, 124
Elizabeth (Abell), 263
Henry, 258, 263
CUSHING
Betsey (Devol), 21
Samuel, 21

DANFORTH
Mary (Withington), 227
Thomas, 227
DANKS
Elizabeth (Swift), 256
Mehitable, 256
Robert, 256
DARLING
----, 70
DARRAH
Elva, 51
DAVEL
Jonathan, 4a
William, 4a
DAVENPORT
Elizabeth, 20, 34
DAVIDSON
Johanna, 145
DAVIES
Edwin C., 170
Harry Joseph,112,170
Ida (Sansome), 170
Mary Caroline (Jaynes), 112, 170
Mary Joanna, 170
Virginia Sue, 170
DAVIS
Abigail, 33a,34, 48
Angelina (Barnum), 85, 86
Anna, 40, 44
Augustus, 34
Augustus Jones, 34
Charlotte, 26, 39
Diantha, 34
Elijah, 33a, 34

Francis, 17
Harry F., 103
Jane Anne, 103
Jeannine, 103
Lois Pauline (Jaynes) 103
Mary ( ) Tillinghast),246
Mercy Jones (Dee), 15, 20, 33, 33a
Polly, 25
Stephen, 15, 25,33, 33a
William Young, 15,20, 33
----, 246
DAVOL
Abby (Cook), 22
Abiah, 6
Abigail, 4b
Abigail (Bennett),12
Abigail (Hicks), 9
Abigail (Tripp),21,35
Abner, 20,21,22,34,35
Abraham, 8
Albert D., 49a
Alice, 12
Alice (Stafford),20, 21
Alma, 20
Ann, 7, 8
Ann (Brownell), 4b,7
Anna (Tripp), 49a, 77
Anne, 4b
Arthur, 78
Asa, 34
Asa T., 77
Barnea, 12
Bell Elliot (Ager),78
Benjamin,2,4b,7,8,11, 21, 35
Betsey, 34
Betsey S. (Cole), 36
Betsy (Parce), 23
Christopher, 4b,7,11
Clarissa S. (Cornell), 22, 36
Cornelius, 11
Daniel, 20, 35, 50
David, 9, 35, 49a
Donald Barrows, 80
Dorothy, 22
Edmond, 11
Edward, 50
Edward Sisson, 23
Eleanor ( ),5,10
Elijah Bowdash, 22
Eliza, 37
Elizabeth, 5,7,8,35, 36
Elizabeth (Davenport) 20, 34
Elizabeth (Peabody), 2
Elizabeth ( ) Yeomans, 4
Elizabeth ( ), 2,3,4,5
Ephraim, 8
E. Russell, 2, 4b
Esther Griffin, 11
Eunice (Howland),23
Ezra, 22
Frank Herbert, 53,79
Freelove, 7, 8
George, 35, 49a, 50
Gideon, 12, 22, 23
Gilbert, 50
Hannah, 4b, 6, 7, 9
Hannah (Odlin),2, 4a
Hannah (Tripp), 9
Hayes Thomson, 80
Hayes (Thomson), 80
Helen, 78
Irene G. (Wheeler), 49a, 78
Israel, 11
Jane Brooker, 78
Jennie (Brooker), 53, 78
Jeremiah, 4a, 4b, 8
John, 1,2,7,8,22,36, 53,80,34
John Francis, 53
Jonathan, 2,4a,4b,6, 7,8,9,11,34,35,50

Joseph, 2,3,4,4b,7, 11, 23, 193
Joseph Bowen, 36
Joseph C., 50
Joshua, 9
Judith ( ), 2
Laura, 53
Laura Barton, 78
Laura (Barton), 36,53
Louisa, 37
Lucinda, 50
Lucy Rockwell, 53, 79
Lydia, 7, 9
Marah ( ), 4b, 5
Maria, 37
Maria Barton, 53, 79
Marion, 78
Martha F. (Burt), 49a
Martha (Wing) Spooner, 2, 42
Mary, 2,3,4,4b,6,7, 8,9,23, 35, 50
Mary Ann, 36
Mary (Bowdash), 12
Mary (Bowen), 22, 36
Mary (Brayton), 193
Mary (Case), 12
Mary Little (Sanders) 36
Mary (Potter), 20, 34
Mary Powers, 50
Mary (Records),34,49a
Mary (Ricketson), 9
Mary (Sherman), 7, 12
Mary (Soule), 4b, 6
May A., 77
Mehitable (Allen), 7, 11
Mercy (Stannard), 5, 10, 197
Meribah, 6
Nancy, 35
Nathan, 22
Pardon, 12,20,23,22, 35, 50
Patience (Soule), 8
Patience ( ),7,11
Peace, 9
Peace (Davol), 9
Phebe, 9, 34, 50, 84
Phebe Downing (Willits), 53, 79
Phebe ( ) Russell, 11
Phebe (Tucker), 22
Philip, 35, 50
Phoebe (Brownell), 20, 35
Phoebe M. (Woodman), 49a, 77
Phoebe S., 77
Priscilla, 8, 9
Priscilla (Allen), 7, 11
Priscilla (Reed), 12, 22
Rachel (Hefford), 21
Rebecca (Davol), 7
Rebecca W. (Gammell), 37
Rector Thomson, 80
Reliance C. (Pierce), 49a, 78
Rest, 8
Reuben, 8
Rhoda, 12
Ruth, 8, 9, 22, 34
Ruth (Durphy), 11
Ruth T., 22
Sally, 22
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 4b,8,9,11,23, 35,36,37,50
Sarah (Allen), 4b, 8
Sarah (Bowdash), 12
Sarah (Cadman), 6,11
Sarah (Cole), 36
Sarah (Howland), 7, 11
Sarah (Mosher), 7,11
Sarah (Sisson),4b,9, 23
Sarah (Whitridge), 4b, 8
Sarah ( ), 11, 20,21,35,49a

Silas, 8, 9
Stephen, 12,22,36
Susanna (Tripp), 7
Susannah, 12, 36
Sylvester, 12
Thurston, 34, 49a
Timothy, 8, 9
Tristram, 8, 9
William, 1-4,4b,5-6, 9-11,20,34-5,50,197
William H., 77, 78
William Haile, 37
William Henry, 53, 79
William R., 49a, 77
William T., 49a, 77
Willits, 79
----, 4,9,22,23,37,78
---- ( ), 7, 11, 34, 35, 49a
DAWE
Margretha June, 172
DAWNOROWICZ
A. J., 74
Hazel (Laysell) Batcheller, 74
DEAL
Carrol Kae, 169
Ellen Irene (Jaynes) (Johnson) Mickelson, 112, 169
Grover Cleveland, 112, 169
Grover Sidney, 169
Rebecca Jean, 169
Sara Ann, 169
DEATON
Lillie Opal, 101
DEE
Addie Wright, 54
Allen, 90
Alonzo, 23
Amelia Hovey, 38,39, 54
Amy (Spiro), 59, 86
Annabelle, 88, 153
Andrew G., 38
Angelina (Wiswall) Wood, 31, 41
Ardis Gladys, 61
Audrey, 13
Azuba, 31, 42
Beatrice (James), 61 91
Bertha (Alexander), 42
Bertha Jane, 60, 88
Bessie, 87, 152
Betsey, 24, 25
Beulah, 87, 152
Bonnie, 59
Brenda Jane, 143
Burtis, 62
Caroline, 32, 44
Carson Wolcott, 150
Cathy Susan, 150
Celia (Perry), 70
Charles Edson, 45,67
Charles Eugene, 115
Charles Walter, 90
Charlotte, 32
Charlotte (Turner), 67, 114
Chester F., 43, 62
Chloe, 13
Chloe (Stannard),24, 38
Chloe ( ),13,23
Clara, 44
Clara Emeline, 58
Clara (Loomis),19,27
Clara O., 46, 69
Clara Purmort, 42
Clarissa, 30, 31
Clarissa Adaline, 69 117
Clayborn Edward, 61, 91
Clayton Andrew, 84, 144
Cora (Baker), 91
Cornelia, 32, 46
Cornelius Chittenden, 23
Daisy Olga, 61, 92
---- (Danforth), 43
Daniel,10,11,13,14,

198
Darel Fern, 120
David J., 39, 54
David James, 182a
Deborah, 13
Deborah Kirtland, 12
Deborah (Kirtland), 11, 12
Dennis Robert, 143
Diana, 30, 43, 61
Doris Elizabeth, 92
Doris Lucille,115,175
Dorothy, 96, 151
Dorothy (Cotter), 117 177
Dorothy Elizabeth,123
Dorothy Evelyn, 115
Dorothy Lee, 70, 122
Dorothy Pearl, 117, 177
Dorothy (Rambo), 115
Earl, 59, 87, 91
Earline Fay, 88
Edgar Walker, 45, 67
Edward, 43, 62
Edward Walter, 42, 60
Edward Washington, 62 97
Effie, 43
Eldora (Hoffman), 84, 144
Elida C., 39, 54
Elijah, 1,10,11,14, 15-19,25,28-30,33a, 41-2,59,61,90,210, 212
Elinor Walker, 115
Eliza, 32, 43
Eliza ( ), 32,43
Elizabeth (Nelson), 60, 61
Elizabeth S. (Blake), 43, 62
Ella Blanche, 60, 89
Ellen Post, 42
Elmira E. (Lyter), 42, 60
Eloise, 116
Elsie (Rigby) Maxwell, 58, 59, 86
Emeline (Scott),41, 57
Emma (Moyer), 84,142
Emma Ruth, 70
Ephraim, 19
Ernest Franklin, 60, 89
Ethiel, 13
Eva Lena, Evelyn (Wolcott), 58, 86
Evelyn, 92, 151
Evelyn Delight, 143
Fairmont, 98
Fannie, 59, 86
Fanny, 13
Fanny Belle, 70
Fanny M. (Norman), 46, 70
Fanny ( ) Stigers 41, 57
Fern Eva, 84, 142
Florence Gloria (Butler), 120
Frances Sarah (Sackett), 46m 68, 257
Franklin, 32, 42
Frederick, 45, 59
Frederick D., 54
Frederick Newton, 46
George, 12,13,23,31, 42, 45
George Edson, 67,114
George H., 54
George Washington, 32, 43, 62
Geraldine Mae, 151
Gertrude Blanche, 93
Glenn Hubert, 86,149
Gustavus, 30, 41
Hannah, 19,24-5,32-3
Hannah ( ),13,24
Harold M., 86, 150
Harriet, 13
Harriet (Bliss), 31, 39, 42
Harry, 58, 70, 86

Harrison, 30
Hazel (Coe), 59, 87
Helen, 96
Helen (Beamer),86,150
Helen Jean, 143
Helen Y. (Mulherin), 86, 150
Henry, 31,41,42,61, 67,87,92,152
Henry Augustus, 41,59
Henry Clay, 46
Henry Horace, 38, 54
Herbert Henry, 59, 86
Hiram, 31,32,44,45,61 92,96,115,230
Hiram Post, 42
Homer W., 98
Horace, 24, 25, 38
H. Paul, 86, 150
Ida Ann, 58, 83
Ida M. (Savage), 59
Inez (Stanley), 87, 152
Irene, 62, 89
Isabel (Bishop),62,96
Isabella, 87, 152
Isabella (McElvania), 41, 59
Iva Jane (Williams), 61, 92
Iva (Weaver), 60, 89
Ivahn Wilson, 91
James,12,13,23,59,86
James Edward, 92
James Elijah, 41, 58
James Franklin, 70
James Godfrey, 46,69
James Meredith, 150
James W., 23
Janet Willard, 122
Jared, 29,31,39,41
Jennie, 67
Jennie Chloe, 38, 39
Jeremiah, 20
Jeremiah Madsen, 41, 57, 58
John, 19,24,31,38,39
John Henry, 60
John Lavergne,70,122
John Orville, 177
Joseph, 198
Josephine (Riggin), 45, 67
Joyce Delight, 144
Julius, 43
Julius Selden, 24
Karel Marlene, 144
Karen Margaret, 144
Katharine (Duncan), 98
Katherine (Bowlby), 115
Kathleen Frances,117, 176
Lawrence Washington, 46, 70
Leila (Horton),70,122
Leonard, 89
Leota (Thompson), 90
Lila (Wright), 39,54
Lillian (Wessel), 98
Linda Ann, 98
Linda Beamer, 150
Lois, 70, 121
Lois Iola, 90
Lollie, 39, 54
Loren Everett, 92
Lottie, 30, 58, 85
Lottie Augusta, 60
Loubelle (Jolly), 70, 120
Louisa, 38
Lovina California, 45, 67
L. Roy, 98
Lucy, 13, 43, 63
Lucy (Cooley), 19,31
Lucy Mariah, , 32
Lucy (Plant), 11, 13, 198
Mabel Lucinda, 70
Margaret Helen, 117, 178
Margaret Jane (Pellisek), 59, 87 /88
Margaret (Pellisek),

Margaret (Wilkins), 42, 43, 60, 62
Malinda (Roudebush), 61, 90
Marie Blanche, 90
Marienne (Thorne),42
Marilyn Ann, 88
Mark, 10, 11, 12
Mary, 115, 176
Mary A., 38, 39, 54
Mary (Brooks), 32, 43
Mary Burt (Yost), 120, 182a
Mary Cornelia (Brooks 31, 42
Mary Elizabeth, 61,90
Mary Jeanette, 68
Mary J. (Reeves), 38
Mary Mariah (Walker), 32, 44, 230
Mary (McElvania), 41, 58
Mary (Nugent), 39
Matilda, 24, 25
Maud (Erickson),58, 83
Mehitable, 13
Mehitable (Chittenden), 13, 23
Mehitable (Stannard), 11, 12
Mercy, 12,13,15,43, 63, 198
Mercy Jones, 20, 33, 33a
Mercy (Stannard), 197
Meribel Fern (Calloway), 70, 120
Merrily, 115
Mila, 20
Mildred (Carson), 86, 150
Mildred Edith (Frick) 86, 149
Minnie Belle, 60, 88
Miranda (Bliss), 32, 43
Miriam, 19, 25
Miriam (Jones),11,14-16, 33a, 210
Molly, 11, 13
Nancy Ann, 150
Naomi, 13, 25
Nellie Lehman,70,121
Nila Winnifred, 115, 175
Nina, 96
Nora (Cook), 61, 92
Norma Bell,120,182a
Norma Lorene, 151
Norman Bliss, 70,120
Olga (Fairmont),62, 98
Olive (Riley),46, 70
Orville Augustus, 69, 116
Orvilla Austin, 30, 31, 45
Oscar Lewis, 45, 67
Pamelia, 20
Patricia, 151
Paul Simpson, 70,120
Pearl May (Lee), 69, 116
Pearl (Scott),67,115
Peggy, 11,20, 198
Peggy (Pinckney),98
Persis, 62, 96, 97
Phyllis Faye, 144
Polly (Post),19,27, 30
Polly ( ), 30
Rachel Harriet,61,91
Ralph V., 86, 150
Raymond Edward, 90
Refina, 31
Richard Fairmont, 98
Richard Stocking,150
Robert, 70
Robert Frick, 150
Robert James, 143
Roberta, 91
Roger, 90
Rosemary Jean, 92
Rusha, 24
Ruth Elizabeth, 91

Sabra, 13, 24
Sadie (Welch), 43,62
Sally, 23
Samuel, 14
Sarah, 45
Sarah Begabout (Riley), 45, 67
Sarah Diana, 41, 58, 83
Sarah Jeanette, 115
Sarah (Pettingill), 30, 41
Scott Erickson,84,142
Simeon,12,13,24,25
Sophia, 23
Stanley Ward,87,151-2
Stephen Paul, 150
Stephen Wolcott, 150
Sumner, 62, 96
Susan Elizabeth,182a
Susanna (Penningroth) 150
Timothy, 13, 14
Uta A., 39
Vay Arlene, 152
Viola (Gilbert), 87, 151
Violet (Vope), 89
Verna Isabella,59,87
Verna Marlene, 152
Virginia Lee,123,183
Wallace Haney,67,115
Wanda (Beck), 143
Warren, 45
Warren W., 32, 43
Warren Webster, 31, 46, 68, 257
Warren Wesley,117,177
Warren William, 88
Washington, 15,17,19, 31
Willard E., 70
William,10-14,19,31, 38-9,41,197,198
William Calloway,120
William Henry, 58,83
William J., 120
William Louis Jolly, 120, 182a
Wilma Angelina, 58, 84
----, 23, 24
---- ( ), 13,24, 31,45,61,67,70,91

DEHMER
Carl, 180
Emma (Kracht), 180
Lorraine, 180

DEKKER
Anna, 152

De La TOWNE
William, 17

DeLONG
Debra Lee, 146
Dennis Grover, 146
Dixie Lee, 146
Frank Gardner, 146
Velma Madge (Drew), 146

DENISON
Juliana, 209
Stephen, 209
Samuel, 14

DENNIS
Robert, 252

DENSLOW
----, 258

DERIFIELD
Ann, 203

DEUEL
John. 11

DEVAL
Jonathan, 6
Mary, 6

DEVALL
George, 78
George Edward, 78
James Perry,49a,78
---- ( ),49a,78

DEVEL
William, 1

DEVOL
Ada, 52
Allen, 50
Alonzo E., 52
Alpha, 35, 50

Anna, 50
Bashua White, 21
Betsey, 21
Betsy Drury, 35
Betty (Betz) Austin, 36, 53
Cal, 50
Charles M., 50
Christopher, 12, 21
Clarissa (Sherman), 21, 35
Cynthia, 35, 52
Deborah C., 36
Eliza, 52
Emma, 52
Eunice, 50
Eva, 52
Gideon, 21, 35
Gilbert, 12, 21
Hannah, 35
Harriet, 50
Helen, 50
Henry L., 50
Isaac, 21
Isaac L., 50
Jonathan, 12, 21, 35
Joseph, 22, 36, 52
Julia, 50
Lecta Burrows, 35
Loren, 36, 53
Louella, 52
Lucetta Fuller,53,78
Lucinda (Cuddington), 36, 53
Manchester, 36, 52
Maria, 50
Mary, 50
Mary L. (Stacy),36,52
Mary P. (Hatch), 21
Nancy, 35, 50
Nancy (Champion),35, 50
Nancy M., 36, 51
Nellie, 50
Patience, 21, 36, 50
Patience (Brownell), 22, 35
Philip, 36, 52
Polly, 52
Polly (Coburn), 21
Polly McClure, 21
Pressbury, 22, 35
Rhoda G., 36, 52
Richmond, 36, 52
---- (Robbins) Gustafson, 52
Rosanna, 35
Rose (Cook), 12, 22
Roxanna, 35
Ruth, 35
Ruth (Howland),12,21
Sally, 35
Sally (Lake), 21, 35
Sarah (Allen),36,52
Sarah Bailey (Manchester), 22, 36
Sally Hinckley, 21
Sarah (Silvus),35,50
Sarah (Wing), 12, 21
Silas, 12, 21, 35
Stephen, 12, 21
Thaddeus, 53
Wanton, 21, 35
---- ( ), 12, 21 35, 50

DEVOTION
John, Rev., 10

DEWEY
Ashbel, 256
Mehitable (Cadwell), 256

DeWOLF
Alice ( ), 217
Balthaser, 217
Sarah (Lay), 217
Simon, 217

DIBBLE
Abigail (Filley),262
Abraham, 262
Albert, 25
Elvira, 25
Jonas, 13, 25
Lucy, 25
Merritt, 25
Minda, 25
Naomi (Dee), 13, 25

DILLEY
Ann (Giaconini), 135
David Robert, 135
Dwight Hugh, 135
Effie Lucinda (Boyd), 78, 135
Ernest E., 78, 135
Grace Myrtle (Dulenty), 135
Kenneth Dwight, 135
Merrill Boyd, 135
DITMAR
Caroline (Struett), 111
Eliza Dee (Jaynes) Liebhardt, 66, 111
Eugene, 66, 111
Eugenia, 112
Henry, 111
DIVALL
Elijah, 14, 16
Miriam (Jones), 16
DOANE
Fanny (Stannard),199
Joel, 199
DOLASH
Dorothy (Wolcott),83
Fred, 83
DOLLEY
James Clay, 70, 121
Mary (Turnley), 121
Norma Lee, 122, 183
DORAN
Genevieve Alice (Drew), 147
Lester, 147
Robert Francis, 148
DOSTAL
Pauline, 142
DOTSON
Belle ( ),64,103
DOUD
Mercy, 210
DOUGLAS
Henry, 47
Mary (Watson), 47
----, 47
DOWDING
Sarah, 64, 99
Sarah Jane, 162
DRAPER
Georgia, 78, 134
DREW
Bessie Laura (Scott), 85
Darlene Lucille, 148
Dorothy Lucille, 147
Eileen LaVerne (Hemphill), 85, 147
Francis, 58, 84
Francis Corbett, 148
Genevieve Alice, 147
George Freeman, 148
Harriet Lucille,85, 148
Jesse Charles,85,146
Lulu Belle (Corbett), 58, 84
Lulu Blanche,84,145
Marlyn Ann (Leiferman), 148
Myrtle Mabel (Zoost), 85, 147
Nellie Madge (Lyke), 84, 146
Nolaine Lucille, 148
Richard Allan,85,147
Robert Corbett, 85, 147
Roberta Jean, 148
Beryl Blanche, 147
Donna Lucile, 147
Jesse Dwight, 146
Velma Madge, 146
Violet, 179
William Francis, 84
DRIGGS
Eliza, 134
DUDLEY
Keziah (Kelsey), 211
Theophilus, 211
DULING
Catherine, 125
DUNCAN
Angus Fraser, 185
Barbara E., 174

Bertha Helen (Steeves), 185
Eleanor Mary (Batcheller), 128, 185
Janet L., 174
Katharine, 98
Kein Fraser, 185
Lynn H., 114, 174
Marian L. (Caswell), 114, 174
Marilyn P., 174
Neil Fraser, 128,185
DUNGAN
Frances, 249
DUNHAM
Sarah, 214
Thomas, 214
DUNSTON
Irene, 104
DURANT
Sarah, 208
DURFEE
Richard, 22
DURPHY
Ruth, 11
DWIGHT
Ann, 256
John, 117
Timothy, 117
DYER
Charles, 254
Mary (Lapham), 254
----, 260

EADS
Mary, 177
EARLE
John, 252
Mary, 253
Mary (Walker), 253
William, 253
EASTON
Mary (Holmes), 250
----, 250
EATON
Armon, 99
Charles Harry, 99
Delbert, 114, 173
Dennis D., 173
Donna (Armstrong), 173
Dorothy A., 173
Edith Alvis (Argyle), 99
Elmore Joseph, 99
Eugene E., 173
Fern Lucille, 99,160
Florence (Flaig), 63, 99
Frances H., 173
Harold C., 173
Harry Alonzo,63,99
Jan Lee, 99
Karen Irene, 173
Lucille (Remley), 99
Linda Susan, 173
Margaret A., 173
Melody Kathleen, 99
Helen (Caswell),114, 173
Ricky Elmore, 99
Vernon D., 173
---- ( ), 173
ECK
Emily (Johnson),160
Harry, 160
Mildred, 98, 160
ECKERT
Mildred, 79
EDMAN
Charles L., 170
Magna (Mathiesen), 170
Marjorie, 112, 170
EDMONDS
----, 70
EDWARDS
Agnes (Tucker) Spencer, 203
Betty Jean (Tohaney), 154
Everett, 88, 154
George Kinnamon, 154
Jack, 154
John Dennis, 154
Mabel Lois (Holley),

88, 153
Morgan, 241
Pauline Lillian, 186
Ruth Maxine, 154
William, 203
EGGLESTON
Seymour, 29
ELDERKIN
John, 222
ELLIOTT
Edgar A., 144
Grace Marie, 84, 144
Isabelle (Faircloth), 144
Nadine Lois, 103
Alberta, 113, 172
ELSOM
Gladys, 140
ELWYN
Elizabeth (Benslye), 231
Sarah, 231
Thomas, 231
EMERSON
Carolyn Maud, 145
Clarence, 145
Forrest Allan, 145
Forrest William, 84, 145
Harry Lyman, 145
Maud (Winters), 145
Patricia Angeline, 145
Robert William, 145
Wilma Angeline (Robbins) 84, 145
EMMISON
F. G., 200
EMS
Henry S., 181
Nelle H., 118, 181
Rosma, 181
ENDICOTT
John, 221
ERHART
George, 141
George Conrad, 141
Jacqueline Rae, 141
Jerilyn Mae, 141
Richard Dee, 141
Wanda Yvonne (Herman) 141
ERICKSON
Maud, 58, 83
ERLANDSON
E. A., 83
Marguerite (Bliss), 83
ESTES
Arlie C., 102
Delores Irene (Jaynes), 102
Michael Eugene, 102
Virene Mae, 102
EVARTS
James, 17
Joseph, 18
Reuben, 18
Sally (Allen), 18

FAIRBANKS
John, 232
Mary, 232
FAIRCHILD
Daniel, 26
Joel, 26
Stephen, 26
Truman, 26
FAIRCLOTH
Isabelle, 144
FAIRMONT
Olga, 62, 98
FARNAM
Donald N., 174
Elmer E., 174
Lura C. (Caswell), 114, 174
Norman J., 114, 174
Joyce E., 174
Wilbur LeRoy, 174
FELL
Helene E., 103
FELTON
Kathleen (Leminger), 176
Patsy Donna, 176
Robert, 176

Robert Grover, 176
FENWICK
George, 228
FERGUSON
Greta Jean, 73, 130
FERRELL
Caroline, 136
Edward, 136
FERRIS
Jeffrey, 213
Judith ( ) Palmer, 213
FIELD
Evelyn, 39, 55
Stella, 79
FILLEY
Abigail, 262
Abigail (Dibble), 262
Anna (Gillett), 262
Deborah, 256, 262
Elizabeth, 262
Hannah, 262
John, 262
Margaret ( ), 256 262
Mary, 262
Samuel, 262
William, 256, 262
----, 258
FILLMORE
Laura, 157
Millard, 158
FIRTH
Betty Jane (Boyce), 190
G. W., 190
FISCHER
Lucille, 143
FISH
Mary ( ), 193
Thomas, 193
FISHER
Edward, 236, 238
Eugene L., 132
Evelyn Gilman (Batcheller), 132
Hannah, 238
Joyce Ann, 132
Judith ( ), 238 236
Mary, 238
Ruth, 236, 238
FISK
Benjamin, 237
FITCH
Sarah, 234
FITZSIMMONS
Alan E., 118, 180
Blanche (Bailey), 118, 180
Carrie L. (Poland), 118, 182
David Alan, 180
Dean, 180
Edwin Leonidas,69,118
Elsie (McGaffin), 118, 180
Esther (Williams), 180
Evelyn Ruth, 118,181
Florence E., 118,181
James D., 118
James Robert,118,181
Karen, 182
Kenneth, 180
Lee Joshua, 118,180
Leland J., 180
Laura Maureen, 180
Lorraine (Dehmer), 180
Louise (Owens), 180
Lynn, 182
Marjorie, 181
Martha (Jenkins),118
Melva, 182
Minnie Maria (Green), 69, 118
Maud B., 118, 181
Nancy Elaine, 180
Nelle H. (Ems), 118, 181
Norma, 180
Norma Jean (Wilson), 180
Olive, 118, 179
Richard, 180

Sharon Kathleen, 180
Susan, 180
Vernon Leonidas, 118, 182
FLAIG
Florence, 63, 99
Joseph Anton, 43, 63
Joseph Dee, 63
Leona (Hanline), 63
Mamie, 63, 98
Mercy (Dee), 43, 63
Mertes Dee, 63
Sadie, 63
FLECKINGER
Catherine Adams (Smith), 127
Clark Utterbach, 127
FOLEY
Gary, 57
FORDYCE
Mary Ann, 107
FOSTER
Hopestill, 222
James, 220
Mary (Bates), 222
FOX
Delta Psi (Basford), 61, 94
Edwin M., 94
George B., 61, 94
George Hubert, 94
Lydia Dee, 94
FOXWELL
Mary, 234
FREEMAN
Albert, 137
Ellabelle (Cowles) Burrus, 136
Ina, 65, 106
Lynn A., 137
Viola (Homes), 137
FRICK
Frank Bowman, 149
Ida (Bennett), 149
Mildred Edith,86,149
FULLER
Alta, 51
Cary, 51
Chester, 51
Chester Morrison, 51
C. Pearl, 51
Don, 51
Doris, 51
Dorothy, 52
Edna (Marlow), 51
Elsie (Bissel), 51
Elva (Darrah), 51
Emeline, 51
Eunice V. (Teeter), 51
Frank, 51
Furman, 51
Ivan, 51
Jessie (Baker), 51
John, 51, 52
John M., 36, 51
John McElroy, Roy, 51
John T., 52
Joseph, 51
Lauchie G., Dave, 51
Loren Boyd, 51
Mary A. (Moore), 51
Mary, Dot, 51
---- (Murphy), 52
Nancy M. (Devol), 36, 51
Rachel (Harris), 51
Sarah, 52
Theodicy, 51
Wayne Arthur, 51
FULLINGTON
Ida (Bailey), 190
Harry Burness, 190
Sarah Janet (Conger), 156, 190
Theodore, 156, 190

GAGER
John, 218
Rebecca (Lay), 217
Samuel, 218
GAGNE
Janice (Patterson), 169
M. J., 169

GALLUP
Samuel, 243
GALPIN
Helena Bernice (Grisson), 11
----, 11
GAMMELL
Rebecca W., 37
GARDINER
George, 239
Hannah, 239
Lyon, 228
Tabitha (Tefft), 239
GARDNER
George Mack, 158
Karen Dee, 158
Loranne (Searle),158
Michelle Anne, 158
Thomas Mack, 158,159
GARNER
Alfred, 100
Inez Orena,(Jaynes), 100
GATCHELL
Sarah (Brayton), 193, 194
Thomas, 194
GATES
Florence E. (Fitzsimmons), 118, 181
David Allen, 140
George, 225
Jane Elizabeth, 181
Jeremiah F., 118,181
Marguerite L. (Bliss) 140
Ralph L., 140
Walter, 140
----, 256
GAUDETTE
Carol Ann, 188
David, 187
Esther, 187
Ethyl, 187
Georgianna Mae, 188
Gladys Janet (Conger) 188
Gloria Jean, 188
Helen May (Conger), 188
Norris, 188
Norris Louis, 188
Ralph, 187
Richard, 187
Leon, 187
GEORGANNE
Monica Maud (Miles), 167
Patricia Jean, 167
Peter, 167
GERKIN
Margaret, 76
GIACOLONE
Evelyn Caroline (Coviello), 184
Frank, 184
Judy, 184
Steven, 184
GIACONINI
Ann, 135
GIBSON
Christopher, 222
Margaret (Bates), 221, 222
GIFFORD
Hannah (Capen), 261
Robert, 261
GILBERT
Jonathan, 224, 225
Maud (Zellers), 151
Viola, 87, 151
Walter Alonzo, 151
GILLETT
Anna, 262
Jonathan, 262
GILMAN
Eltha Roselle,74,131
Helen Dariel, 109
GILLMAN
Maneta, 100, 163
GITSHOFEN
Mary, 65
GLASS
Ann (Magill), 256
Mary, 256
William, 256

GLOSSIP
Herschel James, 159
Laura (Clock), 159
Mary Helen (Book) Searle, 159
Thaddeus, 159
GODFREY
Charles, 188
Edythe Rose (Pidgeon) Bourdeau, 188
Hannah, 33a
Hannah Maria, 34, 49
James, 20,33,33a, 34
James Young, 34, 49
Mercy Jones (Dee) Davis, 20,33,33a,34
Nancy Mariah, 34
GOODHUE
Amy Gale, 97
GOODWIN
Ruth, 197, 198
GOSS
Marion (Borschell), 106, 166
Michael Frederick, 106, 166
Walter, 106, 166
GOUDY
Andrea Lee, 142
Deborah Kay, 142
Fern Eve (Dee) Randall, 84, 142
Geraldine (Hinrichs), 142
Merle Bow, 82, 142
William Frederick,142
GOUGHNOUR
Bernice (Reisel),151
Jo Dee, 151
Richard, 151
Roy, 151
GOULD
Daniel, 252
GRANT
Matthew, 260
Susanna (Capen) Rockwell, 260
GRATTON
Diana Louise, 187
Dorothy Lorraine (Conger), 187
Marie, 188
Raymond, 187
GRAY
Nellie, 153
GREEN
Adeline Eliza, 156
Alexandria Stetson, 118
Belle (Grier),69,119
Beulah (Dee), 87,152
Charles Alden, 119
Charles Forrest, 119
Charles Stetson, 118
Clara O. (Dee), 44, 46, 69
Clarence O., 118
Constance Cynthia, 119
Cynthia (Reese), 69, 119
Daisy (White),69,118
David, 69, 118, 119
David Sprague, 118
Dewey, 87, 152
Diana, 166
Donetta, 166
Dorothy, 69, 119
Edward Francis, 69, 119
Evelyn (Brahm), 119
Frederick Hiram, 69
Geraldine, 166
Harold Manly, 118
Hazel, 119, 182
Hazel (Reagle), 119
Helen (Moore), 119
Inez Eva (Jaynes), 101, 165
Jane Bell, 118
John Edward, 119
Joshua, 44
Joshua S., 46, 69
Kenneth Evington,119
Lawrence Washington, 69, 119

Lorraine (Harms), 152
Marie (Blauhard),118
Marion, 166
Minnie Maria, 69,118
Renee Allen (Stetson) 118
Rodney Richard, 152
Sarah ( ), 69
Theodore Francis, 119
Vanessa Dorothy, 118
William Louis, 101, 165
----, 69
GREENE
Ann ( ), 236
Deliverance (Potter), 236
James, 236
Joan (Tattersall),236
John, 236
Mary (Sayles) Holmes, 249
Phebe, 236
Thomas, 236
William, 249
GREER
James,C., 151
Norma May (Barkley), 151
----, 151
GREGG 16,
Bessie M. (Moore),54
Leon, 54
GREGORY
Sarah ( ) Palmer, 214
----, 214
GRICE
Betty Jean, 172
GRIER
Belle, 69, 119
GRIFFIN
Philip, 5
Venda, 101
GRIFFING
Daniel, 20
Jasper, 20
Julianna ( ), 20
Micajah, 20
Patty, 20
Peggy, 38
Robert, 20
Samuel, 20
GRIFFITH
Hannah (Stannard), 198
Thomas, 198
GRIMBLE
Elizabeth Ann, 183
Ephraim, 182
George, 119, 182
Hazel (Green),119, 182
Jane Frances, 183
Josephine (Bull),182
GRINNELL
Beulah, 210
Mary, 211
GRISSON
Esther Griffin (Davol), 11
Helena Bernice, 11
Samuel, 11
GRISWOLD
Francis, 229
Matthew, 216
Sarah, 229
Walter, 207
GROVER
Abigail, 253
Alice, 219
James, 253
GUSTAFSON
---- (Robbins), 52

HADLEY
Myron, 55
Nellie Colton (Bliss 55
HAILE
Lillas, 36
HALE
Elisha, 18
Hannah (Tillinghast), 242, 243
John, 243

HALL
Abigail, 71
Mary, 48, 73
HAMAN
Alma, 90
Jerry Lee, 91
Lawrence, 90
Lawrence Robert, 90
Mildred Maxine (Weaver), 90
HAMMOND
Caleb, 237
John, 237
Keziah (Potter), 237
HANCHETT
Deliverance, 263
HAND
Elizabeth, 207
Jane (Wright), 207
Joseph, 207
HANKS
Horace Tracy, 75
HANLEY
Mary Ann (Coviello), 184
Robert, 184
Raymond, 184
HANLINE
Leona, 63
HANNUM
Abilgail 256, 259
Elizabeth, 259
Esther (Langton),259
Honor (Capen), 256, 258, 261
Joanna, 259
John, 258, 259, 263
Mary, 259
Sarah (Weller),259, 263
William, 256, 258-9, 261, 263
HANSEN
Hilda C., 171
HARCUTT
Elizabeth (Potter), 236
Richard, 236
HARDCASTLE
Mary Ellen,100, 161
HARDING
Mercy, 236
HARMON
Hannah (Filley), 262
Joseph, 262
HARMS
Lorraine, 152
HARNDEL
Rebecca, 4b
HARRINGTON
Mary, 47, 72
HARRIS
Andrew, 254
Della (Shields), 176
Elizabeth ( ), 216 Jim, 177
John, 256
Mary, 253
McKinley, 176
Mehitable (Danks), 256
Pearl Wilhelmina (Leminger), 176
Russell, 176
Rachel, 51
Ted, 177
Susanna ( ), 253
William, 245, 253
HARRISON
Dale John, 166
David Rex, 166
David Roberts,101,1 166
Elizabeth, 109
Kay, 166
Myrna, 166
Ruth Virginia (Jaymes), 101, 166
HART
Alice (Davol), 12
Eber, 12
HARTLEY
Betsey, 211
HARTMAN
Edward, 117, 176
Kathleen Frances

(Dee) Leminger, 117, 176
HASWELL
George, 63, 99
Gerna Reid, 99
Mamie (Flaig), 63,98
HATCH
Mary P., 21
HATFIELD
Reta P., 97
HATHAWAY
Jethro, 8
Lydia, 9
Thomas, 8
HATTON
Dorothy, 111
Dorothy (Hurlbut),110
Elizabeth Ann, 110
Leroy A., 110
HAVENS
William, 14
HAWKINS
Vera Alice, 138
HAWLEY
Elizabeth, 229
Joseph, 229
HAYES
Bonnie, 86, 151
Fannie (Dee), 59, 86
Mary, 86, 151
Walter, 59, 86
HAYWARD
Rebecca, 205
Robert, 205
HAZARD
Gladys Winifred (Boyd), 134
Jean Ann, 134
Leroy Grant, 134
HAZEL
Orrine, 75
HAZELL
John, 1
HEALD
Adelbert Winslow, 81
Beverly, 81
Carlton Page, 81
Elinor (Boomhover), 81
Evelyn Loretta, 81
Everett Leroy, 81
Frederick Amos, 81
George Bliss, 81
Herman Charles, 81
Lottie Evelyn (Bliss 55, 81
Raymond Walter, 81
Robert Lee, 81
Winifred Lottie, 81
Winslow Alan, 81
Winslow Delbert, 55, 81
----, 81
---- ( ), 81
HEATH
Sarah, 213
HEATHCOTE
Sarah, 213
HEATON
Berle June (Jaynes), 165
Lee, 165
Russell, 165
Timothy, 165
William C., 165
William Reo, 165
HEFFORD
Rachel, 21
HELLWIG
Lydia Minnie, 108
HEMPHILL
Aggie English (Lamb), 147
Edward Alexander,147
Eileen LaVerne,85, 147
June, 136
M. D., 136
HENDERSON
John, 224, 225
Katherine Diana,144
Margaret Elizabeth, 144
Mary Louise (Robbins) 144
Robert Louis, 144

Suzanne Marie, 144
HERMAN
Bonnie Sue, 141
Clara Emeline (Dee), 58
Conrad George, 58,83
Dorothy (Johnston), 141
Earl Evert, 141
Homer J., 58
Ida Ann (Dee),58,83
Isola, 83, 141
Isola Belle, 141
Lyle, 58
Nina May ( ), 83, 140
Odie Dee, 83, 140
Orvan Dayle, 141
Vanita Lou, 141
Wanda Yvonne, 141
HERNDON
Mary ( ), 243
Paris, 243
HERRES
Henry E., 171
Joyce, 112, 171
Ruth Whitcomb (Hunt), 171
HERRICK
Dorothy, 189
HESEMAN
Ellen Irene (Jaynes) (Johnson) (Mickelson Deal, 112, 169
Lester Theron, 112, 169
HESS
Gwendolyn Arlene,131, 185
John Jackson, 73, 131
Juanita Evangeline, 131
Maude (Batcheller), 73, 131
Pauline Madeline, 131
HICKMAN
Gladys Marie, 104
Ida Belle, 66, 113
HICKS
Abigail, 9
Isabel (Sayles) Tillinghast, 242
Robert, 242
Samuel, 12
Susanna (Anthony),12
HILL
Ann, 198
Benjamin, 62
Betsey (Kelsey), 211
Edna, 95
Emily (Post), 62
Hira, 28
James, 23
Jonathan, 19
Sally (Dee), 23
William Asa, 211
HIMSCHOOT
Charles Edward, 93
Karen Kay, 93
Kristy Mary, 93
Richard Edward, 93
Vivian Mary (Roth), 93
HOCHMUTH
Grace, 182a
HOFFMAN
Alonzo, 94
Carol, 94
Clara (Martin), 94
Eldora, 84, 144
Gretchen, 94
Jean, 94
HOLDEN
Frances, 249
Frances (Dungan),249
Randall, 249, 254
Rose ( ), 254
HOLDING
John, 200, 202
HOLLEY
Ann (Pederson),88, 154
Bertha Jane (Dee), 60, 88
Bertha Mae, 88, 154
Carolyn (Moley), 89,

Dorothy Wilkin, 88
Emory L., 60, 88
Emory LaMorte,89,155, 154
Gary Dee, 155
Harold Dee, 88
Iceline (Murphy), 88
John William, 155
Joseph Eugene, 154
Mabel Lois, 88, 153
Margaret Ann, 154
Marian Augusta, 88
Marjorie, 88
Mary Helen, 89
Mary (Kunkel), 154
Richard, 154
Robert Emory, 89
Roberta, E., 89
Roberta E. (Meyer), 89
Sanford Eugene, 88, 154
HOLLIDAY
Alzine (Spurrier), 132
Annie Annette,75,132
William Gates, 132
HOLMAN
Alice, 136
HOLMES
Alice (Stillwell), 249
Catharine, 250
Catharine ( ),247
---- (Cole), 249
Colonel, 30
Frances (Holden), 249
Hopestill, 249
John, 249
Jonathan, 243, 253
Joseph, 249, 250
Martha, 242-3,249-50
Mary, 249, 250
Mary (Sayles) Greene, 249
Mehitable, 210, 212
Obadiah, 247-9
Samuel, 249
Sarah (Borden), 243, 252, 253, 249
Sarah, 250
---- (Taylor), 249
Lydia, 249, 250
HOLMYA
Amy (Potter), 236
John, 236
HOLTGROVE
Lucy Catherine (Searle), 98
----, 98
HOMES
Viola, 137
HOOK
Carroll Haila, 111
HOPE
Charles, 47
Hannah (Watson), 47
----, 47
HOPKINS
Ginna Dee, 183
John Tyson, 183
Holbert Thomas, 183
Pearl (Coleman),183
Tyson, 123, 183
Virginia Lee (Dee), 123, 183
HORTON
B. F., 122
Leila, 70, 122
Sally (McIntosh),122
HOTCHKISS
Cephas A., 40
Harriet, 27, 40
Miriam J. (Bliss),40
HOUGH
Jonathan, 225, 226
Samuel, 223, 224,225
Silence (Bates),225. 226
HOUGHTON
Ninette, 65, 106
HOUSE
Adelaide E. (Jaynes), 44, 66
Elsie Jaynes, 66
George, 67

Helen, 66, 114
Jessie, 67
John, 1
----, 114
HOWARD
Aleline Lorette (Cooley) Skeels, 95
Andrew J., 95
Mary (Blake), 47
Robert, 220, 222
William, 47
HOWE
Edna Irene, 102
Hervey, 73, 127
Mavis Bethania (Smith), 73, 127
HOWLAND
Eunice, 23
Hannah ( ), 9
Humphrey, 6
John, 6
Nicholas, 9
Peace (Lawton), 6
Rebecca, 6
Ruth, 12, 21
Ruth (Davol), 9, 8
Samuel, 9
Sarah, 7, 11
HOWLETTE
Alan Glen, 162
Carol (Jaynes), 161
Glen Golden, 161
HOXIE
Mary 21
HRAVAK
Mary, 152
HUBBARD
Bezaleel, 14
Elsey F., 167
Emmy Lou, 107, 167
Lois (Terp), 167
HUGHES
Vera, 151
HULBURT
Abigail (Austin), 26
Ebenezer L., 26
John J., 26
HULL
Deborah (Kirtland), 12, 23
Helena H., 23
Isaac, 12, 23
HUMPHREY
Anna (Jones), 67
Wood, 67
HUMPHRIES
James, 258
HUNGERFORD
Hannah (Willey), 206
Thomas, 206
HUNT
John, 234
Ruth Whitcomb, 171
Susanna (Sweeting), 234
HURLBUT
Anna, 110
Aurelius Bingham,108
Benjamin Franklin, 65, 106
Bonnie Inez, 111
Carrie (Wright), 65, 106
Carroll Haila (Hook), 111
Charlotte Mabel, 108, 168
Charlotte M. (Jaynes) 44, 65
Chester Janes, 65, 110
Chester Wheeler, 111
Cora (Wheelock), 65
David Edson, 111
David Evan, 168
Dorothy, 110
Dwight M., 107
Edson E., 44, 65
Elizabeth (Harrison), 109
Elmer Preston,65,107
Emmy Lou (Hubbard), 107, 167
Florence Cora (Munger), 107
Gail Emerson, 168

Garner Edson, 108
Gladys ( ), 108
Harold, 107
Harold Channing, 107
Helen Dariel (Gilman) 109
Ina (Freeman),65, 106
John Bingham, 109
John F., 107, 167
Keith Harrison, 108
Lizanne (Manchette), 111
Lucille, 65
Lulu Marie (Bingham), 65, 108
Lydia Mabel (Chamberlain), 65, 107
Lydia Minnie (Hellwig), 108
Margaret Inez (Pritchett), 111
Mary Ann (Fordyce), 107
Mary Bingham, 109
Mary Elizabeth, 109
Mary Lou, 108
Miles Kenneth, 111
Millicent (Wheeler), 65, 110
Morris, 65
Myrtle M., 65, 109
Pearl G., 65
Roswell Lorenzo, 108
Ruth Bingham, 108
Stephen Bingham, 109
Theresa (Millard), 108
Wilbur Bingham, 109
Wilbur Edson, 65, 108
William Barton, 109
William Chester, 111
William Edson, 111

HUSLIG
Bernard Lee, 164
David Wayne, 164
Diana Rose, 164
Donna Joan (Rose), 164

HUTCHINSON
Jennie(Williams), 44
Rev., 44

HYDE
Alva, 29

HYRNKO
Helen Diana, 157,191
Michael, 191
Stella Anastasia (Probodiak), 191

ICENOGLE
Jessie, 105

INGHAM
John, 226
Mary (Jordan), 226

IRISH
Dolly, 237

IRMINGER
Alice Lillian (Conger) Boyce,156,190
John, 156, 190

ISHAM
George, 222
Susan, 222

IVERSON
Robert Wayne, 170

JACKSON
Almira Isabelle,48, 74
Janet, 121

JACQUETTE
Ruth Clara, 106, 166

JAMES
Beatrice, 61, 91
John, 205

JARDINE
Mary, 113, 172

JAYNES-JANES
Addison Batcheller, 44, 66
Adelaide E., 44, 66
Agnes (Sparks),66, 112
Albern R., 106
Albert Alfred, 106
Alfred Tennyson, 65,

106
Alice Azuba, 102
Alice Elberta, 105
Allen Campbell, 112
Alva Eugene, 64, 102
Amy Rachel, 104
Anita Mae, 105
Ann Louise (Attken), 64, 100
Ann Louise (Lesco), 64, 102
Anna (Baker), 17
Anna Effie, 103
Annie Louise, 101
Arthur, 65
Arvella Sue, 102
Arzie Henry, 99, 161
Arzie Lynn, 161
Avis Marguerite, 113
Azuba (Pettingill), 44, 63
Barbara (Nielsen),112
Beatrice May, 102
Belle ( ) Dotson, 64, 103
Berle June, 165
Bernice (Ray), 112
Bessie S., 66
Bessie (Walker), 105
Betty, 165
Beverly, 163
Billy Michael, 103
Blair Dee, 171
Bobby Allen, 103
Bobby Ed, 103
Bonita Jean, 163
Brent Allen, 171
Brian, 161
Bryson Lester, 104
Carol, 161
Carolyn Sue ( ), 102
Chad Wesley, 101
Charles, 101
Charlotte M., 44, 65
Chester, 32, 43
Chester Dee, 100, 163
Chester Elias, 65,105
Chester Romell, 163
Clara Mildred, 101
Clara (Nielsen), 66
Clark Edman, 171
Clinton Randall, 102
Cora Genevieva, 66
Corrine (Moots), 101
Craig Edward, 171
Curtis, 161
David, 105, 161
David Lee, 171
Delores Irene, 102
Dennis, 161
Dianne, 161
Doris Evelyn, 101
Edith Eliza, 65, 105
Edith (Moles),66,113
Edna Irene (Howe), 102
Effie Julia, 100
Effie Susan, 64, 100
Elijah, 17
Eliza Dee, 66, 111
Eliza (Dee), 32, 43
Ellen Arvella (Nelson), 100, 162
Ellen Irene, 112,169
Ellis, 105
Elsey Layton,106,166
Elsie, 165
Emily Edith, 101
Evelyn (Snavely),103
Ezra Elijah, 44, 64
Florence Effie (Boysen), 64, 103
Florence (Osborne), 65, 105
Floyd Rollie, 102
Frank Eugene, 103
Fred Dean, 165
Fred Eugene, 101,164
Frederick Delmar, 64, 99, 100
Gail Lanay, 172
Gary, 161
Gary Allen, 171
Gladys Marie (Hick-

man), 104
Goralie, 163
Halbert, 44
Heber Bennion, 102
Helen M., 44, 66
Helen Pauline,112,169
Helene E. (Fell), 103
Homer Claud, 102
Homer Guy, 64, 100
Homer Warren, 43,63, 100, 101, 162, 163
Ida Arvella, 163
Ida Belle (Hickman), 66, 113
Ida Belle (Hickman) Jaynes), 66
Ida Deseret, 100
Ida Amanda (Atwood), 64, 99
Inez Eva, 101, 165
Inez Orena, 64, 100
Irene (Dunston), 104
James Jay, 165
Jarilyn, 171
Jean (Brady), 165
Jennie (Rockwell), 44, 64
Jessie (Icenogle),105
John, 105
John Sidney, 112, 170
Joseph Benjamin, 112
Joyce (Herres),112, 171
Judith Ann, 171
Judith Kay, 165
Julia Ann, 171
Kathleen Marie, 171
Laura (Braley), 101, 165
Laura (Whitson), 65, 104
Lavana Eileen, 105
Lavard Dee, 164
Leon Edward, 113
Lester Ellsworth, 65, 104
Lida Helen, 101
Lileth Jean (Tidwell) 112, 171
Lillian (Andretta), 165
Lillie MacKilgore (Blakeslie), 102
Lillie Opal (Deaton), 101
Lillie Virena, 102
Linda Margaret, 171
Lloyd, 66
Lloyd Eugene, 102
Lloyd Lincoln,112,1 171
Lois Ann, 113
Lois (Bates), 103
Lois Pauline, 103
Losee (Showalter), 102
Lou Ann (Bryant),102
Luana, 161
Luana Jeannette (Wager), 161
Lucile Eva, 104
Lucile Eva (Jaynes), 104
Lucille (Wennerstrom) 161
Lucy (Paine), 44
Lura Louise, 165
Maneta (Gillman), 100, 163
Marcelle M. (Nelson), 100
Margaret Jean (McGarty), 102
Marian, 165
Marjorie (Edman),112 170
Mark D., 101
Mary, 66, 113
Mary Ann (Klinger), 44, 64
Mary Caroline, 112, 170
Mary Ellen (Hardcastle), 100, 161
Mary (Gitshofen),65
Mary Susan, 171

Maud Elsey (Layton), 65, 106
Melvin Eugene, 165
Melvin Harrison, 66
Melvin Whitson, 104
Melvin William, 105
Michael Fell, 103
Michael Gene, 103
Nadine Lois (Elliott) 103
Nana (Rose) 65, 104
Ninette (Houghton), 65, 106
Norma Mae, 102
Olive Viola, 66, 103
Oral Rollie, 103
Oren Chester, 66,113
Orlie Osmer, 103
Orrin B., 102
Orville, 104
Orville David, 102
Orville Richard, 112, 171
Orville Sidney, 66, 112
Oscar, 65, 104
Oscar W., 105
Pearl (Prisendine), 64, 102
Petrea Louise (Wilber), 113, 172
Phyllis Yvonne, 103
Ralph Oliver, 102
Ralph Orrin, 64, 102
Rella, 161
Richard Allen, 171
Robert Dee, 112, 171
Rollie Roscoe,64,103
Ronald, 105
Rose Marie, 104
Ruby, 165
Ruth Virginia, 166
Sarah A., 44
Sarah (Dowding), 64,99
Sarah Evelyn, 112,171
Sarah (Longacre), 44, 66
Shannon, 101
Sherry Lynn, 171
Stella, 65
Stephen Chad, 101
Sterling, 104
Susan Faye, 165
Thelma, 105
Thelma L. (Wood),163
Thelma (Phillips), 102
Theodore, 105
Theron Hardcastle,161
Venda (Griffin), 101
Violet Fern (Peterson), 112, 171
Violet Vivian,112, 171
Violet Vivian (Campbell), 66, 112
Wanda, 163
Weston, 105
William H., 44
William Warren, 64
Winifred (Woodruff), 66, 112
Zelma Z., 100, 162
----, 101, 104
---- ( ),100,163

JEFFERS
Clinton E., 151
Marcus Edward, 151
Norma Lorene (Dee), 151
Vera (Hughes), 151
William, 151

JENKINS
Lulu Mae, 113, 173
Martha, 118

JENNINGS
Bertha Mae (Holley), 88, 154
Marjorie Jean, 154
Rose, 22
Russell, 88, 154

JOCELYN
Chloe (Brigham), 19
Israel, 19

JOHNSON
Betty Jane, 169

Delbert R., 170
Douglas, 113
Ellen Irene (Jaynes), 112, 169
Elvera, 105
Emily, 160
Helen Maxine (Mickelson), 170
Leah Pauline (Mickelson), 170
Lillian, 110
Martin Wayne, 170
Nels Simon, 112, 169
Pauline Helen, 170
Robert Max, 170
Viola Dee (Windbigler), 113
JOHNSTON
Clarissa Adaline, 69, 117
Daisy Olga (Dee), 61, 92
Dorothy, 141
Francis, 61, 92
Frank T., 117
Lulu Francine, 93
Margaret, 117, 178
Margaret (Rupp), 117
Mary Elizabeth, 117, 178
Ralph Rupp, 69, 117
Ruth Elinor,117,179
Ruth Elizabeth, 93
JOLLY
Clara Belle (Cramer), 120
Floyd, 120
Loubelle, 70, 120
JONES
Abbie (Murdock), 210, 212
Abigail (Burr), 210
Anna, 67
Asa, 212
Augustus,209-10,212
Benjamin, 14, 208
Beulah (Grinnell), 210
Charlotte, 212
Cynthia (Stannard), 199
Daniel, 196
Deborah, 208, 212
Deborah (Palmer),213 208
Ephraim, 14, 208-10, 226
Hannah, 20, 208-10
Hannah (Bates), 14, 208-9, 226
Hannah (Stannard), 196
Helen Lucille, 159
Henry, 210
Hitty, 212
John, 199, 208
John Russell, 130
Jonathan, 208
Joseph, 208
Keturah (Post), 210
Keziah, 16, 27, 209, 210, 208
Lewis, 208, 213
Marah (Lay), 218
Margaret, 208
Mary, 208-10
Mary Helen (Holley), 89
Mary (Lay), 208, 218
Mary (Stannard),198
Mehitable (Chapman), 210, 212
Mehitable (Holmes), 210, 212
Mercy (Doud), 210
Miriam, 11, 14, 16, 33a, 209-10
Lovina California, 45, 67
Phineas, 210
Polly (Smith), 210
Ruth (Creighton),130
Samuel,218,208,210
Sandra Ruth, 130
Molly, 210
Nabby, 212

Sarah, 208. 210
Sarah (Tucker), 208
Sharon Creighton,130
S. S., 45, 67
Temperance, 13, 208
William Farris, 89
Zebulon, 14, 209-10
----, 198
JORDAN
Hannah, 196, 208,226
Katherine, 226
Mary, 226
JOSELYN
Guy, 156
Jeanne Beverly (Webster), 156

KANN
Sadie (Flaig) Kroskop),63
----, 63
KAPINAS
Catherine Leona, 184, 185
KARST
G. E., 94
Lydia Dee (Fox), 94
----, 94
KEACH
Mary, 254
KEECH
----, 242
KEEGER
Catherine Leona (Kapinas), 184,185
Eunice, 184
Eunice (Nye), 125, 184
Gail Linda, 185
Geoffrey, 185
George Howard, 184
George Wesley,125, 184
Gerald Wallace, 185
Joan Cecelia (Morton), 185
Lawrence Wallace,185
Wallace Wesley, 184
KELSEY
Catherine Ann, 211
Betsey, 211
Cynthia (Towner),211
Ephraim,14,20,210-11
Hannah, 20,198,211
Hannah (Jones),20, 210
Jemima, 210
Jemima (Kelsey), 210
Job, 14
Keziah, 211
Mehitable, 211
Russell, 212
Sylvia, 211
KELTZ
Evelyn May (Tuttle), 164
Harold Eugene, 164
Orpha Ann, 164
KEMPTON
Nellie, 95, 155
KENDRICK
Herbert, 128
Margaret Frances,128
Mary (Banks), 128
KENNARD
John, 206
Rebecca (Spencer), 206
KENNEDY
Bess (Rowland), 183
Joseph Alexander,127
Madeline Bethania (Smith), 127
Norma Lee (Dolley), 122, 183
Robert Edward,122, 183
KEOWN
Charles Dee, 176
Frances (Olmstead), 176
Hugh, 115, 176
Hugh Christopher,176
John Theodore, 176
Marcus Gordon, 176
Mark Gordon, 176

Mary (Dee),115, 176
KERSHNER
Rivoli, 189
KEYSER
Cecile, 151
KIENZLE
Betty (Jaynes), 165
Dennis, 165
LeRoy, 165
Ronald, 165
KILPATRICK
Dora, 78, 134
Eliza (Driggs), 134
Mary (North), 134
Thomas, 134
William, 134
KING
Amy Rachel (Jaynes), 104
Beuna Esther,113,172
David, 104
Deborah Lee, 110
Douglas Vincent, 109, 110
Eileen, 109
Janey, 109
Jerry Burt, 104
Katherine, 109
Lillian (Johnson),110
Lois E. (Burke), 109
Robert David, 104
Marjorie (Vincent), 109
Myrtle M. (Hurlbut), 65, 109
Robert Douglas, 109
Ruth, 109, 168
Willis Harold,65,109
Worthington Edward, 109
William Leonard, 104
KIRKWOOD
Arthur Wellesley,126
Janice Adams, 126
Margaret Leslie (Smith), 126
Maureen Dale, 126
KIRTLAND
Deborah, 11, 12
Martin, 14
KLECKA
Florence (Barnes),57
John, 57
KLINE
E. A., 168
Katherine (Patterson) 168
Samuel, 168
KLINGER
Mary Ann, 44, 64
KNIGHT
Mary (Potter), 236
Robert, 236
Sarah, Mme, 3
KNOWLES
Mary, 239
KNOWLTON
Charlotte Frost, 79
KOSTIN
Cameille Alexandra, 131
Ivan, 131
Juanita Evangeline (Hess), 131
KOUBA
Alvin, 87, 152
Alvin P., 152
Dorothy Ellen, 87,153
Douglas, 152
Gary, 152
Herbert, 152
Isabella (Dee), 87, 152
Mary (Hravak), 152
KRACHT
Emma, 180
KROSKOP
Arthur, 63
Sadie (Flaig), 63
KRUH
Frank Downey,70,121
Janet (Jackson), 121
Lindsay Jackson, 121
Mary Dee, 121
Nellie Lehman (Dee), 70, 121

Robert Frank, 121
KUNKEL
Mary, 154
KUPKE
Bessie (Dee), 87, 152
Evelyn, 152
Joan, 152
Louise, 152
Leo, 87, 152

LACY
Barbara Alice (Borschell), 106, 166
Charles, 106, 166
LADD
Fannie (Leonard), 82
Harriet L., 55, 82
Lewis, 82
LAFLIN
Abram, 26
Joel K., 26
LAKE
Henry, 238
Sally, 21, 35
LAMB
Aggie English, 147
LAND
Dorothy Elizabeth (Carmen), 122
John Paul, 122
Joseph V., 122
Margaret (Small),122
LANGTON
Esther, 259
George, 259
Hannah ( ), 259
LAPHAM
John, 254
Mary, 254
Mary (Mann), 254
LARROWAY
Agnes (Smith), 48
Jessie, 48
Selby, 48
LAWRENCE
Clark D., 51
Content M., 50
Fan Jet, 51
George Thomas, 51
Harriet Esther, 51
Joseph Warren, 51
Lydia L., 50
Margaret Amanda, 51
Patience (Devol), 35, 50
Phoebe Roxanna, 51
Sara R. (Clark), 51
Thomas Fenton, 51
Thomas H., 36, 50
Welcome Pressbury,51
William, 211
Winfield Scott, 51
Zachariah Scott, 51
LAWTON
George, 6
John, 6
Lydia, 6
Peace, 6
LAY
Abigail,37,199,215-8
Abigail (Worman) Mack, 218
Abigail ( ),215, 216
Daniel, 17
Edward, 215-18
Elizabeth, 215-18
Ezra, 211
Catherine, 217-18
James, 25, 215-16
Joanna ( ), 216
John, 215-18,208,210
Jonathan, 211. 210 13, 14
Lucy (Dee), 13
Marah, 218
Mary, 208, 218
Mary ( ), 218
Mary (Spencer), 211
Mehitable (Kelsey), 211
Nathaniel, 17
Peter, 215
Phebe, 217, 218
Rebecca, 217 /218
Ruth (Smith) Robbins

Sarah (Lee), 218
Sarah (?Marvin), 208, 216
Sarah, 217
Sarah ( ), 216, 217
Simeon, 210
Susanna, 215, 216
William, 13
LAYSELL
Hazel, 74
LAYTON
Maud Elsey, 65, 106
LEA
Mrs., 241
LEARNED
Amanda, 41, 57
Flora, 41
Oscar, 41
Paul, 41
Polly (Dee) Newton, 30, 40
S. Tracy, 30, 40
Tracy, 41
LEE
Dorothy, 138
Edward, 207
Elizabeth J. (Sheward), 116
Elizabeth (Wright), 207
Everett, 141
Everett Dayle, 141
John, 218
John Wesley, 116
Isola Belle (Herman), 141
Isola Meredith, 141
Pearl May, 69, 116
Sarah, 218
Thomas, 218
LEIFERMAN
Marlyn Ann, 148
LEMINGER
Caroline (Bauer),176
Chris, 176
Kathleen, 176
Kathleen Frances (Dee 117, 176
Pearl Wilhelmina,176
William, 117, 176
LEMNAH
Doris Arlene (Conger 157
Gregory Kenneth, 157
Kenneth Howard, 157
Nadine Karen, 157
LEONARD
Catherine Emily, 56
Charlotte J., 40,55
Cyrus Bliss, 56
Fannie, 82
George Albert, 56
George Y., 40, 55
LESCO
Ann Louise, 64, 102
LEU
Arch Wray, 137
Douglas Frederick, 137
Frank, 137
Gifford James, 137
Marion Lorimer (Briggs), 137
LeVAN
Dan Herbert, 97
Dan Hastings, 96
Persis (Dee), 96
Wanda Ruth, 97
LEVANT
Douglas Francis, 93
Lulu Francine (Johnston), 93
Valere, 93
LEVICK
Lionel C., 17, 25
LEWIS
Ruth V., 112
LICERA
Joseph D., 165
Marian (Jaynes), 165
LIEBHARDT
Beverly Yvonne, 112
Eliza Dee (Jaynes), 66, 111
Elizabeth Harriet

(Woodring), 111
Frances, 111
Herman, 66
John, 111
Margaret Hillbrandina (Bernards),111
Paul, 111
Shirley Pauline, 112
Thelma, 111
LIGHT
Edgar C., 61, 91
Edgar Ennis, 91
Ennis Lyter, 91
Ernest Edgar, 91
Eva (Beason), 91
Harriet, 91
Hazel (Cole), 91
Kenneth Michael, 91
Patricia, 91
Rachel Harriet (Dee), 61, 91
Thomas, 91
LIMER
Agnes, 201
LINCOLN
Abraham, 57, 59
LINDSAY
Lillian, 191
LINEHAN
Maggie, 168
LINEWEAVER
Donald, 89
Ella Blanche (Dee), 60, 89
Esther Rebecca,89,155
Jeremiah Franklin, 60, 89
LIPPETT
Martha, 239
Mary, 239
Mary (Knowles), 239
Moses, 239
LIPPITT
Rebecca, 236
LITTLE
Eileen (King), 109
F., 88
Margaret (Ackley)
Mier, 88
William S., 109
LLOYD
Mamie, 161
LOBDELL
Simon, 204
LOENE
Dorothy Wilkin (Holley), 88
Emory, 88
James Monroe, 88
LONG
Nellie (Devol), 50
----, 50
LONGACRE
Sarah, 44, 66
LOOMIS
Charles, 26
Charlotte, 26
Charlotte M. T., 80
Charlotte (Torry),26
Clara, 19, 27
Edward, 26
Elijah, 26, 27
Emily, 26
George, 26
Harmon, 26
Henry, 26
Jeanette (Wightman), 26
Laura, 26
Phoebe, 26
Orra, 26
Rachel, 26
Rachel (Hickok), 26
Roger E., 26
William, 26
Wyman, 26
LORD
Mary, 225
William, 225
LUND
Nancy, 178
LYKE
Leon, 146
Myrtle Adell (Bennett), 146
Nellie Madge, 85,146

LYMER
Elizabeth, 201
LYNDE
Benjamin, 223
Simon, 223
LYTER
Elizabeth (McCrea),60
Elmira E., 42, 60
John, 60

MACK
Abigail (Worman), 218
John, 218
Sarah (Bagley), 216
MACKINTOSH
John, 233
Rebecca (Metcalf), 233
MACOMBER
Abiel, 8
Lydia ( ), 8
Rest (Davol), 8
William, 8
MACUMBER
Keziah, 11
MADDEN
Mary, Dot (Fuller), 51
William, 51
MAGANOS
Janet Willard (Dee), 122
Otto Geiger, 123
MAGILL
Ann, 256
MAGNA
Abby Maria (Spencer), 24, 38
Albert G., 38
Edwina, 38
Joseph, 38
Joseph N., 24, 38
Lydia (Post), 38
Russell,B., 38
MAGNE
Mary Ann, 211
MANCHETTE
Lizanne, 111
MANGER
Charlene Kay, 148
Janine Gale, 148
Robert, 148
Roberta Jean (Drew), 148
MANN
Mary, 254
MANSFIELD
Dean F., 112, 171-2
John David, 172
Mary Sue, 172
Violet Vivian (Jaynes), 112, 171
MANTLE
Caroline Alberta,48, 73
MANTON
Shadrach, 251
MARCIL
Evelyn (Rowat), 129
Rene Albert, 129
MARLOW
Edna, 51
MARTIN
Albert, 94
Arthur, 94
Beatrice, 157
Clara, 94
Henry, 94
Marie (Post), 61,94
Oscar, 61, 94
Robert, 94
MARTINE
Mary, 219
MARVIN
Jane Elizabeth (Spencer), 37
John W., 37
Reinold, 216
Sarah, 208, 216
MASON
Catherine, 126
Mary (Sweeting),234
Noah, 234
Sarah (Fitch), 234
MASTERS
Jane ( ), 245

John, 245
Lydia, 241, 245
MASTERSON
Elaine Marvell, 141
MATHER
Adrian Comstock, 132
Davis Albert, 132
Malcolm Arthur, 132
Margaret Holliday (Smith), 132
Richard, 227
MATHIESEN
Hans, 145
Johanna (Davidson), 145
John Walter,84,145-6
Lulu Blanche (Drew), 84, 145-6
Magna, 170
MAURICE
Ben, 106, 167
Elsey Jaynes, 167
Elsey Layton (Jaynes), 106, 166
MAXWELL
Elsie (Rigby),58,59, 86
McARTHUR
Gerald LaVerne, 134
Helen Florence (Boyd) 134
McCALL
Charlotte Abigail (Blatchley),31,71, 124
Rufus Blatchley, 124
Uriah, 71, 124
McCANN
Cora Genevieve (Jaynes), 66
Eugene, 66
Orville, 66
McCARTY
Margaret Jean, 103
McCREA
Elizabeth, 60
McCREARY
Alice Jean, 178
Dorothy Pearl (Dee), 117, 177
Mary (Eads), 177
Watson B., 117, 177
McDOUGALL
Flora May, 123
McELROY
Hazel, 82, 139
McELVANIA
Isabella, 41, 59
Mary, 41, 58
McENTIRE
Jack A., 104
Rose Marie (Jaynes), 104
McFARLAND
Cyrus, 36
Deborah C. (Devol), 36
McGAFFIN
Elsie, 118, 180
McGOLRICK
Ann (Morsehead),128
Beatrice, 73, 128
Thomas, 128
McGOWAN
Enid, 72, 124
McGREGOR
Wenona Carol, 138
McINTOSH
Sally, 122
McKINNON
Alex, 123
Donald, 128
Dorothy Orr (Batcheller), 128
Mary, 46, 71
McKITRICK
Pearl, 52
Priscilla (Bullock), 52
----, 52
McLEOD
Christine Jean, 74
McNALLY
Georgia Margaret,136
McNIDER
Caroline Ella,72,125

McVICAR
Betty Jane (Johnson) (Burk) Poly, 169
Preston, 169
MEAD
Gabriel, 220, 222
---- ( ), 222
MEARS
Fannie, 157
Martha, 41, 56
MEMMER
Jeanne, 149
Margaret (Ryman), 149
Mary Darlene (Wolcott), 85, 148
Robert B., 85, 149
MENARD
Jeannette, 188
MERIHEW
Phebe (Davol), 9
Richard, 9
MERRILL
Anne, 200
Edward, 201
John, 201
Nicholas, 201
MERRITT
Susan, 26, 39
METCALF
Amy ( ), 231
Anne (Paine), 233
Elizabeth, 232
Jane, 233, 230
John, 231, 232
Leonard, 231
Marie, 231
Martha, 232
Mary, 232
Mary (Chickering), 232
Mary (Fairbanks),232
Mary ( ) Pidge, 231
Matthew, 231
Michael, 230-232
Nicholas, 231
Nynian, 231
Rebecca, 233
Richard, 231
Sarah, 232
Sarah (Elwyn),231-2
Sarah (Paige), 232
Thomas, 232
MEYER
Roberta E., 89
MICKELSON
Christian, 169, 170
Clara Mae, 170
Ellen Irene (Jaynes), Johnson, 112, 169
Ethel May, 169
Francis Don, 169
Geraldine (Shreve), 170
Harriet M. (Beems), 169, 170
Helen Maxine, 170
Helen Pauline (Jaynes), 112, 169
James Francis, 112, 169
John Allen, 170
John Leo, 112,169-70
Leah Pauline, 170
Lee Ray, 170
Lois Ellen (Orr),169
Ralph Leo, 170
Richard Sidney, 170
Ruth Irene, 169
MIER
Harry, 88
Margaret (Ackley),88
MILES
Elsey Layton (Jaynes) Maurice, 106, 166
Milo, 106, 167
Monica Maud, 167
MILK
Abigail, 4b
Abigail (Davol), 4b
David, 4b
Elizabeth, 4b
Job, 4b
Jonathan, 4b
Mary, 4b
Rebecca (Howland),6

MILLARD
Theresa, 108
MILLER
Abiah W., 100, 162
Abiah Warren, 162
Charles R., 153
Dee Marie Butterfield 153
Donald William, 162
Everett, 141
Frances P. (Ross), 162
George Albert, 162
Gray Gordon, 153
Isola Belle (Herman) Lee, 141
Jean (Waddington),162
John Howard, 141
Malin W., 51
Maude, 51
Maurine (Cowan), 162
Nellie (Gray), 153
Phoebe Roxanna (Lawrence), 51
Robert John, 162
Sarah Isabella (Butterfield), 87, 152
Susannah, 235
Theodore Roosevelt, 87, 153
Wendy Sharon, 162
Wilda, 136
William Delmar, 162
Zelma Z. (Jaynes), 100, 162
MINCKLER
Beverly Joan, 186
Carl, 186
Donald Carl, 187
Gladys Hazel (Conger) 186
Lina Lee, 187
MINER
Abel, 17
Asa, 17
Belinda, 17
Betsy, 17
Emily Edith (Jaynes), Eugene Dalton, 101
Hannah, 17
Horace, 17
Peter, 17
Polly, 17
Sally, 17
Stephen, 17
MINIT
Mr., 260
MINNICK
George, 118
Jane Bell (Green), 118
MITCHELL
Danny, 168
Jay, 168
Myrtle E. (Patterson) 168
Myrtle, 168
Nellie, 120
Samuel Dennis, 189
Sherrie Dee, 189
Stephen David, 189
Susan May (Stygles), 189
W., 168
MOLES
Edith, 66, 113
MOLEY
Carolyn, 89, 154
MONROE
Emeline (Fuller),51
Joseph, 51
Milton, 51
Ocina, 51
MOORE
Adelaide S., 16, 54
Bessie M., 16, 54
Caroline E., 16, 54
Charles Frederick, 118
Delores Ann (Andersen), 118
Delores Terresa Ann, 118
George C., 37, 53
Hannah (Spencer), 37, 53

Helen, 119
Jeanette, 79
Mary A.. 51
Miles, 206
Miriam, 206
MOOTS
Corrine, 101
MORGAN
Cornelia Deborah (Bushnell), 80
Ida Augusta(Stannard) 54, 80
Kenneth Bushnell, 80
Robert Russell, 54, 80
Tracy, 80
Zadoc(k), 80
---- ( ), 80
MORRISON
Frederick S., 75
Margaret Ann, 49a,75
Margaret (Wilson),75
MORROW
Betty Lou Margaret, 139
MORSEHEAD
Anna, 128
MORTON
Joan Cecelia, 185
MOSHER
Abner, 5
Adley, 5
Barbara, 5
David, 4b
Elizabeth ( ),4b
Hannah, 5
Hannah (Davol), 7-9
Hugh, 4b, 5
James, 4b, 8
Ephraim, 5
Jeremiah, 4b
Jonathan, 4b
John, 11
Mary, 5
Mary (Davol), 4b
Nicholas, 4b, 5
Phebe, 4b, 5
Philip, 4b
Rebecca (Harndel),4b
Sarah, 5, 7, 11
Sarah (Davol), 4b,8
Thomas, 7
Timothy, 4b
William, 4b, 6
----, 9
MOSS
Isabel (Potter),236
----, 236
MOSSMAN
Lillian, 182
MOUNTAIN
Elizabeth, 48, 73
MOYER
Emma, 84, 142
MUELLER
Charlotte, 182a
MULCAIR
Edna Florence, 80
Edna Florence (Stannard), 54, 80
Ida Elizabeth, 80
Ida Stannard, 80
John Frederick, 80
Philip Morgan, 80
William J., 54, 80
MULHERIN
Helen Y., 86, 150
Helen ( ), 150
James, 150
MULLINS
Frieda, 169
MUNGER
Florence Coral, 170
MUNSELL
Hannah Dee (Smith) Skeels, 47
Wingate, 47
MURDOCK
Abbie, 210, 212
John, 10
Rev., 16
William, 10
MURPHY
Iceline, 88
Ruth (Patterson),169
----, 169, 52

MURRAY
John Robert, 117, 178
Kathleen Louise, 179
Marjorie Jean, 179
Mary Elizabeth (Johns ton), 117, 178
Robert Richard, 179
MUTTITT
Elida C. (Dee),39,54
John, 39, 54
Lollie (Dee), 39,54

NASH
Adolphus, 33, 47
Ann, 33, 47
Edward, 47
Harriet (Smith),33,47
NEFF
Daniel Paul, 167
Elsey Jaynes (Maurice 167
John Michael, 167
Peggy Jane, 167
Thomas Michael, 167
NELSON
Elizabeth, 60, 61
Ellen Arvella,100,162
Eric, 162
Marcella M., 100
Sarah Jane (Dowding), 162
NEWMAN
Elizabeth (Ackley),88
Miriam, 40, 55
Rev., 247
Sidney, 88
NEWTON
Anna (Davis), 40, 44
Bernard, 41
Bertha E., 57
Caroline (Dee),32, 44
Charlotte (Caldwell), 95
Davis, 32, 44
Edwin W., 44
Frederick, 40, 44
George W., 44
Heman, 17, 30, 40
Heman W., 41, 56
Jessie (Thomas), 41
Lottie, 62, 95
Martha (Mears),41,56
Nathaniel, 40
Polly (Dee), 30, 40
Rogene L., 56
William Tyler, 95
NICHOLS
Elouise A., 26,39,42
Hannah C. T., 27,40
NICHOLSON
Joseph, 252
NIEHOFF
Hillbrandina, 111
NIELSEN
Barbara, 112
Clara, 66
NIXON
John, 109
Katherine (King),109
NOFSINGER
Elinor Walker (Dee), 115
Robert E., 115
Robert Eugene, 115
NORMAN
Fanny M., 46, 70
Martha (Walker), 70
Norman, 70
NORTH
Mary, 134
NORTON
Polly (Dee), 23
Samuel, 23
NORWOOD
Henry, 83, 141
Isola (Herman),83,141
NOYES
Moses, 216
NYE
Addison, 126
Alice (Paridee),126
Bernice, 125
Catherine (Duling), 125
Charles Fairbanks, 126

Addenda to page 2 of the Davol-Dee Genealogy

James Mann was one of the Baptists, who, like Obadiah Holmes, removed to Newport, R. I., for the sake of peace. "Old Devil" was another of the same company, William Davol who came from Duxbury in 1646 to Rehoboth and bought the house of John Hazel. Between 1650 and 1653 he removed to Newport (to escape persecution) where he died in 1680. -- Magazine of New England, Vol. 2:245.

Oct. 2, 1650.

We whose names are here underwritten, being the grand inquest, doe present to this Court, John Hazell, Mr. Edward Smith and his wife, Obadiah Holmes, Joseph Tory and his wife, and the wife of John Mann, William Devell and his wife, of the town of Rehoboth, for the continuing of a meeting of the Lord's day from house to house, contrary to the order of the Court, enacted June 12, 1650. -- Obadiah Holmes Genealogy.

Thomas Robinson and others to the number of fourteen. Among the members of this Court then sitting were Gov. Bradford, Miles Standish and John Alden. Mann and Devill and Smith names found as companions in the Plymouth indictment of Oct. 2, 1650.

I regret I did not find the above before the publishing of the Davol-Dee History. I thought it to be historically too important to be omitted, hence this addenda.

O. A. Dee

Eleanor, 125
Emmet, 72, 125
Eunice, 125, 184
Julia (Smith),72,125
Luther, 125
Marion, 125
Mary, 125
Sarah (Thompson), 126
Sylvia Rachel, 126
William, 125

O'BRIEN
Helen Lilly, 133
ODLIN
Hannah, 2, 4a
John, 4a, 4b
OLDS
Alice, 85
OLIVER
Lillert, 130
OLMSTEAD
Frances, 176
Helen Frederica, 73, 128
OLNEY
Epenetus, 240
Mary (Shipple), 240
Patience (Burlingame) 240
Thomas, 240
OLSON
Effie Julia (Jaynes), 100
Linda Kay, 144
Margaret Angeline (Robbins), 144
Marlyn LeRoy, 144
Wilford T., 100
ONION
Robert, 232
Sarah (Metcalf), 232
ORCUTT
Abigail (Davis),34, 48
Charlotte, 48
Ethel May, 75
Eugene Wheeler, 75
Frances, 48
Franklin, 34, 48
Harold William, 75
Hattie ( ), 48
Julian DeWitt, 75
Katie (Wheeler),48, 74
Kenneth Walter, 75
Leslie Warren, 75
Rollin, 49
William Byron, 48,74
O'ROURKE
Beatrice (Martin), 157
Marjorie Belle (Unwin), 157
Robert, 157
Stephen, 157
Shirley Ann, 157
ORR
Lois Ellen, 169
OSBORNE
Florence, 65, 105
Leslie Stanley, 135
Lloyd Lester, 135
Vera Wariner (Boyd), 135
OSTROM
Bruce T., 93
Diana, 93
Donna, 93
Gary Scott, 93
Kathryn Elizabeth (Roth), 93
Linda Kay, 93
Steven Dale, 93
Susan Fae, 93
OULDE
Sarah (Holmes), 250
----, 250
OWENS
Louise, 180

PACKER
Ruth, 190
PAGE
Darrel C., 179
Margaret Olive (Bergner), 179

Phyllis Jean, 179
Sarah Margaret, 179
PAIGE
Sarah, 232
PAINE
Anne, 233
Lucy, 44
PALMER
Bridget ( ) Baxter, 213
Benjamin, 213
Deborah, 208, 213
Dorcas, 214
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 213
Ephraim, 213
Hannah, 213
Henry, 208, 213
James, 214
John, 213, 214
Joseph, 213, 214
Judah, 214
Judith ( ), 213
Katherine ( ), 208, 213
Micah, 213
Michael, 213
Obadiah, 213
Philip, 213
Samuel, 213
Sarah (Dunham), 214
Sarah (Heath), 213
Sarah (Heathcote),213
Sarah ( ), 214
Thomas, 213
William, 213, 214
---- ( ), 214
PARCE
Betsy, 23
PARIDEE
Alice, 126
PARKER
Andrew, 256
David Warren, 48
Edward, 48
Flora (Smith), 48
---- (Gates), 256
Sally Jennette, 256
Jeannette, 68
PARMALEE
Jemima, 197,198,211
Matilda (Bliss), 26
Rufus, 26
PARNS
Harriet (Devol), 50
----, 50
PARRISH
Lucy, 13
PARSONS
Joseph, 258
Mary ( ), 258
PATE
Elizabeth Davol, 79
Marion Brooker, 79
Marion (Davol), 78
Marjorie, 79
Walter Lacey, 78,79
PATTE
Leomi, 18
PATTERSON
Anita, 169
Annabelle, 169
Cless, 109, 168, 169
Donald, 169
Harry, 169
Hiram, 169
Janice, 169
Katherine, 168
Mae, 168
Myrtle E., 168
Ruth, 169
Ruth (King),109,168
----, 169
---- ( ), 169
PATTON
Georgiana, 95
PAULSEN
Ragna, 118
PEABODY
Elizabeth, 2
PEARCE
Francis, 193
PECK
Ann, 235
Charles, 235
Elizabeth, 235

Elizabeth ( ),235
John, 235
Joseph, 235, 217
Martha (Carpenter), 235
Nathan, 230, 235
Patience, 230, 235
Patience (Carpenter), 230, 235
Rachel (Sweeting),235
Rebecca ( ), 235
Rebecca (Clark), 235
Susannah (Miller),235
PECKHAM
Barbara (Phillips),4b
Isaac, 4b
Sarah, 4b
PEDERSON
Ann, 88, 154
PEIRCE
John, 194
Joseph, 194
Martha (Brayton), 193, 194
PELLETTE
Coreen (Ray), 119
Dorothy (Green), 69, 119
Eugene F., 69,119,120
Paul, 119
Ralph, 119
Ruth Dorothy, 120
PELLISEK
Margaret, 88
Margaret Jane,59,87
PENNINGROTH
Edward, 150
Eunice ( ), 150
Susanna, 150
PERKINS
Everett, 168
Mae (Patterson), 168
Ruth, 168
PERRY
Celia, 70
Helen J., 55, 82
John, 230
PETERSON
Christen, 175
Dee Ann, 175
Doris Lucille (Dee), 115, 175
Elizabeth (Shier), 175
Hilda C. (Hansen), 171
Jonas L., 171
Marvin, 115, 175
Violet Fern,112,171
PETTEWAY
Alma Lou, 192
PETTINGILL
Azuba, 44, 63
Sarah, 30, 41
PHELPS
Alan Avery, 157
Avery, 157
Fannie (Mears), 157
Laurel Ann, 157
Leona Millicent (Unwin), 157
William Wirt, 157
PHILLIPS
Barbara, 4b
Thelma, 102
PIDGE
Mary ( ), 231
PIDGEON
Dorothy (Herrick), 189
Edythe Rose, 188
Herbert Thomas, 156, 187
Lawrence Howard, 189
Verna Eliza (Conger), 156, 187
PIERCE
Abel, 17, 18
Betsey, 18
Harriet, 18
Hiram, 18
Madelyn (Post), 96
Nathan, 18
Judson, 18
Robert F., 96
Robert Wendell, 96

Reliance C., 49a, 78
Thomas, 14, 18
PINCKNEY
Peggy, 98
PIQUETTE
Eloise (Dee) Wright, 116
R., 116
PITMAN
Evelyn Delight (Dee), 143
Hazel (Blakely), 143
Joe, 143
Rex Blake, 143
Robert Wayne, 143
Sandra,Jo, 143
PULZER
Valora Delight, 134
PLANT
Jessie (Bullock), 53
Lucy, 11, 13, 198
Lucy (Parrish), 13
Timothy, 13
----, 53
PLUNKETT
Florence Agnes (Canedy), 79
William C., 79
POGGENMOELLER
Ray, 45
POLAND
Carl F., 182
Carrie L., 118, 182
Lillian (Mossman), 182
POLLEY
Jane (Metcalf) Walker, 230
John, 230
POLY
Betty Jane (Johnson) Burk, 169
Dan, 169
PORTER
Anne (White), 203
John, 203
Rebecca, 203
POST
Abel, 17
Abigail (Lay),37,199
Abraham, 212
Adelbert, 95
Adin, 13
Benjamin, 19
Bradley Henry, 62,95
Catharine, 38, 199
Catharine (Post), 38
Charlotte Sophie, 62, 94
Chloe (Dee), 13
Curtis M., 29
Dency, 199
Diana (Dee), 43, 61
Eliza (Spencer), 24, 37
Elizabeth (Barnes), 212
Emily, 62
Emogene, 37
Franklin, 61
Georgiana (Patton), 95
Hannah, 18
Henrietta J., 24,38
Henry,17,18,29,43, 61, 96
Irene (Powers), 95
Jared, 212
Jedediah, 24, 37,199
Jesse, 17, 28-30,212
John, 29, 198, 210
Joshua, 13
Keturah, 210
Keziah (Jones), 16, 27, 210, 212
Libbie ( ), 61
Lottie (Newton), 62, 95
Lucy, 24
Lydia, 38
Madelyn, 96
Marie, 61, 94
Martha Ann, 95
Mary B. (Chapman),38
Mary (Stannard) Jones, 198

Minnie, 61
Molly (Dee), 13
Noah, 212
Polly,19,23,27,30, 40, 212
Richard W., 38
Roswell, 212
Sara ( ), 61
Stephen, 212
Victoria, 38
Ward Albert, 95
Wendell P., 96
William,16-8,27,210, 212
POTTER
Almy, 237
Amy, 236
Andrew, 237
Content, 236
Deliverance, 236
Dolly (Irish), 237
Edward, 236, 239
Elizabeth, 236
Freeborn, 237
Huldah, 237
Isabel, 236
Isabel ( ), 236
Jane (Burlingame), 236, 239
Jane (Burlingame) Potter, 236
John, 236, 238, 239
Isabella, 236
Keziah, 236
Lydia (Arnold), 237
Martha, 237
Martha (Tillinghast), 244, 236, 237
Mary, 20, 34, 44,236
Mary Elizabeth, 237 230
Mary (Colvin), 230, 237, 255
Mary (Winsor), 236
Mercy (Arnold), 237
Nancy (Remington), 237
Nathaniel, 4a
Oliver, 44,230,237, 255
Phebe (Greene), 236
Robe, 237
Ruth, 237
Robert, 236
Ruth (Fisher), 236 238
Sarah, 237
Samuel, 236
Sarah (Wright), 236
Sarah (Wright) Collins, 236
Sarah ( ), 236
Fisher, 236
William, 236, 237, 244
POWER
Mercy (Tillinghast), 242, 243
Nicholas, 243
Rebecca (Rhodes),243
POWERS
Irene, 95
PRATT
Ambrose, 37
Anna (Bates), 225
Benjamin, 225
Hester M., 39
Jane, 199
Julia M. (Spencer), 37
PRESTON
Clifton Rodney, 133
Donald Orrin, 133
Dorothy Luella (Corliss), 133
Irene Edith, 133
John Sumner, 133
Marion Doris, 133
Norman Martin, 133
Orrin, 133, 75
Robert Foster, 133
Rodney Theodore, 133
Zelia Fidelia (Preston), 75, 133
PRICE
Achsah Anna, 63, 98

Anna Effie (Jaynes), 103
Eliza Catherine (Thomas), 98
Floyd, 103
Henry, 98
Karen Jaynes, 103
Marie Claire, 123
Sandra Louise, 103
William Henry, 98
PRICHARD
Hannah, 263
PRISENDINE
Pearl, 64, 102
PRITCHETT
Margaret Inez, 111
PROBODIAK
Stella Anastasia,191
PROUTY
Earnest, 57
Sanford, 57
PURCHASE
Joan, 260
Oliver, 260
PURMONT
Abner D., 18
PURMORT
Clarissa (Dee), 31
J. Y., 31

QUITZWIZER
-----, 116

RAMBO
Dorothy, 115
RANDALL
Charles C., 84, 142
Charles Dee, 142
Marcia Fern, 142
Patricia Ann, 142
Pauline (Dostal),142
RAMSDEN
Jennie, 72
RANEY
Alma Lou (Petteway), 192
Beverly Ann (Searle), 160, 192
James Henry, 160,192
James William, 192
Mary Lou Ann, 192
Ryan Henry, 192
Samuel Dee, 192
Samuel, Joe, 192
RAWSON
Isabelle, 74
RAY
Bernice, 112
Corean, 119
Louis G., 112
Ruth V. (Lewis),112
RAYBURN
Bernice, 85
RAYMOND
Daniel, 217
Rebecca (Law), 217
Richard, 217
REAGLE
Hazel, 119
RECK
M., 66, 113
RECORDS
Mary, 34, 49a
REDFIELD
Ann (Stannard), 198
Eliphalet, 198
Peleg, 14
REED
Mercy (Sawyer), 22
Samuel, 22
Vada, 123
REES
Henrietta Stetson (Briggs) Smith, 137
Howard Aaron, 137
Loren Briggs, 137
Susan Kain, 137
REESE
Cynthia, 69, 119
REEVES
Frederick M., 54
Henry Griffing, 54
James Madison,39, 54
Mary A. (Dee), 38, 39, 54
Mary J., 38

Myra Jeannette, 54
Nina Dee, 54
REINKEN
David Dee, 116
Jeanette, 116
Sarah Jeanette (Dee), 115
William A., 115
REISEL
Bernice, 151
Bonnie (Hayes),86,151
Rene E., 86, 151
REMINGTON
Nancy, 237
REMLEY
Lucille, 99
REYNOLDS
Hazel, 99
John, 214
Judah (Palmer), 214
Mamie (Flaig) Haswell, 63, 99
Marion Marguerite,141
----, 63, 99
RHODES
Malachi, 243
Mary (Carder), 243
Sarah, 243
Rebecca, 243
RICE
Donetta (Green), 166
Ross R., 166
RICHARDS
Darlene O., 131
John Riley, 131
Pauline Madeline (Hess), 131
Sophronia, 256
RICHARDSON
Amey (Borden), 253
William, 253
RICKETSON
John, 9
Mary, 9
RIEKE
James K., 121
Mary Dee (Kruh), 121
RIGBY
Elsie, 58, 86
RIGGIN
Josephine, 45, 67
RILEY
Olive, 46, 70
ROBBINS
Gilmore, 84, 144
Grace Marie (Elliott) 84, 144
Harry C., 84, 145
Betty Jean, 144
Edward, 218
Frances Arlene (Brooks), 144
Helen L. (Wells), 84, 145
Isabel ( ) Spencer, 203
James William, 145
Lucinda Jane, 145
Margaret Angeline, 144
Mary Louise, 144
Mose, 58, 84
Patricia Marie, 145
Randall Rodney, 145
Ruth (Smith), 218
Wilma Angeline, 84, 145
Wilma Angeline (Dee), 58, 84
----, 52
Thomas, 203
ROBERTS
Amey (Colvin), 254
Cynthia Charlotte, 179
Cecil Edward, 93
Elizabeth Louise,179
Jean Marie, 93
John Garfield, 179
Judith Susanne, 179
Leonard Brensley,118, 179
Maxine Gertrude (Roth) 93
Ruth Elinor (Johnston), 117, 179

Terry Lee, 93
Violet (Drew), 179
ROBERTSON
Winifred Lottie (Heald), 81
----, 81
ROBINSON
Julia A., 83, 139
ROCKEFELLER
John, 89
Marian Augusta (Holley), 89
ROCKWELL
Jennie, 44, 64
Susanna (Capen), 260
William, 260
ROGERS
Bonnie Lee, 142
Gerald Edward, 142
Helen Muriel, 141
Joseph, 223
Orlo Gerald, 141
Verna Belle (Campbell), 141
ROSE
Charles Lewis, 100, 164
Donna Joan, 164
Mabel Clare (Tuttle), 100, 164
Norma Joan, 164
Eliza (Cannon), 104
Nana, 65, 104
Nancy (Devol), 50
Thomas, 104,
Thomas Oscar, 104
----, 50
ROSS
Elsie, 184
Frances P., 162
ROSSITER
Josiah, 197
ROTH
Betty Jean (Bees),93
Dee Kenneth, 94
Edward Joseph, 93
Elmira Ra Vae, 94/93
Ferdinand Anton, 61,
Gertrude Blanche (Dee), 61, 93
James Allen, 93
Joseph, 93
Kathryn Elizabeth,93
Maxine Gertrude, 93
Nancy Lee, 93
Shirley Ann, 94
Vivian Mary, 93
Wallace James, 93
ROUNDEBUSH
Charles, 90
Malinda, 61, 90
ROUNDS
Drew Clinton, 148
Harriet Lucille (Drew), 85, 148
Julian Neil, 148
Julius Clinton, 148
Mary (Stillwell),148
Neil, 85, 148
ROUNDY
Hyrum, 101
Lida Helen (Jaynes), 101
Roy Erben, 101
ROWAT
Elinor Marion,73,129
Evelyn, 129
Richard Miles,73,129
Norma de Kepsie, 129
ROWLAND
Bess, 183
ROWLEY
Moses, 224, 225
RUPP
Margaret, 117
RUSSELL
Annabelle, 88, 153
Craig, 88, 153
Gerald Dee, 153
James Leland, 153
Norman Craig, 153
Phoebe( ), 11
RUTTEE
Edward, 207
RYAN
J. W., 49a

RYDER
Fern Lucille (Eaton), 99, 160
Michael Arthur, 151
William Arthur, 99, 160
RYMAN
149

SABIN
Alvah, Rev., 16, 19, 27,29,42,49
Charles L., 56
Myra N., 56
Rogene L. (Newton), 56
Wallace A., 56
Walter, 56
William H., 56
SACKETT
Abigail (Hannum), 256, 259
Andrew, 68, 256
Anne Janette, 257
Clarissa B., 256
Daniel, 263, 256
Deborah (Filley),256, 262
Francis M., 256
Frances Sarah, 46, 68 257
Isaac, 256
Isabel ( ), 256
James, 68
James, Gad, 256
Jeannette (Parker), 68, 256
John, 256,259,262
Henry R., 256
Mary (Glass), 256
Mary (Weller), 263256
Mehitable (Danks) Harris, 256
Sally Jeannette (Parker), 256
Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, 256
Sarah ( ), 256
Simon, 256
Sarah (Stiles) Stewart, 256
Sophronia (Richards), 256
---- ( ), 256
SALTONSTALL
Richard, 228
SAMPSON
Abraham, 1
James, 234
Joanna (Sweeting), 234
SANBURN
Clara (Smith), 52
Dee, 52
Francis, 52
Mary, 52
Pearl, 52
----, 52
SANCHEZ
Florence ( ) Crawford, 139
James Bliss, 139
James Francis, 82, 139
Lulu May (Bliss), 82 139
Todd Crawford, 139
SANDERS
Edward, 37
Jacob, 37
Maria (Davol), 37
Mary Little, 36
Susannah (Davol), 36
SANFORD
John, 236
Mary Jane, 83
Sarah ( ) Potter 236
SANSOM
Daisy, 58
Samuel, 41, 58
Sarah Diana (Dee), 41, 58
SANSOME
Ida, 170
SAVAGE

Grace, 191
Ida M., 59
SAWYER
Mercy, 22
SAY
Lord, 228
SAYLES
Isabel, 242
John, 242, 249
Mary (Williams),242, 249
SCHENCK
Daniel Eugene, 164
Edwin Joseph, 164
Norma Joan (Rose), 164
SCHULTZ
Dorothy A. (Eaton), 173
Gloria Marie, 173
Johnny, 173
Harriet (Balenseifer) 114, 174
Harold M., 114, 174
SCOTT
Betty Bernice, 132
Douglas Edward, 135
Edward, 135
Marilyn Ann (Bliss), 135/Margaret, 128
Monroe, 115
Pearl, 67, 115
Sarah Ann (Calvert), 115
Thomas, 57
SCOVILL
John, 224
SEARLE
Achsah Anna (Price), 63, 98
Anna Belle (Stallings), 159
Beverly Ann, 160,192
Bruce Carlisle, 158
Brucelle, 158
Carl, 63
Cecil C., 98,157,158
Cecil Lucien, 159
Dona Lucille (Wilt), 98, 157, 158
Donald Jack, 159
Faith (Cantwell),158
Franklin Lucien,63, 98
Franklyn Ylo, 159
Fred, 63
George, 63
George L., 43, 63
Helen Lucille (Jones) 159
Henry Read, 98, 160
Ila Leota, Betty, 159, 192
Judy Ann, 159
Linda Mae, 158
Loranne, 158
Lottie, 63
Lucy Catherine, 98
Lucy (Dee), 43, 63
Marjory Price, 98
Mary Helen (Book), 98, 159
Mildred (Eck),98,160
Philip Cecil, 158
Read, 160
Richard Lucien, 159
Robert Bruce, 158
Stanley Franklyn, 160
Susan, 160
William Allen, 159
Ylo Dee, 98, 159
---- ( ), 63
SEELEY
Davol, 78
Harry Sterling, 78
Laura Barton (Davol), 78
SEEPMAN
James Lee, 91
Lee, 91
Marcia Ruth, 91
Richard Joseph, 91
Ruth Elizabeth (Dee) 91
SEYMOUR
Mary E., 40, 56

SHAILOR
David, 223
Russell, 223
Simon, 223
SHAVER
Allen H., 96
Helen (Dee), 96
SHAW
Anthony, 245
Charles, 123
Constance Dianne,147
Dorothy Elizabeth (Dee), 123
Dorothy Lucille ((Drew), 147
Ivan C., 123
Larry Dee, 123
Lisa Kay, 147
Mary Dean, 147
Nancy Jean, 123
Susan Elizabeth, 123
William Abbott, 147
Vada (Reed), 123
SHAYLOR
Marah (Spencer), 206
Thomas, 206
SHEATHER
Mary ( ), 229
Samuel, 229
SHELDON
Abigail (Tillinghast) 242, 243
Joan (Vincent), 243
John, 243
Nicholas, 241, 243
SHERBERG
Joan McElroy (Bliss), 139
Paul Henry, 139
SHERMAN
Clarissa, 21, 35
Mary, 7, 12
SHEWARD
Elizabeth J., 116
---- (Quitzwizer),116
SHIELDS
Della, 176
SHIER
Elizabeth, 175
SHOVE
Edward, 11
Sarah (Davol), 11
SHOWALTER
Losee, 102
SHREVE
Geraldine, 170
----, Lt.-Col., 170
SIDERS
Gale, 165
Ruby (Jaynes), 165
SILVERS
Helen Jean (Dee),143
Michael Dean, 144
William, 144
William Robert, 144
SILVUS
Sarah, 35, 50
SIMSON
Earl, 52
Floyd, 52
Nellie (Bullock), 52
----, 52
SISSON
James, 9
Lydia (Hathaway), 9
Sarah, 23
George, 6
SKEELS
Adeline Loretta (Cooley), 95
Hannah Dee (Smith), 47
Norman E., 95
Orrin, 47
SMALL
Margaret, 122
SMITH
Addison, 33, 47
Agnes, 48
Albert, 33a, 48
Albert Clifton,75, 132
Alberta Bertha (Chase), 49a, 75
Alfonso, 33, 47
Allen D., 95,

Allen Marvin, 127
Angelina, 33, 47
Ann (Nash), 33, 47
Annie Annette (Holliday), 75, 132
Ansell, 199
Arnold, 73, 127
Arthur D., 96
Beatrice Alexia, 73, 127
Beatrice Alexia (Smith), 73, 127
Bertha (Chase), 33a
Bethania (Briggs), 33, 47
Betty Bernice (Scott) 132
Calvin, 52
Caroline Ella (McNider), 72, 125
Catherine Adams, 127
Charles, 48, 72
Charlotte Esther, 132
Cheryl Kathleen, 126
Christopher, 232
Clara, 52
Clifton Albert, 133
Clifton Hollis,49a, 75
Corrine (Hazel), 75
David,19,32,33,48
Deborah (Bullock),52
Donald Edward, 127
Dorothy (Dee), 96
Elizabeth, 96
Elizabeth Baxter,127
Elizabeth (Baxter), 127
Elizabeth (Lay), 216
Elizabeth ( ) Harris, 216
Elva Kathleen (Bird), 126
Flora, 48
Forrest Eugene,72,126
Frances, 52
George Albert, 72
Georgetta, 73, 128
Gladys, 52
Hannah, 33
Hannah Dee, 47
Hannah (Dee),19,32, 33
Harriet, 33, 47
Helen Lilly (O'Brien) 133
Henrietta Stetson (Briggs), 137
Herbert, 33a
Herbert Hollis, 75
Homer Daniel, 190
James Donald, 137
Jane Percy (Watson), 48, 72
Jane (Webster),48,72
Jennie (Ramsden), 72
Jill Gates, 132
John Carrington, 137
Julia, 72, 125
Levi, 75
Lottie (Searle), 63
Lucius, 72, 127
Lucy (Stannard), 199
Luther, 47, 72
Lyman, 52
Madeline Bethania, 127
Malcolm Chase, 132
Margaret Emma (Adams) 72, 126
Margaret Gates, 133
Margaret Holliday, 132
Margaret Leslie, 126
Maria D. C. (Brown), 75
Mariah (Blake), 47
Marshall, 33
Marshall Luther, 72, 125
Martha Mavis, 127
Martha (Metcalf) Brignall, 232
Martha O'Brien, 133
Marvin, 48, 72, 126
Mary Caroline,125,

184
Mary (Hall), 48, 73
Mary (Harrington), 47, 72
Mary ( ), 96
Matthew Bruce, 126
Maud Glenna (Stygles) 189
Maud Ruth, 72, 127
Maud Ruth (Smith),72, 127
Mavis Bethania,73,127
Mel, 63
Mercy, 33, 48
Miranda, 33
Norris Glen, 190
Oscar, 47
Polly, 210
Polly (Camp), 19
Ralph, 52
Randy, 96
Rev., 17
Richard, 216
Richard Baxter, 127
Richard Payson, 127
Russell, 63
Ruth, 218
Scott, 96
Scott Holliday, 132
Thomas, 204
Vera, 81, 135
Westland Addison, 126
Wilfred Dee, 96
William, 19, 52
Zelia, 33a
Zelia Fidelia, 75,133
----, 47, 52, 70
---- ( ), 33, 48

SMITON
Sarah, 5, 7

SNAVELY
Evelyn, 103

SNYDER
Brant Warren, 186
Darce Jay, 186
Gwendelyn Arlene (Hess) ----,131,185
Roy W., 131, 185

SODARE
Beverly (Heald), 81
Gary, 81

SOULE
Ann Eliza Washburne, 110
Benjamin, 8
Betsy, 107
Deborah ( ), 6
George, 6, 7
Eunice Hungerford, 39, 54
Hiram, 54
John Marvin, 110
Maribah,( ), 8
Mary, 4b, 6
Patience, 8
William, 7

SPARKS
Agnes, 66, 112

SPEAR
Eleanor (Nye), 125
Sumner S., 125

SPENCER
Abby Maria, 24, 38
Agnes (Limer),201, 202
Agnes (Tucker), 202
Alice (Whitbread-Whitbred), 202
Amasa, 24
Ann (Derifield), 203
Ann Elizabeth,( ) 24, 37
Alice, 202
Anne, 202
Anne (Merrill), 200, 201
Arnold, 240
Betsey (Hayden),24, 37
Catherine, 202
Elias, 37
Eliza, 24, 37 206
Elizabeth, 195, 203
Eliza M. ( ), 24, 37/206, 225
Elizabeth (Bates),

Elizabeth (Burlingame), 240
Elizabeth (Waller), 206/Ellen (Whyston),
George, 24, 37/201
George T., 37
Gerard,195,200,202-5, 225
Gideon, 37
Elizabeth ( ), 201, 202
Grace, 205
Hannah, 24, 37, 53, 204, 205
Hannah (Willey) (Hungerford) Blatchford, 206
Hannah ( ), 203, 206
Henrietta J., 38
Henrietta J. (Post), 24, 38
Henry, 203
Isaac, 38
Isaac N., 24, 38
Isabel ( ), 203
Jane Elizabeth, 37
Joan, 202
John, 197,200-2,205, 240,203
Joseph, 13, 24
Joseph Hayden, 37
Julia M., 37
Jared Wilson, 24
Lucy, 24, (Spencer)
Lucy (Post),
Marah, 205 24
Margaret (Bates),206, 225
Lydia (Bailey) 206
Margaret (Wiggins), 24
Mary, 211
Mehitable, 205
Miriam (Moore) Willey, 206
Michael, 203,200-2
Margaret ( ),202
Nathaniel, 204-6
Rebecca, 204, 206
Rebecca (Hayward), 205
Rebecca (Porter) Clark, 203
Revilo C., 38
Richard, 201-3
Richard P., 37
Ruth, 205, 206
Sabra (Dee), 13
Samuel, 14,205,206
Sarah, 203, 206
Sarah (Bearding),203
Sarah (Clark), 206
Susan Augusta, 37
Susanna ( ), 240
Thomas,200,202-3,205-6, 224-5, 197
Timothy, 205, 206
William, 200,202,204, 205,224-5,240
----, 203
---- ( ), 202

SPIRO
Amy, 59, 86

SPOONER
Martha (Wing), 2,4a
William, 4a

SPRAGUE
Anthony Wayne, 50
Lucinda (Devol), 50
Mary Powers, 50
Seamons, 50

SPURRIER
Alzine, 132

STACY
Mary L., 36, 52

STAFFORD
Alice, 20, 21
Amos, 239
David, 9
Freelove, 243
Lydia (Davol), 9
Mary (Burlingame), 239
Mercy (Westcott), 239, 243

Josiah, 9
Samuel, 239, 243
Sarah ( ), 9
STAHL
Ada (Davol), 52
Henry, 52
Martin, 52
STALLINGS
Anna Belle, 159
STANLEY
Ella May (Coviello), 184
George, 184
Guy Oliver, 184
Inez, 87, 152
Michael, 184
Robert, 184
STANNARD
Abner, 14
Alice, 16
Amelia (Hovey) Dee, 38, 39, 54
Ann, 198
Asa, 17, 20
Bela, 13
Benjamin, 198
Catharine, 199
Catharine (Post),199
Catharine (Stannard), 199
Chloe, 20, 24, 38
Cynthia, 199
Daniel, 17, 198, 199
David, 198
Deborah, 196
Dency (Post), 199
Diana, 198
Edna Florence, 54, 80
Edna Frances, 54
Elbert, 199
Elijah,11,20,197,198
Eliza (Cannon), 199
Elizabeth (Clark)196
Elizabeth (Spencer), 195, 206, 226, 198
Elizabeth, 196
Elizabeth ( ), 196-8
Ephraim, 198
Esther, 198
Fanny, 199
Frederick Augustus, 39, 54
George, 198, 211, 20
Hannah, 10, 196-8
Hannah (Brackett)196
Hannah (Jordan) Bates, 196, 226
Hannah (Kelsey), 20, 198, 211
Ida Augusta, 54, 80
James, 13
Jemima, 198
Jemima (Parmalee), 197, 198, 211
Job, 20
John,10,14,17,20, 195-6,199,211,226
Joseph,197-8,206, 211, 226
Josiah, 10
Justus, 20
Lay, 13, 198
Lemuel, 197
Lucinda (Wright),198
Lucy, 199
Lydia, 196
Martha (Bushnell), 20, 197, 198
Mary, 197, 198
Mehitable, 11, 12
Mehitable (Dee), 13
Mercy,5,10,20,197-8
Mercy (Dee), 13, 198
Mercy (Wright), 10, 196-7, 207
Nathan, 198
Patty (Griffing), 20
Peggy (Dee), 11, 20, 198
Peggy (Griffing), 38
Peter, 197-8, 211
Phebe, 20
Rachel, 197
Rachel (Conckling), 196, 226

Ruth, 198
Samuel, 17, 196
Sarah, 196, 198
Sarah (Beardsley), 197
Sarah ( ),197,198
Temperance (Jones)13
Timothy, 199
Wealthy, 20
William,10,195-9,207
William Dee, 20, 38
---- (Clark), 20,198
----, 198
---- ( ), 198
STANNUP
Anna (Dekker), 152
True, 152
STARR
Cora (Bullock), 52
----, 52
STEEVES
Bertha Helen, 185
STEINMETZ
Charles, 70, 123
Norma, 114, 174
STETSON
Renee Allen, 118
STETTLER
Herbert, 89
Irene (Dee), 89
John, 89
Shirley Ann, 89
STEVENS
Amos, 197
John, 197
Mary (Stannard), 197
STEWART
Bernice (Nye), 125
Bernie, 125
Helen Julia, 126
John, 256
Sarah (Stiles), 256
STILES
Hannah (Palmer), 213
Isaac, 213
John, 256
Sarah, 256
STILLWELL
Alice, 249
Ann (Van Dyke), 249
Nicholas, 249
STILWELL
Mary, 148
STINEHOUR
Ann (Nash) Smith,47
----, 47
STOBE
Adam, 47
Minerva (Wanzer), 47
STONE
Helen F., 21
STOOPS
Eileen Carol, 182
Eli, 181
Emerson Fitzsimmons, 182
Emory, 118, 181
Evelyn Ruth, 182
Evelyn Ruth (Fitzsimmons), 118, 181
Mary Elizabeth (Brubaker), 181
Maud B. (Fitzsimmons) 118, 181
STOW
Martha (Metcalf) (Brignall) Smith, 232
----, 232
STRATTON
Virginia, 114
STRICKER
Gen., 122
STRONG
Gen., 27
STRUETT
Caroline, 111
SUMMERS
Bertram Edward, 166
Bettie Marie (Borschell) Berea, 166
Loraine, 166
SUMNER
William, 260
SUTPHEN
Anna Perry (Bliss)

Tyron, 82, 138
Bliss Clarke, 138
Dorothy (Lee), 138
Gregory Clarke, 139
John Doane, 82, 138
John Randolph, 138
Victoria Carol, 138
Wenona Carol (McGregor), 138
SUTTON
John, 1
SWEATT
Anne (Davol), 4b
Benjamin, 4b
Jonathan, 4b
SWEETING
Anne(a), 230, 234
Benjamin, 234
Elizabeth, 234
Experience, 234
Henry, 230, 234
Esther ( ), 234
Joanna, 234
Joanna ( ), 234
John, 234, 235
Lewis, 234
Martha, 234
Martha (Cole), 234
Mary, 234
Mary (Foxwell), 234
Rachel, 235
Rachel (Chaffee),234
Susanna, 234
----, 234
SWIFT
Elizabeth, 256
Elizabeth (Capen), 261
Thomas, 261
STYGLES
Belle Marie, 190
Maud Glenna, 189
Reginald Osmond,189
Rivoli (Kershner), 189
Ronald Osmond, 189
Susan May, 189
TABER
Bartholomew, 8
Elizabeth (Tillinghast), 242, 243
Esther (Cook), 246
Jane ( ), 245
John, 245
Joseph, 246
Garner, 12
Lydia 241, 245
Lydia (Masters),241, 245 /243
Mary (Thompson), 246
Mary ( ), 246
Philip, 241, 243,245 246
Susannah (Davol),12
Thomas, 243, 246
TALLMAN
Ann, 193
Ann ( ), 193
Anna (Wright) Walstone, 207
Elizabeth, 4
Joan (Briggs), 4
James, 4, 193
John, 4
Joseph, 4
Mary (Brayton), 193
Mary (Davol), 4
Peter, 4, 193, 207
TANNER
John, 206
Rebecca (Spencer) Kennard, 206
TATTERSALL
Joan, 236
TAUFER
Dewey Hobson, 170
Leah Pauline (Mickelson) Iverson, 170
Terrie Ann, 170
TAYLOR
Harriet (Smith), 47
Rosemary Jean (Dee), 92
Susan, 92
Virgil, 92

----, 47, 249
TEACHER
Matthew, 222
TEETER
Eunice V., 51
TEFFT
Tabitha, 239
TERP
Lois, 167
THAYER
Dr., 49
THIRKILDSON
Henry, 149
Jeanne (Memmer), 149
Kristine Dee, 149
THOMAS
Charles, 41
Eliza Catherine, 98
Flora (Learned), 41
Harry, 41
Jessie, 41
----, 41
THOMASON
Lucille, 179
THOMPSON
Leota, 90
Mary, 243, 246
Ruth, 97
Sarah, 126
THOMSON
Hayes, 80
Mary Belle (Bowers), 80
Rector, 80
THORNE
Marienne, 42
THURSTON
Edward, 248
TIDWELL
Leslie, 171
Lileth Jean, 112,171
Sarah Jean (Crockett) 171
TILLINGHAST
Abigail, 242, 243
Anne, 244
Benjamin, 242, 243
Charles, 243, 244
Elizabeth, 242, 243
Elisha, 243, 244
Freelove (Stafford), 243
Hannah, 242, 243
John, 242, 243, 244
Jonathan, 243, 244
Joseph, 243 5
Lydia, 242, 244 /24
Lydia (Taber),241-2
Isabel (Sayles), 242
Martha,236,237,244
Martha (Holmes),242, 250
Mary, 242, 244
Mary ( ) Herndon 243
Mercy, 242, 243
Obadiah, 244
Pardon, 241-44, 245-6
Philip, 250, 242-44
Samuel, 243, 244
Sarah, 242, 244
Sarah (Rhodes), 243
William, 243, 244
---- (Butterworth), 241
---- (Keech), 242
TINKER
Amos, 208
Sarah, 208
Sarah (Durant), 208
TOHANEY
Betty Jean, 154
TOMLINS
Elizabeth (Spencer), 203
----, 203
TOROK
Rosalind Elaine,186
TORREY
Joseph, 247
Nathaniel, 19
Nathaniel M., 18
TORRY
Charlotte, 26
TOWNE
Edmund, 17

William, 17
TOWNER
Cynthia, 212
TRAYAH
Donald Edwin, 188
Elizabeth Eleanor (Conger), 188
Larry, 188
Neal Erwin, 188
Raymond John, 188
Ronald Ralph, 188
Velmore, 188
TRIPP
Abigail, 21, 35
Hannah, 9
James, 6
Job, 6
Lydia (Lawton), 6
Pauline, 73
Susanna, 7
TRYON
Anna Perry (Bliss), 82, 138
Clifford M., 82, 138
TUBBS
Elizabeth (Lay), 218
Mary (Willey), 218
Samuel, 218
TUCKER
Agnes, 202
Phebe, 22
TURNER
Charlotte, 67, 114
Francis Leroy, 114
Virginia (Stratton), 114
TURNLEY
Mary, 121
TUTTLE
Beatrice (Jaynes), 102
Benjamin Franklin, 100, 164
Carl, 102
Charles Guy,64,100, 164
Effie Susan (Jaynes), 64, 100
Evelyn May, 164
Gary Guy, 164
Homer Grant, 100
Laura Lee (Allshouse) 164
Mabel Clare, 100,164
Orpha Jane, 100
Pearl (Ward), 100
Ralph Valey, 100
Sadie (Brawdy),100, 164
Sharon Lee, 164
TWITCHELL
Barbara (Bromley), 156
Dana Allen, 156
Harold, 156
TYLER
Rollin U., 196

UNLAND
Charlotte May (Blatchley), 71, 123
Flora May (McDougall), 123
Harry Lloyd,71,123
Marie Claire, 123
Marie Claire (Price) 123
Mary Elizabeth, 123
Robert Blatchley,123
Walter Lloyd, 123
UNWIN
Florence Gwendolyn, 95, 157
Helen Diana (Hyrnko) 157, 191
Leona Millicent, 157
Norma Jean (Wilson), 157, 191
Marjorie Belle, 157
Robert James,157,191
Shirley Elizabeth, 157
William Oscar, 95, 157, 191
UPSALL
Dorothy (Capen),260

Nicholas, 260

VAN De WALLE
Frederick, 144
Kirk Dwayne, 144
Phyllis Faye (Dee), 144
VAN DYKE
Ann, 249
VAN HESLEY
Armon (Eaton), 99
Cammella Jane, 99
Henry, 99
Joyce Ann, 99
VANIER
Eugenia (Ditmar),112
Garry, 112
Stephen Paul, 112
Vincent, 112
VANOVER
Bonnie, 140
Dewey, 140
VAN PATTEN
Mae, 82, 137
VAUGHAN
Helen, 155, 186
VENDA
Maude (Bullock), 52
----, 52
VERAY
Maude (Bullock) Venda, 52
----, 52
VIALL
Sarah, 53
VINCENT
Joan, 243
Marjorie, 109
VOPE
Violet, 89
VORE
Mary, 263

WADDINGTON
Jean, 162
WADLEIGH
John, 35
Rosanna (Devol), 35
WAGNER
George, 90
Janet Mae, 90
Loren George, 90
Marjorie Elizabeth (Weaver), 90
WAIT
Thomas, 238
WALKER
Anne(a), 234
Anne(a) (Sweeting), 230
Bessie, 105
Charles, 230
Enoch, 230, 235
Enos, 230
Jane (Metcalf), 230, 233
Lewis, 44, 45,230, 237
Martha, 70
Mary, 253
Mary (Bowen), 230
Mary Elizabeth (Potter), 32, 44, 230, 237
Mary Maria, 230
Patience (Peck),230, 235
Philip, 117, 230
Samuel, 233
Sarah ( ), 230
Widow, 117, 230
WALLACE
Bruce, 161
Ellen, 161
Henry, 161
Rella (Jaynes), 161
Theresa, 74
WALLIS
Ellen, 222
WALSTONE
Anna (Wright), 207
Hannah, 197, 207
John, 207
WANZER
Aaron, 47
Angelina (Smith)

Watson, 33, 47
Hollis, 47
Minerva, 47
Moses, 47
Sarah, 47
William, 47
----, 33, 47
---- ( ), 47
WARD
Alice, 55, 81
Andrew, 14
Elsie Margaret,73,128
Mildred, 219
Pearl, 100
Thomas, 3
WARE
Robert, 232
WARNER
Andrew, 196
Chloe (Withers), 17
Daniel, 196
Diana (Wood), 17
Ezekiel, 254
Gertrude, 155
Hannah (Brackett) Stannard, 196
Louise, 83
Matilda (Winters),17
Seth, 237
William K., 17
WARREN
Louisa (Davol), 37
Refina (Dee), 31
Theodore, 37
Sarah, 246
----, 31
WATER
Luana Jeannette, 161
WALLER
Elizabeth, 206
William, 206
WATERBURY
Edith May (Bliss),55
Robert, 55
WATERS
Elizabeth, 136
Henry F., 200
WATROUS
Lydia, 211
WATSON
Angelina (Smith), 33, 47
David, 47
Hannah, 47
Jane Percy, 48,72
Mary, 47
William, 33, 47
---- ( ), 47
WEATHERBEE
Fidelia V., 49
WEAVER
Alma (Haman), 90
Ernest H., 61, 90
Gerald Howard, 90
Howard William, 90
Iva, 60, 89
Laurel Jean, 90
Marjorie Elizabeth, 90
Mary Elizabeth (Dee), 61, 90
Mildred Maxine, 90
Viola Mae, 91
William,89, 90
WEBB
Marion (Blatchley), 72
Paul G., 72
WEBSTER
Dorothy Martha (Conger), 156
Henley George, 156
Jane, 48, 72
Jeanne Beverly, 156
Stanley Burton, 156
WEEDEN
Hannah, 4b
Hannah (Davol), 4b
Jonathan, 4b
Joseph, 4b
Hope, 4b
Phebe, 4b
Sarah, 4b
Sarah (Peckham), 4b
William, 4b, 249
----, 4b

WELCH
Sadie, 43, 62
WELLAR
Leota, 159
WELLER
Ann (Wilson),259,263
Deliverance (Hanchett), 263
Eleazer, 256, 263
Elizabeth (Abell) Curtis, 263
Hannah (Prichard), 263
John, 263
Mary, 256, 263
Mary (Alvord), 263
Nathaniel, 263
Rebecca, 263
Richard, 259, 263
Sarah, 259, 263
---- ( ), 263
WELLMAN
Benjamin, 11
Molly (Dee), 11
WELLS
Charles, 187
Charles Harold 187
Elva June (Conger), 187
Helen L., 84, 145
WENDT
Augusta Sophia, 147
WENNERSTROM
Lucille, 161
WESSEL
Lillian, 98
WEST
Amy Gale (Goodhue), 97
Charles, 62, 97
Charles Ralph, 97
Chester Ralph, 97
Don Maxwell, 97
Edward Ray, 97
Mark Dee, 97
Marquis Raymond, 97
Persis (Dee), 62, 97
Reta P. (Hatfield), 97
Richard James, 97
Ruth (Thompson), 97
WESTCOTT
Hannah (Gardiner), 239
Mercy, 239, 243
WHEELER
Ann Eliza Washburne (Soule), 110
Irene G., 49a, 78
Katie, 48, 74
Millicent, 65, 110
P. A., 110
WHIPPLE
Abraham, 21
Mary, 240
WHITBREAD-WHITBRED
Alice, 202
WHITE
Alexander Batcheller 129
Anne, 203
Bernard, 140
Daisy, 69, 118
Duncan A., 129
Gladys (Elsom), 140
Irne, 140
Leonora Etta, 46,72
Norma de Kepsie (Rowat), 129
WHITEMAN
Catharine (Holmes), 250
----, 250
WHITRIDGE
Sarah, 4b, 8
WHITSON
Laura, 65, 104
WHYSTON
Ellen, 201
WICKENDEN
William, 245
WIGHTMAN
Jeanette, 26
WIGGINS
Margaret, 24
WILBER

Petrea Louise,113,172
Sadie, 81, 135
WILBERT
Francis P., 172
Petrea (Anderson),172
WILBUR
Joshua, 34
WILCOX
Daniel, 3
WILDER
Daniel, 184
Eunice (Keeger), 184
Tangerine, 184
WILKINS
Delbert I., 82
Hannaniah, 60, 62
Margaret,42,43,60,62
Mary (Cunningham), 60, 62
Wilma L. Barrows (Bliss), 82
WILLEY
Hannah, 206
Isaac, 206
John, 206
Mary, 218
Miriam (Moore), 206
WILLIAMS
Anna ( ), 92
Arthur Lincoln, 79
Donald Davol, 79
Esther, 180
Frank Davol, 79
Frieda (Mullins), 169
H. G., 44
Howard Shay, 79
Irving, 79
Iva Jane, 61, 92
Jennie, 44
John J., 53, 79
Kent, 169
Jeanette (Moore), 79
Lucy Rockwell (Davol), 53, 79
Luther, 169
Laura Davol, 79
Lydia (Bates), 222
Ruth Irene (Mickelson), 169
Mary, 242, 249
Maurice, 92
Michael Kent, 169
Mildred (Eckert), 79
Roger, 222
Sarah A. (Jaynes),44
Stella (Field), 79
WILLITS
Charles Downing, 79
Phebe Downing,53, 79
Sarah Maria (Wood), 79
WILSON
Ann, 259, 263
Anthony, 263
Charles Foster, 149
Harold L., 86, 149
Helen Mardell (Wolcott), 86, 149
Henry, 232
James Layne, 149
John Edward, 149
John, 263
Lillian (Lindsay), 191
Margaret, 75
Mary (Metcalf), 232
Norma Jean,157,180, 191
Raymond, 149
Royal J., 191
Samuel, 263
Stebbins, 225
Thomas, 263
WILT
Dona Lucille,98,157, 158
Laura (Fillmore),157
William George, 157
WIMER
Anthony Wayne, 192
Ila Leota, Betty (Searle),159,192
Norman Keith, 192
Roy Merlin,159,192
WINCHELL
David, 262

Elizabeth (Filley), 262
----, 258
WINDBIGLER
Benton Samuel,66,113
Betty Jean (Grice), 172
Donald Edward, 172
Edna (Buchanan), 113, 172
Margretha June (Dawe) 172
Olive Viola (Jaynes), 66, 113
Sally Jean Grice, 172
Thomas Duane, 172
Thuron Leon, 112,172
Viola Dee, 113
WING
Edward, 4b
John, 4a
Joshua, 21
Martha, 2, 4a
Mary (Hoxie), 21
Sarah, 12, 21
WINKLER
Herman Joe, 161
Ira William, 161
Luana (Jaynes), 161
Mamie (Lloyd), 161
WINSOR
Mary, 236
Mercy (Harding), 236
Samuel, 236
WINTERS
Matilda, 17
Maud, 145
WISE
Sarah, 207
WISWALL
Angelina, 31, 41
WITHERS
Chloe, 17
WITHINGTON
Ann, 222, 227, 229
Elizabeth ( ), 227
Henry, 222, 227
Mary, 227
Richard, 227
---- ( ), 227
WITTER
William, 247
WITTERS
Abigail (Bliss), 25
Counsellor, 25
Hawley, 25
Heman, 27
Mary (Bliss), 27
WODELL
William, 252
WOLCOTT
Alice (Olds), 85
Angelina (Barnum) Davis, 85, 86
Bernice (Rayburn),85
Charles, 58, 85
Dorothy, 83
Edwin, 83, 85, 86
Edwin Foster, 85
Erastus, 14
Eugene Field, 85
Eva Lena, Evelyn, 58, 86
Frank Devillo,58,83
Gertrude, 83
Helen Mardell, 86
James Everett, 85
Laurence, 85
Lottie (Dee),30,58, 85
Mary Darlene,85,148
Mary Jane (Sanford), 83
Sarah, 83
Sarah Diana (Dee), 58, 83
WOLF
Jane, 207
WOOD
Angelina (Wiswall), 31, 41
Diana, 17
Fannie I., 55, 83
Louise (Warner), 83
Nathaniel, 15

Rudolphus, 83
Sarah (Davol), 9
Sarah Maria, 79
----, 9
WOODHOUSE
Eva, 138
WOODMAN
Phoebe M., 49a, 77
WOODMANSEE
Mrs., 2
WOODRING
Elizabeth Harriet,111
WOODRUFF
Winifred, 66, 112
WORMAN
Abigail, 218
Abigail (Lay), 216
Sarah (Bagley) Mack, 216
William, 216, 218
WORTHINGTON
William, 10
WREN
Bishop, 231
WRIGHT
Anna, 207
Benjamin,117,197,207
C. Bradley, 81
Carrie, 65, 106
Elizabeth, 207
Elizabeth (Hand),207
Elizabeth ( ),207
Eloise (Dee), 116
Evelyn Loretta (Heald), 81
Hannah, 207
Hannah (Walstone), 197, 207
James, 197, 207
Jane (Wolf), 207
Jonathan, 207
John, 207
Joseph, 207
Jane, 207
Hazel, 83, 140
Judith (Bushnell), 207
Lila, 39, 54
Lucinda, 198
Lydia J., 25
Mercy, 10,196-7,207
Oramel B., 25
Richard, 116
Sarah, 236
Sarah (Wise), 207
Susan M., 25
WYLES
John, 224
YATES
Dora, 114, 174
YEOMANS
Elizabeth ( ), 4
YOUNG
Harriet (Light), 91
Jalene Gay, 103
James, 27
Jay, 91
Joe Henry, 103
Margaret Ethel Sutherland, 137, 186
Martha, 25
Narcissa (Bliss),26
Phillip Jay, 103
Phyllis Yvonne (Jaynes), 103
YOST
Grace (Hochmuth), 182a
Mary Burt, 120,182a
Walter Burt, 182a
ZELLERS
Maud, 151
ZOOST
Augusta Sophia (Wendt), 147
Myrtle Mabel,85,147
Otto Adolph, 147

Daisy (Bullock),53
Dorothy, 53
Gwendolyn Arlene (Hess), 131, 185
Jack V., 131, 185
Merle, 53

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
JULY 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962